

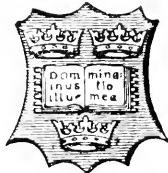
THE STUDENT'S DICTIONARY
OF
ANGLO-SAXON

S W E E T

London

HENRY FROWDE

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS WAREHOUSE
AMEN CORNER, E.C.



New York

THE MACMILLAN CO., 66 FIFTH AVENUE

THE
STUDENT'S DICTIONARY
OF
ANGLO-SAXON.

HENRY SWEET, M.A., PH.D., LL.D.

CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE MUNICH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

Orford
AT THE CLARENDON PRESS
1897

Oxford

PRINTED AT THE CLARENDON PRESS

BY HORACE HART

PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

76212

PREFACE



THIS dictionary was undertaken at the request of the Delegates of the Clarendon Press, who, feeling the want of an abridgement of the large Anglo-Saxon dictionary (BT) still in progress, applied to me. From a variety of reasons I felt myself obliged to undertake the work. As the book was wanted as soon as possible, with a view to forestalling unauthorized abridgements, I could only undertake to do my best within a limited space and a limited period. Every dictionary is necessarily a compromise. If done ideally well and on an adequate scale, it is never finished—and an unfinished dictionary is worse than useless—or, if finished, is never uniform as regards materials and treatment. A dictionary which is good from a practical point of view—that is, which is finished within a reasonable time, and is kept within reasonable limits of space—must necessarily fall far short of ideal requirements. In short, we may almost venture on the paradox that a good dictionary is necessarily a bad one.

Sources.—When I first began this work all the existing Anglo-Saxon dictionaries were completely antiquated. The old Bosworth is an uncritical compilation, which falls far short of the scientific requirements even of the period of its first publication. Ettmüller's *Lexicon Anglosaxonicum* is far superior as regards accuracy and fullness, but its unhappy arrangement of the words under hypothetical roots makes it practically useless to the beginner. Leo's *Anglosächsisches Glossar* combines the faults of both its predecessors with a recklessness in inventing new forms and meanings which is without a parallel even in Anglo-

Saxon lexicography. I had hardly begun to work steadily at this dictionary when a *Concise Anglo-Saxon Dictionary* was brought out by Dr. Clark Hall (CH), an American scholar. CH is a work of great industry, and contains a good deal of new and valuable matter; but it is terribly uncritical, and embodies an enormous number of spurious words and meanings.

I have already said that this dictionary was undertaken as an abridgement of BT. But BT consists really of two fragments of dictionaries. The first part (A-FIR), for which Bosworth alone is responsible, is far inferior to the succeeding portions of the work, which have been edited by Prof. Toller: these show a great and progressive improvement in fullness, accuracy and method. I have, of course, throughout checked and supplemented BT by the other dictionaries and glossaries—including my own glossaries to the *Anglo-Saxon Reader* and *Oldest English Texts*—and by a MS. dictionary of my own, begun many years ago, when I had scarcely emerged from boyhood. CH has also been of considerable service, as he gives references for many of the rarer words. But the labour of testing these, and separating the grains of wheat from the mass of chaff, has been great, and has materially retarded my progress. I have also found time to gather a good deal of fresh material from the texts themselves.

Difficulties.—The great difficulty of Anglo-Saxon lexicography is that we have to rely for our material solely on a limited number of carelessly written and often badly edited manuscripts—there is no long series of native critics, grammarians and lexicographers to help us. The greatest difficulties are with the glossaries of detached words. In many of these English (that is, Anglo-Saxon) explanations of the Latin words are only occasionally interspersed among Latin renderings: and it is often a difficult task to determine whether a word is English or a miswritten word in Latin or some other language. One editor even prints *resvanas* as an English gloss to *ineptias*, not seeing that it stands simply for *r̄es vanas!* And even when we are certain that a word is English we cannot be sure that it has not been displaced, so that it really has nothing to do with the Latin word it follows. Hence the imaginary word *bl̄re*, ‘onyx,’ which still encumbers all the dictionaries except the present one. The connexion between the English gloss and its original is often very vague, as when *napta* (= *naphtha*) is glossed *tynder*, ‘tinder,’ on account of its inflammability! Again, the Latin words are often misspelt beyond recognition, and even when correctly spelt often cannot be found in any Latin dictionary, either classical or mediaeval. To deal fully and

successfully with these glossaries would require a combination of qualities that has never yet been achieved, together with several lifetimes. The investigator of Old-English as a whole—to whom these glossaries are only subordinate sources of information—is therefore often obliged to work by guesswork, until some one else guesses better, and to be thankful for an occasional ray of light.

We have similar difficulties with the place-names in the Charters. Even in connected texts there are often great difficulties: such poems as Beowulf and the Exodus teem with obscurities, many of which will probably never be cleared up.

Doubtful matter.—Although I have tried, as a general rule, to keep doubtful matter out of the dictionary, I have been careful to leave a margin, especially in dealing with a well-known text such as Beowulf. But I have often put the reader on his guard by adding (?), or by referring (by *Cp.*) to some other word of which the doubtful word may be a variant, or by indicating the source of an obscure word; thus R. tells him that the word or meaning occurs only in the Rhyming Poem, which is the most obscure of all the poems. The doubtfulness of a word is greatly increased when it occurs only once; accordingly in such cases I often add the warning *once*. Doubtful endings are printed in thin letters; thus *gambe f.* means that the word occurs only in the inflected form *gamban*, which may point either to a feminine *gambe* or a masculine *gamba*. So also *pyffan* means that the word occurs only in forms which leave it in doubt whether the infinitive is *pyffan* or *pīfan*.

Late words.—All Anglo-Saxon dictionaries contain words which are not Old-English, but belong to Transition-English (1100–1200), or even to Middle-English. Thus all dictionaries except the present one give a form *abbot* for *abbod* with a reference to the year 675 of the Chronicle, which certainly seems early enough. But unfortunately the whole of that entry is an interpolation in Transition- or Early Middle-English, so that the form *abbot* has no claim whatever to be regarded as Old-English. Another source of these forms are collections of texts such as Kluge's *Lesebuch* and Assmann's *Homilien*, which contain late Transition texts mixed up with Old-English ones, so that late forms get into the glossaries to these books, whence they are copied by uncritical compilers. But I have thought it right to keep many of the words which occur in the later portions of the Chronicle, partly on the chance of their being really older than their first occurrence, partly because of the continuity and great importance of the Chronicle.

Words that first occur towards the end of the eleventh century are marked *vL.* = 'very late.'

Unnatural words.—As the Old-English literature consists largely of translations, we may expect to find in it a certain number of words which are contrary to the genius of the language, some of them being positive monstrosities, the result of over-literal rendering of Latin words. I often warn the reader against them by adding (!). These unnatural words are not confined to interlinear translations. The translator of Bede's History is a great offender, and I have had constantly to add the warning *Bd.* Among the poetical texts the Psalms are especially remarkable for the number of unmeaning compounds they contain, evidently manufactured for the sake of the alliteration; this text also contains many other unnatural words and word-meanings; hence the frequent addition of *Ps.*

Brevity.—In a concise dictionary so much must be omitted that it is necessary to follow strict principles of selection, so as to omit what is least essential and to give most space to what is most important. Otherwise we might easily fall into the error of giving more space to a demonstration of the spuriousness or unnaturalness of a word than to a statement of the meanings and constructions of some really important word. The test of a dictionary is not the number of words it contains, but the fullness of treatment of the commonest words.

Brevity and conciseness have not only the negative advantage of saving space, but also the positive one of facilitating reference by enabling the eye to take in at a glance what would otherwise be scattered over a wide space. It will be seen that the three-column arrangement of the present dictionary, together with the use of systematic contractions and typographical devices, has made it possible to carry compactness and brevity further than has yet been done, and without any loss of clearness. Thus, instead of the lengthy *w. dat. of pers. and gen. of thing*, I write simply *wdg.* Much, too, may be done by omitting what is superfluous. Thus, by adding its class-number to each strong verb, I dispense with the addition of *str. vb.* Again, as nearly all verbs are recognizable by their ending *-an*, the absence of the class-numbers serves all the purposes of adding *wk. vb.*, the classes of the weak verbs being easily discriminated by the presence or absence of a mutated vowel in the root. The ignoring of *ge-* in the alphabetic arrangement (p. xii) has also been a great saving of space: under the old arrangement the reader was often obliged to look up a verb twice, perhaps only to find that the *ge*-forms

were confined to the preterite participle ; as if a student of German were expected to look up *nahm* under *nehmen* and *genommen* under *genehmen* !

Meanings.—The first business of a dictionary such as the present one is to give the meanings of the words in plain Modern English, discriminating clearly the different meanings of each word, but doing this briefly and without the attempt to give all the English words that may be used to translate the Old-English word. Etymological translation should be avoided ; thus *gehofta* does not mean ‘one who sits on the same rowing-bench.’ Less mischievous, but equally silly, is the practice of translating an Old-English word by some obsolete or dialectal word, which is assumed—sometimes falsely—to be connected with the Old-English one. Thus, when we have once translated *bearn* by ‘child’ there is no more reason for adding ‘bairn’ than there is for adding ‘kid’ or any other synonym. It is curious that this kind of thing is done only in the Germanic languages : no one thinks of translating *un veau. c'est le petit d'une vache* by ‘a veal, it is the little of a cow,’ or of telling us that ‘a veal is less grand than a beef.’ One practical advantage of avoiding this kind of translation is that when the reader finds in a dictionary such as the present one *lēce* explained as meaning ‘leech’ as well as ‘physician,’ he feels quite certain that the former word is not a mere repetition of the meaning of the latter. But in some cases where there is no example of the primitive meaning of a word, and yet there is reason to believe that it actually existed in Old-English, I give it in () ; thus under *wacan* I give (awake).

The distinct meanings are separated by (;), groups of meanings being further marked off by | and ||, the latter being especially used to separate the transitive and intransitive meanings of verbs.

The ambiguity of many English words makes it difficult to define meanings with certainty without full quotations. The best method is to add part of the context in () : thus I explain *ādragan* by ‘draw (sword),’ *seomian* by ‘hang heavy (of clouds),’ where the italic of stands for ‘said of.’

Quotations are next in importance to definitions, though an extensive use of them is quite incompatible with the nature of a concise dictionary. But idioms ought to be given whenever they offer difficulty. Sometimes, too, a quotation is shorter than a detailed explanation. Whenever space has allowed it, I have also given quotations even when they are not absolutely necessary.

References I omit entirely, as being inconsistent with the plan of this dictionary. But I indicate the sources of words in many cases; and † = 'poetical' is practically a reference to Grein's *Glossar*, where full references may be found.

Constructions are given with considerable fullness.

Irregular forms which can be better studied in an ordinary grammar are dealt with very briefly. Thus I characterize *bēc* as 'pl. of *bōc*' without going into further details, while under the rarer *āc* I give fuller details.

Cognate words are given only in Old-English itself. It would, indeed, have argued a strange want of the sense of proportion if I had sacrificed my quotations in order to tell the reader that *mann* is cognate with Danish *mand*, or to refer him from the perfectly transparent compound *līc-hama* to the misleading German *leichnam*. But I give the sources of borrowed words—or, at least, indicate the language from which they are taken—as this information is definitely limited, and throws direct light on the meaning of the word.

Spellings.—In this dictionary the head-words are given in their Early West-Saxon spellings, with, of course, such restrictions and exceptions as are suggested by practical considerations. Feminine nouns in *-ung*, *-ing* are given under the former spelling, unless they occur only in the latter. The ending *-nis*, *-nes* is always written *-nes*; *-o* interchanging with *-u*, as in *bearo*, *menigo*, is always written *-o*, to distinguish it from the *-u* of *sunu*, *caru*. The silent *e* in *c(e)aru*, *sc(e)ort* is always omitted in the head-words. It is evident that it would have been idle to attempt to do justice to such minute variations in a work like the present one. So also I ignore the diphthong *io*, always writing it *eo*, in spite of its etymological value in certain texts.

As the regular variations of spelling are given in the List (p. xiv) in alphabetical order, they are not repeated under each word. To save space I have made some use of etymological diacritics. Thus the West-Saxon *ā* which corresponds to Anglian and Kentish *ā* is written *â* (as in *dâd*). So also *ie*, *iē*, *ię* all represent the same Early West-Saxon sound, but each corresponds to a different vowel in the other dialects namely *i*, *e*, *ɛ* respectively, as in *birhto*, *sciuld*, *cyle*=Anglian and Kentish *birhto*, *seuld*, *egle*. Variations of spelling which require to be specially noted are given—as in my *History of English Sounds*—in an abridged form; thus *wita*, *io* implies *ziota*, the diphthong being given to show that the *i* of *wita* is

short. So also *bēn*, *oe* implies *beon*; *fērm*, *a* implies *farm* the diphthongs *ea*, *eo*, *ia*, *io*, *ie*, *œ* being treated as simple vowels. Where necessary, the place of the vowel is indicated thus: *a-* (first syllable), *-a* (last syllable), *-a-* (middle syllable). Forms that do not occur are marked *. Hence *brīcsan**, *jī* means that the word occurs only in the spelling *brysan*, but that this is probably only a late spelling, and that if the word occurred in an Early West-Saxon text it would probably be written with *ie*. As the reader cannot possibly know beforehand whether the spelling he believes or knows to be the normal one actually occurs or not, it is surely better to put the word in the place where he expects to find it than to give way to a too great distrust of hypothetical forms.

Cross-references are given sparingly, and only when really useful to those for whom the dictionary is intended. The reader who wants a cross-reference from *bundon* to *bindan*—and perhaps expects to have it repeated with *forbindan* and all the other derivatives—had better devote a few hours to my *Anglo-Saxon Primer*. There is no system of cross-references which will enable people ignorant of the elements of Old-English to read charters and other original texts in Old-English; and cross-references for forms which occur only in interlinear glosses are of no use to beginners, for no beginner would think of reading such texts with a dictionary—or, indeed, of reading them at all. No one who has an elementary knowledge of West-Saxon will have the slightest difficulty in recognizing such a word as *woruld* by its context, even in the disguise of *wiaralld*. If he has, he need only turn to the list of various spellings, where he will find *ia=eo*, and in the dictionary itself he will find *woruld* with a reference to *woruld*.

In conclusion, I venture to say that, whatever may be the faults and defects of this work, I believe it to be the most trustworthy Anglo-Saxon dictionary that has yet appeared.

OXFORD,

October 1, 1896.

ARRANGEMENT AND CONTRACTIONS

THE order is alphabetic, *a* following *ad*, and *b* (which also stands for *ð*) following *t*. But *ge-* is disregarded (*gebed* under *b*), and is generally omitted before verbs, except where accompanied by distinctions of meanings, as in *gegan*.

Compounds and derivatives generally come immediately after the simple word, whose repetition is denoted by ~, as in *bī-spell*, ~*bōc* = *bīspellbōc*. If only part of the word is repeated, that part is marked off by an upright stroke, as in *bann an*, ~*end* = *bannend*. So also in the first quotation given under *mān'an*, the ~*e* stands for *māne*; but if nothing is added to the ~ when used in this way, it necessarily implies repetition of the complete head-word, whether the head-word contains a | or not: thus in all the quotations given under *gemāen e* the ~ stands for *gemāne*.

* denotes hypothetical or non-existent forms (p. xi).

† signifies that the word or idiom or meaning occurs only in poetry, (†) that it is mainly poetical, but occurs also in prose. When all the compounds of a word marked † occur only in poetry, the † is omitted after them; otherwise the † is repeated after them when necessary, or the exceptions are marked *Pr.* = 'prose.' † after an isolated vowel means that the shortness or length of the vowel is proved by the metre; thus *i†* under *wiga* means that the metre shows that the *i* is short, while *ō†* under *þrōwian* means that although the *o* does not seem to be accented—in which case *ð* would have been added—the metre shows it to be long—at least in some dialects.

(?) denotes doubtful words, forms, or meanings (p. vii).

(!) denotes words formed in slavish imitation of Latin (p. viii).

The () in (m.) means that the gender of the noun is doubtful, but probably masculine; (f.) means that it is probably feminine, and so on. When the second of two final repeated consonants is put in (), it implies that the uninfllected word ends in a single consonant, which is doubled before an inflectional vowel; thus *fæsten(n)* means nominative *fæsten*, dative *fæstenne*, &c.

For the meaning of the thin *e* in *gambe*, &c., see p. vii.

For the diacritics in *â*, *î*, *ê*, see p. x.

In words divided by a hyphen, the stress is generally on the first syllable, if no stress-mark is used; if the stress is on any other than the first syllable, it is marked by * before the letter with which the stress begins, as in *be'cuman*, which has the same stress as *become*, while in such a word

as *bī-spell* the stress is on the first syllable. In such compounds as *ongeān-cyme* the first element is assumed to have the stress in the same place as in *on'geān*, that is, on the second syllable.

The parts of speech are not generally marked in the case of adjectives, numerals, pronouns, and weak verbs, strong verbs being indicated by the number of their class. Anomalous verbs are marked *vb.*, especially the preterite-present verbs, such as *cann*, which are given under this form, not under their infinitives.

<i>A.</i> Anglian.	<i>i.</i> instrumental.	<i>pl.</i> plural, nominative and accusative plural, noun in plural.
<i>a.</i> accusative, accusative singular.	<i>impers.</i> impersonal.	<i>pleon.</i> pleonastic(ally).
<i>abs.</i> absolute.	<i>impv.</i> imperative.	<i>poss.</i> possessive.
<i>abst.</i> abstract.	<i>indic.</i> indicative— <i>w. indic.</i> with the conj. <i>þat</i> followed by vb. in <i>indic.</i>	<i>Pr.</i> Prose.
<i>act.</i> active.	<i>indecl.</i> indeclinable.	<i>pro.</i> pronoun.
<i>adj.</i> adjective.	<i>indef.</i> indefinite.	<i>prep.</i> preposition.
<i>an.</i> analogy.	<i>indir.</i> indirect.	<i>prs.</i> present.
<i>av.</i> adverb.	<i>inf.</i> infinitive.	<i>prt.</i> preterite.
Bd. Bede's History.	<i>infl.</i> influence.	<i>Ps.</i> Psalms (metrical).
<i>cj.</i> conjunction.	<i>intens.</i> intensive.	<i>ptc.</i> participle, preterite participle.
<i>coll.</i> collective.	<i>interj.</i> interjection.	R. Rhyming Poem.
<i>compf.</i> composition.	<i>interr.</i> interrogative.	<i>rel.</i> relative.
<i>correl.</i> correlative.	<i>intr.</i> intransitive.	<i>rfl.</i> reflexive in form, that is, taking a refl. pronoun.
<i>cp.</i> compare.	K. Kentish.	<i>shj.</i> subjunctive — <i>w. shj.</i> with the conj. <i>þat</i> followed by vb. in <i>sbj.</i>
<i>c̄v.</i> comparative.	I. L. late.	<i>Scand.</i> Scandinavian (Scand. words are given in their Icelandic forms).
Ct. Charter.	<i>lit.</i> literally.	<i>sg.</i> singular.
<i>d.</i> dative.	LL. Laws.	<i>spl.</i> superlative.
<i>def.</i> definite.	<i>Lt.</i> Latin.	<i>st.</i> strong.
<i>dem.</i> demonstrative.	M. Mercian.	<i>tr.</i> transitive.
<i>dir.</i> direct.	<i>m.</i> masculine (noun).	<i>v.</i> very.
<i>e.</i> , <i>E.</i> early.	<i>masc.</i> masculine.	<i>vb.</i> verb (generally implying anomalous vb.).
<i>esp.</i> especially.	<i>met.</i> metaphorical(ly).	W. West-Saxon.
<i>f.</i> feminine (noun).	N. Northumbrian.	<i>w.</i> with— <i>waa.</i> with double accusative, <i>wdg.</i> with dative of person and genitive of thing, and so on.
<i>fem.</i> feminine.	<i>n.</i> neuter (noun).	<i>wk.</i> weak.
<i>fig.</i> figurative(ly).	<i>neut.</i> neuter.	
<i>Fr.</i> French.	<i>no.</i> noun.	
<i>g.</i> genitive.	<i>nom.</i> nominative.	
<i>gen.</i> generally.	<i>occ.</i> occasional(ly).	
<i>ger.</i> gerund.	<i>of</i> said of (p. ix).	
<i>Gk.</i> Greek.	<i>pass.</i> passive.	
Gl. glossary.	<i>pers.</i> person(al).	

Note that these contractions are often combined : *mf.* noun which is both *m.* and *f.*, *eW.* early West-Saxon, *ll.* dative in the later language, *vL.* very late (p. viii).

VARIATIONS OF SPELLING

[The spellings which follow the = are those under which the word must be sought in the dictionary, if it cannot be found under the original spelling. Unaccented vowels are disregarded.]

a = æ, ea.	f = w.	ps = sp.
æ = a, æg, e, ea.	fn = mn.	pt = ft.
æi, æig = æg.	g = h, w, x.	qu = cw.
æo = ea.	ge = g.	sc = s.
b = f.	gg = cg.	sce = sc.
c = g, h.	gi = g.	sci = sc.
ce = c.	gu = geo.	sb = st.
ch = c, h.	h = c, g.	t = þ.
ci = c.	hs = sc, x.	th = þ.
cs = sc, x.	i = eo, g, ie, ig, ige, y.	u = f, ug, v, w.
ct = ht.	ia = eo.	uu = û, w.
d = þ.	ig = i.	v = f.
dd = þd.	io = eo.	weo = wo, wh.
ds = ts.	iu = eo, geo.	wi = wu.
ð = þ.	iw = eow.	wo = weo.
e = æ, ea, eg, eo, ie, y.	k = c.	wu = w, weo, wo, wy.
ea = æ, a, eo, gea, i.	m = mn, n.	wy = weo, wi.
ei = e, eg.	nc = c(e)n, ng.	x = cs, hs, sc.
eo = e, ea, geo, i, ie, oe (=e).	ng = g(e)n.	y = e, i, ie, yg.
eu = eo, eow.	o = a, og.	
ew = eow.	oe = e, æ.	

INFLECTIONS

(EARLY WEST-SAXON.)

NOUNS : REGULAR.

Strong: Masculine.		Neuter.
Singular Nominative ¹	<i>stān</i>	<i>scip, hūs</i>
Dative	<i>stāne</i>	<i>scipe</i>
Genitive	<i>stānes</i>	<i>scipes</i>
Plural Nom.	<i>stānas</i>	<i>scipu, hūs</i>
Dat.	<i>stānum</i>	<i>scipum</i>
Gen.	<i>stāna</i>	<i>scipa</i>

Strong Feminine.

Pl. Nom.	1 a.
<i>giefra</i>	<i>dēda</i>
<i>giefsum</i>	<i>dēdum</i>

Gen.	1 a.
<i>giefena, synna</i>	<i>dēdā</i>

Weak : Masc

Sg. Nom.	Neut.	Fem.
<i>naha</i>	<i>ðage</i>	<i>sunne</i>
Acc.	<i>naman</i>	<i>sunnan</i>
Dat.	<i>naman</i>	<i>sunnan</i>
Gen.	<i>naman</i>	<i>sunnan</i>
Pl. Nom.	Neut.	Fem.
<i>naman</i>	<i>ðagán</i>	<i>sunnan</i>
Dat.	<i>namum</i>	<i>sunnum</i>
Gen.	<i>namena</i>	<i>sunnen</i>

1 a.	1 b.
<i>giefu, synn</i>	<i>dēd</i>
<i>giefé, synne</i>	<i>dēd</i>
<i>giefē</i>	<i>dēde</i>
<i>giefē</i>	<i>dēde</i>

¹ When the Accusative (Acc.) is not given separately, it is the same as the Nominative.

IRREGULAR.

U-Nouns : Masc.		Fem.
Sg. Nom.	<i>sunu</i>	<i>duru, hand</i>
Dat.	<i>suna</i>	<i>dura, handa</i>
Gen.	<i>suna</i>	<i>dura</i>
Pl. Nom.	<i>suna</i>	<i>dura</i>
Dat.	<i>sunum</i>	<i>durum</i>
Gen.	<i>suna</i>	<i>dura</i>

Mutation-Plurals : Masc.		Fem.
Sg. Nom.	<i>fēt</i>	<i>bēc</i>
Dat.	<i>fēt</i>	<i>bēc</i>
Gen.	<i>fōtes</i>	<i>bōve, bēc</i>
Pl. Nom.	<i>fēt</i>	<i>bēc</i>
Dat.	<i>fōtum</i>	<i>bōcum</i>
Gen.	<i>fōta</i>	<i>bōca</i>

R-Nouns : Masc.		Fem.
Sg. Nom.	<i>brōþor</i>	<i>sweostor</i>
Dat.	<i>brōþer</i>	<i>sweostor</i>
Gen.	<i>brōþor</i>	<i>sweostor</i>
Pl. Nom.	<i>brōþor, brōþru</i>	<i>sweostor</i>
Dat.	<i>brōþrum</i>	<i>sweostrum</i>
Gen.	<i>brōþra</i>	<i>sweostra</i>

Masc. ND-Nouns.

Sg. Nom.	<i>frīond, būend</i>
Dat.	<i>friend, būend</i>
Gen.	<i>frīonðes</i>
Pl. Nom.	<i>frīend, būend</i>
Dat.	<i>frīendum</i>
Gen.	<i>frīonda, būendra</i>

Masc. E-Plurals.

Pl. Nom.	<i>Engle</i>
Dat.	<i>Englum</i>
Gen.	<i>Engla</i>

Indeclinable Fem. : *ieldo, bieldu*

ADJECTIVES.

Strong.

	Masc.	Neut.	Fem.
Sg. Nom.	<i>sum, gōd</i>	<i>sum</i>	<i>sumu, gōd</i>
Acc.	<i>sumine</i>	<i>sum</i>	<i>sume</i>
Dat.	<i>sumum</i>	<i>sumum</i>	<i>sumre</i>
Gen.	<i>sumes</i>	<i>sumes</i>	<i>sumre</i>
Instr. ¹	<i>sume</i>	<i>sume</i>	<i>(sumre)</i>
Pl. Nom.	<i>sume</i>	<i>sumu, gōd</i>	<i>sune</i>

Dat.	<i>sumum</i>
Gen.	<i>sumra</i>

¹ Instrumental.

Weak.

	Masc.	Neut.	Fem.
Sg. Nom.	<i>gōda</i>	<i>gōde</i>	<i>gōde</i>
Acc.	<i>gōdan</i>	<i>gōde</i>	<i>gōde</i>
		<i>gōdan</i>	<i>gōde</i>
Dat.		<i>gōdan</i>	<i>gōde</i>
Gen.		<i>gōdan</i>	<i>gōde</i>
Pl. Nom.		<i>gōdum</i>	<i>godena, gōdra</i>
Dat.		<i>gōdum</i>	<i>godena, gōdra</i>
Gen.		<i>gōdum</i>	<i>godena, gōdra</i>

NUMERALS.

Pl. Nom.	<i>twēgen</i>	<i>twā</i>	<i>twā</i>
Dat.		<i>twēm</i>	<i>twēgr̄a</i>
Gen.		<i>twēm</i>	<i>twēgr̄a</i>
Pl. Nom.	<i>þrīe</i>	<i>þrēo</i>	<i>þrēo</i>
Dat.		<i>þrim</i>	<i>þrēora</i>
Gen.		<i>þrim</i>	<i>þrēora</i>

PRONOUNS.

Sg. Nom.	<i>ic</i>	<i>þū</i>	<i>hē</i>	<i>hit</i>	<i>hēo</i>
Acc.	<i>mē</i>	<i>þē</i>	<i>hine</i>	<i>hit</i>	<i>hie</i>
Dat.	<i>mē</i>	<i>þē</i>	<i>him</i>	<i>him</i>	<i>hire</i>
Gen.	<i>mīn</i>	<i>þīn</i>	<i>his</i>	<i>his</i>	<i>hire</i>
Pl. Nom.	<i>wē</i>	<i>gōw</i>		<i>hē</i>	<i>hē</i>
Acc.	<i>ūs</i>	<i>ēow</i>		<i>hē</i>	<i>hē</i>
Dat.	<i>ūs</i>	<i>ēow</i>		<i>him</i>	<i>him</i>
Gen.	<i>ūre</i>	<i>ēower</i>		<i>hira, heora</i>	<i>hira, heora</i>
Masc. and Fem.					
Sg. Nom.		<i>hwā</i>		<i>hwat</i>	<i>hwat</i>
Acc.		<i>hwone</i>		<i>hwat</i>	<i>hwat</i>
Dat.			<i>hwām</i>		
Gen.			<i>hwās</i>		

Sg. Nom.	Masc.	Neut.	Fem.
se	<i>þēt</i>	<i>þēo</i>	<i>þēs</i>
Acc.	<i>þōne</i>	<i>þēt</i>	<i>þēs</i>
Dat.	<i>þēm</i>	<i>þēm</i>	<i>þissum</i>
Gen.	<i>þēs</i>	<i>þēs</i>	<i>þisses</i>
Instr.	<i>þy</i>	<i>þēre</i>	<i>þys</i>
Pl. Nom.			
Dat.	<i>þā</i>		<i>þās</i>
Gen.	<i>þēm</i>		<i>þissum</i>
			<i>þissa</i>

VERBS.

Strong.

		Weak.	
Indic.	'Hear.'	'Wean.'	'Love.'
Pres. Sg. 1	bindē	hīere	wēnige
2	bīntst	hīerst	wēnest
3	bīnt	hīerþ	wēnþ
Pl.	bindap	hīeraþ	wēnāþ
Pret. Sg. 1	band'	hīerde	wēnde
2	būnde	hīerdest	wēndest
3	band	hīerde	wēnde
Pl.	bundon	hīerdon	wēnedon
Subj.			
Pres. Sg. bindē	hīere	wēnige	lūfīge
Pl. binden	hīeren	wēnigen	lūfīgen
Pret. Sg. būnde	hīerde	wēnde	lūfōle
Pl. bunden	hīerden	wēnden	lūfoden
Infinitive	bindan	hīavan	wēnian
Gerund (þ)	bindenne	hīerenne	wēnenne
Partic.	Pres. bindende	hīerende	wēnende
	Pret. bīge bunden	hīered	wēned
			lūfod

GROUPS OF STRONG VERBS.

I. Fall-group.

(a) eo-preterites.

	INFINITIVE.	THIRD PRES.	PRET. SG.	PRET. PL.	PTC. PRET.
	feallan	feilþ	feoll	feollon	feallen

(b) e-preterites.

	hātan	hātt	hēt	hēton

II. Shake-group.

	seacan	seacþ	scēc	scēcon

III. Bind-group.

	bindan	bint	band	bunden

IV. Bear-group.

	beran	bierþ	ber	bēron

V. Give-group.

INFINITE.	THIRD PRES.	PRET. SG.	PRET. PL.	PTC. PRET.
sprecan	spriþ	spriec	spriecan	sprecen
giesan	giſþ	geaf	geaſon	gieſen

	XI.	Shine-group.		
seīnan	seīnþ	seān	seinon	seinan

	XII.	Choose-group.		
cēsan	cīest	cēas	curon	coren
lūcan	lýþ	lēac	lucon	locen

PRETERITE-PRESENT VERBS.

Indic.	Subj.
Pres. Sg. 1 wāt	wite
2 wāst	wite
3 wāt	wite
Pl. wīton	witen
Pret. wiste.	Imper. wīw, wītaþ.
Ptc. Pres. witende.	Infin. witan.

ANOMALOUS VERBS.

Ind. Pres. Sg. 1	wīle, nyle eom, bēo dō gā
2	wīlt, nylt eart, bist dēst gāst
3	wīle is, biþ dēþ gāþ
Pl.	wīllaþ, sindon, dōþ gāþ
	nyllþ bēþ
Pret. Sg. 1	wolde, wīes dyde ēode
2	woldest wīre dydest ēodest
3	wolde wīes dyde ēode
Pl.	woldon wīron dydon ēodon
Subj. Pres. Sg.	wīle sie, bēo dō gā
Pl.	willen sīen, bēon dōn gān
Pret. Sg.	wolde wīre dyde ēode
Pl.	wolden wīren dyden ēoden
Imper. Sg.	wīle wes, bēo dō gā
Pl.	willaþ wesþ dōþ gāþ
Infin.	willan wesān, bēon dōn gān
Partic. Pres.	willende wesende dōnde gangende
Pret.	— — gedōn gegān

ANGLO-SAXON DICTIONARY.

Ā

ā av., ō N., II. always, ever; at all. n̄ . . . ā never; not at all, not. ā on ēnesse, ā būton ende for ever and ever || of space, continuously: ā oþ wa. all the way to . . . [āwa].

-brēmendē ever-celebrating.

-libbende everlasting.

-wunigende continual.

a-, ā- occ. = æ-, on-.

aæpan = āiepan.

ab = āwebb woof.

ā:bacan 2 bake.

ā:bādan force out, extract (oil by pressure); force away, ward off (death; obtain by force, exact).

ābēlīgan = ābielgan.

ā:bēran disclose, reveal.

abærē = ābbærē.

abærnan tr. burn = on-.

abal = afol.

ā:bannan 1 summon, command—ūt call out (the militia; proclaim).

ā:barian, ābor-, disclose, make public [bær].

abbot m. abbot [*L. abbatem*].

-dōm m., -hād m., -rīce n. dignity or rule of an abbot, abbacy.

-isse f. abbess.

ā:bēatan 1 beat to pieces; beat; beat down, make to fall.

ā:bēcēdē (n.) alphabet.

ā:bedecian*, ābep- get by begging or asking.

ā:belgan 3 w. d. or a. anger, irritate, offend, injure —abolgen

ĀBĒODAN

wesan or weorpan || wd. be angry or offended (with).

ā:bēodan 7 wela. announce, state | offer w. sbj. | command; summon—ūt ~ call out (militia). | appoint (festival). —hālo ~ wd. wish good luck, greet, take leave of.

ā:bēowan = ābiewan.

ā:ber an 4 carry with effort; endure, suffer; yfl. restrain oneself, (not) know what to do; take upon oneself, put up with | take away, remove | up- raise, lift up | reveal, make known, —endlie endurable.

ā:bered, once -rd, cunning.

ā:berstan 3 intr. force one's way out; burst out, appear, often w. ūt; escape w. fram.

abeƿecian = abed-.

ā:bid an 6 remain; remain alive, be spared; remain behind | wait, wait patiently; w. g. wait for, await, expect; experience.

-ung f. waiting.

ā:biddan 5 wa., w. sbj. and w. (him) request, pray for | obtain (by prayer or request).

ā:bięg an bend tr.; subdue; convert.

-endlie flexible.

ā:bięlgan*, y, abēlīgan make angry, offend [belgan].

ā:biernan 3 burn intr.

ā:biewan*, y, ēo rub, polish; purify; adorn.

ā:bifian, eo tremble.

ĀBĪTAN

ā:bitan 6 bite (to death); devour, eat; w. g. taste, partake of.

ā:biterian become bitter.

ā:blæc|ian, -od bēon become pale or pallid.

ā:blæc|an make pale, whiten.

-nes f. paleness, gloom = æ-.

-ung f. paleness, pallor.

ā:blæst with strong blast of flame).

ā:blåwan 1 tr. blow trumpet); breathe: God him on-āblēow gäst.

ā:blendan blind; delude, deceive.

ā:blēred ptc. bare, uncovered [neck] [blére].

ā:blican 6 shine (forth), appear, be bright —ic bēo āblicen dealbabor.

ā:blinn|an 3 intr. cease; desist (from w. g., fram).

-e n̄ dnes f. cessation, interruption.

ā:blissian make glad, please.

ā:blyeg|an grow pale || strike with consternation, amaze, esp. in ptc. -ed.

ā:blys|ian blush, be ashamed.

-ung f. blushing, shame.

ā:bolgennes f. irritation [ābel-gan].

ā:borian = ābarian disclose.

ā:borgian be security for wa.; borrow w. æt.

ā:brae|an —od engraved in relief.

ā:brædān dilate, stretch out.

ā:braslian intr. re-sound,

ā:brecan 4 break through or down

(wall); take fortress); break (command) || *intr.* force one's way (into), break away (from).

ā·b̄redwian destroy, kill.

ā·b̄regan terrify.

ā·b̄regdan, -ēdan 3 *tr.* move quickly, snatch, draw sword, up; ~of, fram remove, take away || *intr.* start up, awake. *āb̄emende*, under ā.

ā·b̄reōt|an 7, also *wk.*, *prt.* -ēat, -ēot, -ētte destroy.

-nes *f.* extermination.

ā·b̄reōpan 7, *prt. pl.* -upon deteriorate; prove untrustworthy, fail; hit ābrēap, hē ābrēap æt pēre pērfe; perish, come to an end. *ptc.* -open degenerate, worthless || *tr.*, *prt.* -ēodde, destroy *M.*

aberdan=onbrydan.

ā·b̄rietan*, -y, A. ēo destroy. *Cp.* ābrēotan.

ā·bropen *ptc.* of ābrēopan.

-nes *f.* degeneracy, cowardice. *ābufan* *av.* above *vL.* [=onbufan].

ā·būgan 7 *intr.* bend, be bent; bow down; incline | turn (to or from, withdraw | *wd.* submit (to, do homage.

abūtan=onbūtan.

ā·byegan buy; requite; redeem | perform (oath).

ā·byffan mutter.

ābylg., see āb̄ylg..

ā·bysg ian, i occupy, trouble, engross (the mind): ~od on, mid || *intr.* ~on engage in, undertake.

-ung *f.* occupation.

ac, ā, A. ah I. *cj.* but; and. II. *av.* *interr.* A. numquid—ah-ne nomine.

āc *f., d., nom. pl.* āc, g. āce, *ld.* āc oak; + ship of oak || *m. the Runic letter a.*

ā·bēam *m.* oak-tree.

ā·cynn *n.* kind of oak.

ā·drēne *m.* drink made from acorns (?).

ā·lēaf *n.* oak-leaf.

ā·melo *n.* acorn-meal.

ā·mistel *m.* oak mistletoe.

ā·rind *f.* oak-bark.

ā·trēow *n.* oak-tree.

ac-læc=āg-læc.

acan 2 ache.

ā·cægl ian — ~od serrated (back).

ā·calan 2 become cold. accent *m.* accent [*Lt. accentus*].

ā·cealdian become cold.

ā·celan *tr.* cool; quiet.

ācelma, see āce-.

ācen =ācen.

ā·cēmn'an bear (child): hē wæs ~ed of hire; produce (result).

~ed born, (his) own (child).

ā·edlic native *Gl.*

ā·ednes, E. āēnnes *f.* birth.

ā·ceocjan, -coc- *tr.* choke (to death) || *intr.* burn itself out (of fire).

ā·ung *f.* 'choking up,' ruminating.

ā·ceorfan 3 cut off head, down tree'.

ā·cēosan 7 choose, pick out—ācoren Gode chosen in the sight of by God.

ā·ciegan call forth, summon.

ā·cierr|an *tr.* turn; turn aside || *intr.* turn, go; return.

ā·nednes *f.* turning away, apostasy, revolt.

ā·clian terrify [ācol].

ā·clænsian purify *w.* fram.

ā·clēofan 7 *tr.* split.

ā·clīngan 3—*ptc.* āclungen contracted.

ā·clipian, eo call forth, summon.

ā·cofrian *intr.* recover from illness).

ācol, āt, ~mōd terrified, excited. ge-mōdian terrify, dispirit.

ā·cōlīan become cool or cold.

acolitus *m.* light-bearer (in church) [*Lt. acolythus*].

ā·coren *ptc.* of āēosan, chosen.

ā·lie eligible, estimable.

ā·costnian try, test.

ā·craeftan devise (plan).

ā·crāmmian cramp.

ā·crēop|ian creep, crawl—wyr-

um ~ed swarming with worms.

ā·cramman 3 cram, stuff.

ā·csian=āscian.

ā·cum|an 4 come; descend (from ancestor): eal mancyn þe him

of-ācōm || *tr.* endure, withstand temptation).

ā·endlīc endurable.

ā·endlīnes *f.* possibility *Gl.*

ā·cumba *m., -e f., ā-*, ācumna oakum, tow; ashes of the same | clippings, prunings [*cēmban*].

ā·cunnian test, try, find out; experience: ~ on mē selfum.

acustan accuse *M.*

ā·cwacian tremble.

ā·cwēcan shake *tr.* and *intr.*

ā·cwēlan 4 die, perish.

ā·cwēllan kill, destroy.

ā·cwēwan extinguish (fire, light).

ā·cwēorna, L. āewern *m.* squirrel.

ā·cwērran 3—ācwērron surfeited, crapulatus. *Cp.* mēte-
ēworrā.

ā·cwēpan 5 say: ~ hine fram reject.

ā·cwician, ae. w̄ueian revive *tr.* and *intr.*, come to life again of the dead).

ā·cwielman kill.

ā·cwīnan 6 dwindle, become extinct (of fire).

ā·cwīnean 3 be extinguished of fire, light); be eclipsed of moon); vanish.

ā·cȳpan make known, show, reveal; proclaim, announce; prove, confirm.

ād *m.* heap; funeral pile | fire, flame.

ā·farut *f.* funeral procession.

ā·fyrt *n.*, ~lieg† *m.* pile-fire.

ā·lama† *m.* one crippled by fire, demon.

ā·dēlān separate, part.

ā·deadian become dead or torpid, decay.

ā·deafian become deaf.

ā·ung *f.* becoming deaf.

ādel a *m.* putrid mud, filth.

ā·iht muddy, filthy.

ā·seap *m.* cesspool, sewer.

ā·delfan 3 dig (pit, grave).

ā·dēman decree: ~ hine fram *d.* deprive of || try, afflict.

ā·deore|ian, ~od wesan become dim or tarnished; be eclipsed (of moon).

ades a *m.*, ~e *f.* ads- adze.

ā·diedan put to death, destroy—*ptc.* ādiedd dead.

ā·diefan deafen, surpass in sound [deaf].

ā·dihtan compose, write.

ā·dihtian arrange, decree.

ā·dil|e gian, L. ī destroy, do away with, annihilate, || erase.

ā·dimmian, ~od wesan become dim; lose clearness of sight (of eyes).

ādl, <i>A.</i> <i>āld f.</i> disease. -ig diseased, ill. -præut <i>f.</i> virulence of disease. -wērig <i>f.</i> weary with illness. ādljan be sick, be ill, become infirm or weak. <i>ptc.</i> <i>geādlod</i> sick (person). -ung <i>f.</i> illness. ādōn <i>vb.</i> take away, send away destroy put : <i>panon</i> ~ remove, ~ of expel, deliver. adrædan = ondrædan. ā-dræfan drive away, expel. ā-dragan 2 draw (sword). adreminte <i>f.</i> feverfew. ā-drengcan drown, immerse. ā-drēogan 7 perform, practise ; pass (life, the night) endure, suffer tolerate, put up with. -endlie endurable. ā-drēopan 7 drip, drop. ā-drēosan 7 fall be diminished, fail. ā-drīegan endure [drēogan]. ā-drifan 6 drive away or out, drive, pursue — spor follow track ; ~ ford mid pilum stake ford with piles. <i>ptc.</i> ādrifene engraved, embossed. ā-drincean 3 be drowned ; be quenched by water (of fire). ā-drūgian, -ūwian dry up <i>intr.</i> ā-drýgan cause to dry up (well, sea) ; wipe dry. ā-dumbian become silent, dumb. adun- = ofdūn-. adustrigan = andūstrigan. ā-dwæscan extinguish (fire, light) ; destroy (enemies). ā-dwellan, -elian, <i>prt.</i> -ealde lead into error, seduce (from God). ā-dwinan 6 dwindle, waste away, disappear. ā-dysgian, -od wesan become foolish. ā-w, āw <i>f., g.</i> etc. <i>ā.</i> we divine law ; scripture, book of the Bible ; religion ; rite, religious ceremony human law—button <i>ā</i> outlaw ; custom marriage wife life once. In <i>IV.</i> there is a tendency to restrict the form <i>āw</i> to the meaning ‘marriage’. -bebod <i>n.</i> commandment. -bōc <i>f.</i> book of the law. -boda <i>m.</i> preacher.	ā-bræce law-breaking ; adulterous. -breca, -y- <i>m.</i> adulterer. -brncl sacrifices. -bryce <i>m.</i> adultery. -cræft <i>m.</i> skill in law. -cræftig skilled in law. -fæst pious married. -fæstlice <i>av.</i> piously. -fæsten <i>n.</i> legal or public fast. -fæstnes <i>f.</i> piety ; religious creed, religion. -fremmende pious. -fyllende pious. -glæaw learned in the law. -lædend <i>m.</i> lawgiver (!). -lærend <i>m.</i> teacher of the law. -lagol law-giving. -lic of the law, lawful. -lice <i>av.</i> lawfully. -riht <i>n.</i> code of law. -sellend <i>m.</i> lawgiver. -swice <i>m.</i> violation of God’s law ; adultery (?). -we-weard <i>m.</i> priest. -wita <i>m.</i> lawyer, councillor. -writere <i>m.</i> law-giver. ā-eargian become cowardly. ā-bærē, ā-, -ere notorious, openly known [āberan]. ā-ebbian ebb away, recede from. ā-blæce pale. -nes, ā- <i>f.</i> pallor. ābs, āps [confusion <i>w.</i> āps = āspe aspen] <i>f.</i> fir-tree [<i>L.</i> abies]. ā-byl i g'an, ā-, -il- make angry or indignant ; offend. -nes <i>f.</i> anger. -þ. u, ābyl, ābyl(i)gp <i>f.</i> anger ; offence, injury : Cristes ~ offence against C., þet him tō -e gedōn wæs that which had offended him. āc see āc oak. āc-læca see ag- ā-cambe <i>f.</i> oakum. <i>Cp.</i> ācumba, camb. ā-ceilm[a, āc-, <i>M.</i> ecelma chil-blain [ācalan]. -eht with chilblains. ācen, ā- of oak [āc]. ācer m. (cultivated) field acre. -ceorl <i>m.</i> farmer. -hege <i>m.</i> field-hedge. -mann <i>m.</i> farmer. -sæd <i>n.</i> seed for an acre (?). -spott <i>m.</i> small field (?).
--	---

æf e st, æ†, m/n. envy, malice; zeal, rivalry [ést].

-full envious.

-ian be envious.

-ig envious, jealous.

æf-gielp, -elp f. superstition Gl.

æf-grynde n. abyss.

æf-fielle*, æf-fle peeled [fell].

æf-fiermpa*, yf. sweepings, rubbish.

æf-läst† m. swerving (?) once.

æfnan, e. perform, do, make (ready), carry out (commands) cause, excite (anger) + endure, suffer.

æfre av. always: ne . . ~ never at any time || L. imf. ever: eall peat ~ bæst wæs whatever was best; ~ ælc each.

æftan av., ~weard adj. from behind, behind.

æftemest sfl. hindmost, last in time and order.

æfter, y- I pfp. w. d. (a.) behind, after place, order, time | extension in space and time along, through, during pursuit, aim, object of vb. (dig a. gold, ask a.) according to | in consequence of || ~ þæm, ~ þon afterwards. ~ þæm þe ej. after. II. av. after(wards). III. ~ra, L. æft(e)ra ipv. aj. following, next, second.

-boren posthumous.

-ewepan ȝ speak afterwards; repeat (what is said or dictated).

-ewepend† mfl. posterity.

-ealo n. small beer.

-folgere m. successor.

-folgian, -fyljgan succeed; pursue.

-fyldeng m. successor.

-fylyng f. pursuit.

-gang m. succession.

-genga m. successor; posthumous child.

-gengel m. successor.

-gengnes f. succession, extremity.

-gield n. additional payment.

-hæpe f. afterheat.

-hyr i gan imitate.

-ield o f. old age†; future period.

-lēan n. reward; retribution.

-lie second Gl.

-räp, -räpe m. crupper.

-ryne m. encountering (?) .

-sang m. matins.

-singend m. succendor.

æfter sôna av. /V. again; afterwards.

-spræc f. after-claim.

-sprecan ȝ claim.

-spyrian follow; inquire.

-weard following.

-weardnes f. posterity.

æf-panc a m. grudge, displeasure; insult.

æf-weard absent.

-nes f. absence.

æf-wierdela, æwy- m. injury, loss.

æf-wierdla m. injury, loss; fine for injury or loss.

æg, æt n., pl. -ru, egg.

-er-felma m. film of an egg.

-er-geolu n. yolk of egg.

-lim m. white of egg.

-ge mang n. egg-mixture.

-sciell f. egg-shell.

-wyrt f. dandelion.

æg-flota -leg-.

æg-læca &c., see ag-.

ægen = ägen.

æg-hwâ no. each one, every one; any one || n. -hwæt everything; something or other, anything. -hwæs av. in every way, entirely.

æg-hwær, -ar, ægwern av. everywhere, in every direction; anywhere in every respect, in every way.

æg- hwæ per no., aj. each (of two or 'more'), both: heora æg hwæ per; on ægpere healfe on both sides. ægper . . and, ægper . . ge . . ge ej. both . . and . . (and) .

æg-hwanon e av. from all sides; on all sides, everywhere.

æg-hwele, i, y no., aj. each (one), every (one); who-, whatsoever. ~ ãra no. tg. each. ~es av. in every way.

æg-hwider av. in every direction; everywhere.

æ-gift n. repayment.

æ-gilde, y without compensation, unatoned for of man killed.

ægnan pl. chaff.

ægper = æghwæper.

ægwern = æghwær.

æ-gylt m. trespass, offence.

æ-gype worthless, nugatory.

æhlher = ear ear of corn.

æ-hiw n., ~nes f. want of colour, paleness.

æ-hiwe pallid.

æ-hliep m. violence, breach of peace LL. Cf. æthliep.

æht† hostility, strife.

æhte f. pursuit, persecution.

æht = eaht.

æht f. gen. pl. power, possession; property.

-boren born in servilom.

-eland n. territory.

-emann m. serf, farmer.

-eswân m. unfree herdsman.

-spêdig wealthy.

-gesteald n. possession.

-gestreón n. possessions, riches.

-geweald n. power, possession.

-wela m. wealth.

-welig wealthy.

geæhtan*, prt. -ehte once subdue.

geæhtlef† f. esteem (?) [eahtian].

æl m. eel.

-fisc m. eel.

-hyldre eel-receptacle (?) .

-nett n. eel-net.

-epüta m. eel-pout, burbot.

æl = æwel awl.

æl an, æt, burn, burn up; kindle, light (lamp).

-ing f. burning; ardour.

æ-læte I. f. divorced woman.

II. n. desert place [älætan].

æl-beorht†, eall- all-bright, very bright.

ælc no., aj. each, every, all; any, esp. after bütön: on ånum bâte bütön åleum geréprum.

~ . . öper the one . . the other.

ælcæld† very cold.

æl-cræftig† all-powerful.

ælc wuht n. everything [ælc wiht].

æled†, g. ældes, m. fire, firebrand.

-leoma m. gleam of fire, firebrand.

æ-leng e tedious, tiresome [lang].

-nes f. tediousness.

ælf m., pl. ielfe fairy, elf, incubus. ~ adl. f. nightmare.

-cynn n. race of elves.

-sciene† elf-sheen, beautiful as a fairy.

-siden(n) f. nightmare.

-sogopa m. hiccup.

-pone o=a or ö? f. nightshade (plant).

æl-fælet, eal-felo dire (poison).

æl-farūt *f.* host.
 ælfen = ielfen fairy.
 æl-frem^ede, el- foreign; free
 from).
 æl-fylcet *n.* foreign (hostile) army;
 foreign land.
 æl-gréne^t, eall- all-green.
 ællyfta = endlyfta.
 ælmes[se], L. -ysse *f.* alms [L.
 eleemosyna].
 -bæp *n.* gratuitous bath.
 -dæd *f.* almsdeed.
 -gedāl *n.* distribution of alms.
 -feoh *n.* alms.
 -full charitable.
 -georn charitable.
 -giēfa *m.* giver of alms.
 -giēfu *f.* almsgiving.
 -hlaf *m.* dole of bread.
 -land *n.* land granted in frank-
 almoigne.
 -leoh^t *n.* candle or light given to
 church by layman.
 -lic, once -estlic charitable.
 -lice *av.* charitably.
 -mann *m.* beggar.
 -pening *m.* alms-penny.
 -riht *n.* right of receiving alms.
 -selena, -sylene *fpl.* almsgiving.
 -weorc *n.* almsgiving.
 æl-middle^t. exact middle.
 æl-miereca*, y^t *m.* Ethiopian.
 æl-mihtig, æll, eal^t-, al(l),
 -e(a)htig, -ahtig, -æhtig al-
 mighty (*only* of God).
 -nes *f.* omnipotence.
 ælpig *m.* all-licpig.
 ælren of alder [alor].
 æl-tæwe, -tēowe, -towe, perfect;
 in sound health; excellent, good;
 true; famous.
 æ-melle insipid.
 -nes *f.* tedious, weariness, sloth.
 æ-men ne) depopulated, desert
 [mann].
 æmerge, æmyrie *f.* embers, ashes.
 æmet te, ~e *f.* ant.
 -hyll *m.* ant-hill.
 æmēt[te], ~em(e)t[e], vE. emōte *f.*,
 fēmta *m.* leisure, want of occupa-
 tion [mōt, gemōt].
 -hwil *f.* leisure time).
 -tig, ~em(e)tig at leisure, free from
 (occupation) *w. g.* or fram; de-
 prived of, without; empty.
 æmettigian, ~em(e)tig ian, -gan
 be at leisure abs., r^t *f.* *w. g.* or fram

and tō keep oneself free: hū hīe
 hie ge- scoldon òperra weorca;
 ðēmtigap éow tō rēdinge!
 æ-mōd out of heart, dismayed.
 æmte = èmette.
 æ-mynde*, -i- *n.* forgetfulness.
 æn- = àn-.
 æne, àne *av.* once in time; repeti-
 tion one time, once (in multiplicati-
 on): ~ sefon bēoþ sefon ||
 ~sipa once.
 ænet = àn-.
 ænetre = enitre, àn-wintre.
 ænig, -iht no., aj. any(one)— ~e
 pinga *av.* somehow, anyhow.
 æniht = àwiht.
 æn[lie single, only son; unique,
 incomparable, excellent; beauti-
 ful; of high rank.
 -lice *av.* splendidly.
 ænne, see àn.
 æ-note useless.
 æppel, a-, pl. -p^t la(s), *m.* apple,
 fruit; ball; eye-ball.
 -bære apple-bearing.
 -bearo *m.* orchard.
 -cyrnel u. pip; pomegranate (!).
 -fæt *n.* apple-vessel GL.
 -fealo reddish yellow.
 -hūs *n.* apple-storehouse.
 -lēaf *n.* violet.
 -scala *fpl.* core of apple.
 -serēada *fpl.* apple-parings.
 -trēow *n.* apple-tree.
 -tūn *m.* orchard.
 -jorn *m.* crab-apple.
 -win *n.* cider.
 æppledet hall-shaped, embossed.
 æps = æbs fir-tree.
 ær = är brass.
 ær *aj.* only in c^tv. and spl. ærra,
 ærest, which see, and in on
 ærne-morgen (see under ær-
 morgen).
 ær *av.* formerly; previously, before;
 already—ær oppe æfter sooner
 or later; ær and sîp always; ne
 ær ne sîppan never; swâ wê ær
 (above ewðdon; on ær before-
 hand, previously; to make frt.
 into pluperfect: ær brohte had
 brought. || ær, LN. är soon: tō
 ær too soon; swâ ær swâ as soon
 as w. ind.; sâles bideþ hwonne
 ær hēo . . . cýpan möte how soon,
 when.

ær or av. c^tv. formerly; previously,
 beforehand.
 -est, àest, LN. ærest av. spl. first
 (in time or order), for the first
 time, at first.
 ær ej. before w. shj., occ. w. ind.:
 cwædon þæt Crist nære ær hē
 æccened wæs of Mårian; correl.
 ær, ærest *av(s).* . . . ær (ej.); hine
 hæfde ær Offa æfniemed . . . ær
 he cynning wære; þu meahth
 ælcne unþéaw on þæm menn
 ærest be sumum tæcum ongi-
 etan . . . ær hē hit mid wordum
 cýpe.
 ær f^tp. wd. before (in time).
 ~ pæm 'or pám', pon ('or þan)
 av. before that (time), formerly;
 ej. w. shj. before. ~ pæm þe &c.
 ej. w. shj. before.
 -adl^t *f.* early disease.
 -æt *m.* feasting early.
 -boren^t first-born.
 -cwide^t *m.* prophecy.
 -dæd *f.* former deed.
 -dæg *m.* early part of day; f^tl.
 former days, ancient times.
 -dēapt *m.* early death.
 -gedōn done before.
 -fæder^t *m.* forefather.
 -gōd^t good of old (?)
 -ieldo *f.* former age.
 -lice *av.* early.
 -ne morgen, -me-, -ma- early
 morning [cf. ær aj.].
 -ne)morgenlic matinal.
 -genemned, ~gesæd above-men-
 tioned.
 -sceaft^t *f.* piece of antiquity.
 -gestréon^t *n.* ancient treasure.
 -wacol early awake.
 -wela^t *m.* ancient wealth.
 -geweore^t *n.* ancient work sword.
 -gewinn^t *n.* former war or trouble.
 -worusld^t *f.* primeval world.
 -gewyrht^t *n.* former deserts.
 æra *m.* scraper, strigil [är].
 ærce, a-, e- *m.* archiepiscopal
 pallium [L. archi-].
 -biscop *m.* archbishop.
 -biscop-dōm *m.* -rice *n.* archi-
 bishopric.
 -biscop-stôl *m.* archiepiscopal
 see.
 -diacon, archi- *m.* archdeacon.
 -hād *m.* episcopal dignity.
 -rice *n.*, -stôl *m.* archbishopric.

ÆREN

ÆSCRIND

ÆT

þren of brass [är].
þrend *e n.* errand, message, tidings.
 -bō *f.* written message, letter.
 -fæst bound on errand.
 -gäst *m.* angel.
 -draca, -wraeca, -wre(o ca m. messenger, ambassador, (angel, apostle).
 -scip *n.* ship, boat Gl.
 -sēg *m.* messenger.
 -spræc *f.* message.
 -wreca, *see* ~raca.
 -gewrit *n.* letter.
þrendian, *gen. ge-*, carry message, go on errands : ~ him þet undertake that commission for him ; negotiate, enter into treaty for : ~ his hlaforde wifes ; intercede, use one's influence with : ~ tō Gode ymb. ; .. ~ him þet hē forgæde..
 -ung *f.* errand ; commission, mandate.
þrendra *m.* messenger : representative, proxy.
þrig-, *see* earrh arrow.
þring *f.* dawn [ær].
þrist, -est *f., m.* resurrection ; origin; pedigree [árisan].
þrn *n.* house [*an older form ræn* appears in composition : *see mete- and next word*].
 -pegn*, *v.E.* rendegn *m.* house-officer.
þrn an ride (fast), gallop ; ride race [*causative of iernan*].
 -eweg *m.* road fit to ride on ; race-course.
 -ing *f.* riding, racing.
gærran *intr.* gallop, ride || *tr.* reach by riding, gallop up to.
þror *see* **þrra**.
þrra *aj. cpv.* former, earlier, old (times, wars). **þror** *av.* before, formerly || *spl.* **þrest** first in time : **æt** ~an in the first place (in enumerating).
þss *n.* carion, food.
þsc *m.* ash-tree ; speart ; boat, Scandinavian war-ship ; *the Runic letter æ*.
 -berend†, -bora† *m.* spear-bearer, warrior.
 -berende spear-bearing.
 -teref *m.* ship-band, Danish army.
 -holt† *n.* spear.
 -mann *m.* (Danish) pirate.
 -plega† *m.* spear-play, battle.

æscrind *f.* ash-bark.
 -rōft warlike, illustrious.
 -stede† *m.* battle-place.
 -tir† *m.* glory in war.
 -præcū† *f.* spear-violence, battle.
 -prote, -uf *f.* vervain (?).
 -wigat† *m.* warrior.
 -wlanc† warlike.
 -wyrt *f.* vervain (?).
æsc *æx* axe.
æsc e *æsce* ashes.
 -fealu ashy-coloured.
 -græg ashy gray.
æsc e *f.* inquiry, questioning ; search, investigation [æscian].
 -an demand (legally).
æ-scēare, *æ-, -ære* unshorn, with untrimmed hair [scieran].
æ-seda *fpl.* (?) refuse, ? *Gl.* [æscadan].
æscen *I. f., (m.)* wooden vessel, bucket, cup. *II. aj.* of ash.
æ-smogu *npl.* slough, cast-off skin (of snake) [asmūgan].
æsp *E.* *L. æps* *f.* aspen, white poplar.
 -en of aspen.
 -rind *f.* bark of aspen.
æ-sprynge, *I.* -inge source (of running water); starting-point, origin; spring (of water), fountain [asprangan].
æst = **þrest**.
æstel *m.* book-mark [*II. (h)astula*].
æ-swic (*n.*) scandalum, stumbling-block, offence ; sedition ; deceit, seduction ; crime.
æ-swican scandalize, become an offence ; offend ; betray ; become an apostate.
ænd *m.* offender ; hypocrite ; traitor.
æung *f.* offence, stumbling-block ; deceit ; sedition.
æ-swica *m.* offender ; deceiver ; hypocrite ; traitor, deserter.
æ-swicce apostate, rebellious.
æ-swind inert [æswindan].
æt, *rare A. ot, prp. wd. at of time* — **þa** *æt nēxtan* thereupon, then || *of place—pleon.* : *in þāre stōwe* þe is genemned æt Searobyrz, is called Salisbury | *motion to* || *source, origin* : *geleornian* **æt** *deprivation*, from : *ānimān* **æt** *specification* : *cnfēng* hine **æt** *fulwihte* | *equivalence, price* : *ägefe* *pēr-æt . . .* | *instrument* :

wærþ **æweald** **æt** his witenā handum.
æt *m.* food ; eating [etan].
ægiéfat *m.* feeder.
æwela† *m.* abundance of food.
 ã-**etan** 5 eat up, devour.
æt-beran 4 carry, carry off ; bring, show.
æt-berstan 3 break away, escape, *w. d. or panon*.
æt-bredg an, -edan 3 take away, deprive, release *wda.* : *hē ætbrēd hine* (*rfl.*) lustum.
ændlīc ablative (case).
æt-clifian adhere.
æt-clipan once adhere.
æt-dēman refuse.
æt-dreg v. take away, deprive *wda*.
æt-ealdod too old (for) *wg.*
æt-eglan molest.
æt-fæstan *wda.* inflict ; impart, endow with ; *weal*, join (in marriage), commit, entrust.
æt-feallan 1 fall out (of chariot) ; fall away, deteriorate ; be deducted (from sum paid).
æt-felie (*m.*) adhesion.
æt-feng *m.* taking possession of, reclaiming (cattle).
æt-foehant 3 : ~ folmum grope.
æt-foolan, *pr.* -feahl 3 *wd.* adhere ; apply oneself to, continue in.
æt-ferian carry away *wda*.
æt-fléon 7 escape.
æt-flōwan 1 be abundant (!).
æt-foran *I. prp. wd.* before, in the presence of. *II. av.* beforehand (time).
æt-gæd(e)re *av.* together ; at the same time [gadrian].
æt-gære, -are *n.*, -gār *m.* javelin.
æt-græfan 5 give *wda*.
æt-græpet seizing, aggressive.
æt-habban *vb.* retain, withhold.
æt-hebban 2 take away, withhold — *i.fl.* separate oneself from, exalt oneself above *w. fram*.
æt-hindan *prp. wd.*, *av.* behind, after.
æt-hlēapan 1 *wd.* runaway, escape.
æt-hliēp *m.* assault.
æt-hrinan 6 touch *w.g.*, *a.*
æt-hrine *m.* touch.
æt-hwā no, every one, each.
æt-hweg u', -a *av.* somewhat, a little ; how.
æt-hweorfān 3 (*re*)turn, go.

ÆT-HWÔN

ÆTWEXAN

Æ-WÉNE

æt-hwôn *av.* almost.
 æt-ięc an, *M.* *ot-* add to, increase.
 ~nes^{f.} increase.
 æt-iernan 3 run away.
 æt-ięw an; -ęowan *acc.* *W.*; -ęo-wian *III.* often; -ęawan *A.*; otęawan *e.M.*; at- *tr.* show, display, reveal; *yf.* appear || *intr.* appear.
 -(ed) nes^{f.} appearance; manifestation, revelation.
 ~ung *f.* showing, manifestation, Epiphany.
 æt-lædnan lead away, take away.
 ætlic eatable *Gl.* æ- or e- (?).
 æt-licgan 5 lie useless.
 æt-limpan 3 *wd.* disappear, escape (from ; become an apostate (from God).
 æt-lütian lie hid; *wd.* hide from.
 ætnes edibility (?) *Gl.* Cp. ætlic.
 æt-niman 4 take-away, deprive *wd.*
 æt-reccan *wda.* declare forfeited.
 geæt^t red, -od poisoned, poisonous.
 æt-t ren, æt(t) ern poisonous, poisoned.
 ~mōd† venomous in mind.
 æt-tr an, -ian poison.
 æt-ric poisonous.
 æt-rihte, y, e *I.* *aj.* near (in place and time). *II.* *av.* nearly, almost.
 æt-saean 2 *w. g. a.* deny.
 æt-samne *av.* together.
 æt-scūfan 7 push away.
 æt-sittan 5 stay, wait.
 æt-slidan 6 slip, glide.
 æt-sporn an, u 3 stumble, knock against *tr.*, *intr.*, *yf. w.* æt rebel.
 ~ung *f.* stumbling, misfortune.
 æt-springan 3 spring out, flow out.
 æt-spring(en)nes *f.* failing [æt-springan].
 æt-stand|an 2 stand (still); be present; cease—*ptc.* ~en stopped (of urine, veins).
 æt-standende standing by.
 æt-steall† *m.* place (?) ; help (?).
 æt-stillan *tr.* still, calm.
 æt-swieran 2 deny with oath.
 æt-swigan become silent; keep silence about, not speak of *w.* be.
 æt-swimman 3 swim away, escape by swimming.
 æt-swingan 3 *wda.* deprive.
 ættren = ætren.
 æt-pringan 3 force out, deprive *wda.*

æt-weaxan 1 *intr.* increase.
 æt-wegan 5 take away, carry off.
 æt-wenian *wda.* wean from (evil).
 æt-wesende at hand.
 æt-windan 3 *wd.* escape; fly away.
 æt-wist *f.* presence; (?) sustinance, food [*through confusion with edwist*].
 æt-witan 6 *wda.* reproach with.
 æt-wrecean *wda.* deprive by fraud.
 æt-pian *intr.* breathe || *tr.* breathe, blow, inspire.
 geæpēd sworn witness [āp].
 geæpelian ennable, make renowned.
 æpelle noble (by birth or character); vigorous plants); good (in character; valuable, of high price; pleasant (of odours).
 -boren of noble birth; freeborn.
 -borennēs *f.* nobility of birth.
 -cundnes *f.* nobility of origin.
 -cyning *m.* king (Christ).
 -dugup^{f.} retinue.
 -ferping-wyrt, -fyrding- *f.* a plant.
 -nes *f.* nobility.
 -stene *m.* sweet odour.
 -tungol *n.* noble star.
 geæpele *wd.* inborn, natural (to), suitable.
 æpeling king's son, heir apparent; nobleman; hero, man.
 æpel 1 ie noble, excellent.
 æpellice *av.* nobly, excellently.
 æpelu *f.* origin, lineage *gen. pl.*; nobility, excellence; produce, growth (of the earth).
 æpm̄ *m.* breathing, breath; vapour; blast (of fire).
 -ian give out vapour.
 æ-prięt*, -y troublesome, tedious [*aprętan*].
 ~nes *f.* tedium.
 æ-prot *n.* disgust, weariness [*aprętan*].
 ~sum*, æ- irksome.
 æw = æ law.
 æwan contemn, scorn.
 æ-wæde without clothes.
 æwda, ~mann *m.* witness.
 æw *e* lawful (wife); brother of the same marriage [æ].
 æwen related by marriage, (brother) of the same marriage [æ].

æ-wéne hopeless, uncertain, doubtful.
 æ-wielm *m.* source of river, spring, fountain: origin [æweallan].
 æwierdelsa = æf-.
 æwis-firina, ē a) *L* notorious sinner, publicanus. Cp. æwisc-.
 æwisc, -e *I. n.* disgrace, offence, scandalum. *II. aj.* disgraced, abashed; indecent.
 -berende shameful.
 -firenend*, a- *m.* public sinner *Gl.*
 -lie shameful.
 -mōd abashed.
 -nes *f.* disgrace, sense of shame; shamelessness—(?) on ~se in pro-patulo, publicly; reverence.
 æwn ian marry [æ].
 ~ung *f.* wedlock.
 æwum-boren legitimate (child) [æ].
 æwung—on ~e openly *Gl.* Cp. éawunga.
 æ-wyrr throwing-away, rejection; what is rejected [æweorpan].
 æx, æcus, acus, aces, ase, eax *f.* axe.
 æ-fægan draw, depict [fæg].
 æ-fægrian make beautiful; embroider. *confusion w.* ætægan (?).
 æ-fæman foam out, breathe out.
 æ-færän terrify.
 æ-fæstan fast, perform (fast).
 æ-fest-lä *interj.*
 æ-fæst(e) nian make firm, confirm; fix (eyes on); build; write; affix, add (in writing).
 æfand ian test, try; experience.
 -igendlie, -odlie capable of being tested, probabilis.
 ~ung *f.* trial.
 æ-faran 2 go out, depart.
 æ-feallan 1 fall down; fall (in battle); fall off, decline, decay.
 æ-fedan nourish, feed; maintain, support; rear, bring up; bring forth, produce.
 æ-fochtan 3 attack, assail; pluck out.
 æ-form ian clean(*se*), remove pimples, purge (stomach; purify spiritually).
 ~ung / clean(s)ing, purging.
 aeforan = æfírran.
 æ-forsian, -ie, y remove, expel; depart.
 æ-férian carry away, remove.

ĀFERSIAN

ĀGEN

ĀGRĪSAN

ā-fersian become fresh (*of water*).
 ā-fiellan fell (tree); kill; subvert, abolish.
 ā-fierran, eo remove, deprive *w. d.* or fram.
 āfigen fried *once* Gl.
 asindan = onfindan.
 ā-fléan 2 strip off piece of skin.
 ā-fléon 7 flee; escape.
 ā-fléogan 7 fly—bip. āflogen tō is addicted to.
 ā-fliegan put to flight; expel (fever, devils).
 ā-flieman put to flight; expel; banish.
 ā-flówan 1 flow.
 afgorian = āwōgian.
 afolt, *once* abal *n.* strength, might.
 afon = onfōn.
 āfor, ā, harsh (to taste); †fierce, vehement.
 afora = eafora.
 āforhtian be afraid.
 āfrēfr i an comfort, console.
 āfrēmd an, A. -ēmpan alienate.
 ~ung *f.* alienation.
 āfreopen 7 froth.
 āfulian become foul *or* impure, decay.
 āfylan foul; defile.
 āfyllan *w. a. and g. or i.* fill; satisfy (desires); complete.
 āfýran deprive *wai.*; castrate.
 āfyrhtan—*ptc.* āfyrht afraid.
 āfýsan make to hasten, drive on or away; incite, impel (mind).
 āg-lác, āg-, -āc I.† *n.* misery, torment. II. *aj.* sagacious (?).
 āræft m. evil art.
 -hád *m.* misery.
 -wif *n.* wretched, monstrous woman.
 āg-læsæt, āh-, āg- *m.* wretch, monster; warrior, hero.
 āgán *eb.* come forth; appear; pass of time; happen; grow.
 āgæl an hinder, frustrate; neglect —*ptc.* ~ed negligent, remiss | engross, occupy: eall pæt folc wearþ mid him anum āgæled in trying to capture him).
 āgælwian astonish, alarm.
 āgalan 2 *tr.* sound; sing.
 āgalian—*ptc.* ~od remiss, neglectful.
 āgānian yawn.

āgen, *occ. ell.* ā- I. own. II. *n.* own property; own country [āh].
 -nama *m.* proper name (in grammar).
 -nes *f.* possession, property.
 -slaga *m.* suicide.
 -spræc *f.* idiom.
 agen = ongēan.
 āgend *m.* possessor; the Lord [āh].
 -fréa, āgenf-, -frēo, -frig(e) a, -frig, d. &c. -frēan, -frēo, m., f. owner, master, mistress.
 -lice *av.* as one's own, imperiously; accurately, properly.
 āgeolwian become yellow.
 āgeomerian mourn, grieve.
 āgēotan 7 pour out, shed (blood); melt, found (metal images); destroy; deprive *wg.* || *intr.* flow out.
 āgiéfan 5 *wia.* give, render, give up; restore, repay.
 āgiéldan 3 pay, requite, render (account, retribution), repay, offer (sacrifice); make possible, allow —pā mē sēl āgeald, when I had an opportunity.
 āgiélpian 3 exult in *wd.*
 āgiemeléasian neglect.
 āgiét an 5, also *wk.* *ptc.* ~ed, destroy.
 āgiéta *m.* waster, prodigal.
 agift = āgift.
 āgimmed gemmed, set with jewcls.
 aginnan = onginnan.
 agita = āgieta.
 āgleddian moisten.
 āglidän 6 glide, slip, stumble.
 āgnian possess; claim (possession); take possession, appropriate, adopt; hand over.
 -iend *m.* possessor.
 -iendlie, ge- possessive (in grammar).
 -ung *f.* possession; claim.
 agnettan appropriate [āgen].
 āgnidän 6 rub (off)—*ptc.* āgniden threadbare.
 āgniden *n* *f.* rubbing *once* Gl.
 āgotennes *f.* shedding (of blood) [āgēotan].
 āgraf an 2 engrave, inscribe, sculpture.
 ~enlic sculptured, graven.
 āgrápiān grasp.

āgrīsan, ī shudder, fear: ~ for helle.
 āgrōwan 1: *ptc.* ~en mid overgrown, covered with.
 āgryndan descend [grund].
 agrysian = āgrisan.
 agu *f.* magpie.
 āgyltan be guilty, incur guilt, trespass *w. wiþ.*
 ah = ac.
 āh *vb.. prt.* āhte, *inf.* āgan possess, have, get possession of; ought: näh hē pæt tō dōnne.
 āhabban restrain; *rfl.* abstain *w. fram.*
 āhaccian pick out.
 āhafen, *æ ptc.* of āhēbban.
 -nes *f.* elevation, rising (of the sea); pride.
 āhatian become hot.
 āheardian become hard, firm; become hardy, injured; be insisted upon, be maintained.
 āhēawan 1 cut, excavate, cut down (tree), cut wood into planks.
 āhēbban 2 lift up, raise; extol, praise; exalt (thoughts). *rfl.* be presumptuous; *ptc.* āhafen leavened, raised (of bread).
 ahebbian = āebbian.
 āhefigian make heavy, weigh down; make sad.
 āhelpan 3 *wg.* help.
 āheolorian weigh, consider.
 āheoran or āheordant *once* rescue (?).
 āherian (fully) praise.
 āhiéldan*, e, y, i bend, incline; lay down, rest || turn away, avert [heald]. *Cp.* onhiéldan.
 āhiéltan*, y make lame, trip up, supplantare.
 āhienan humble.
 āhierd an tr. harden; encourage, strengthen.
 -ing *f.* hardening.
 āhladan 2 draw water; deliver.
 āhlænan *rfl.* exalt oneself.
 āhlænsian become lean; make lean, macerate.
 āhléapan 1 leap up.
 āhléfan*, oe pull out *IN.*
 āhlieghan 2 laugh; exult; laugh at, ridicule *wg.*
 āhlocian pull out, dig out.
 āhlōwan 1 resound.
 āhlüttrian make clear, purify.

ĀHLÝTTRAN

ĀIDLIAN

ALIESEND

ā-hlyttran	-ā-hlūttrian.	ā-idlian	be free <i>w.</i> fram make useless, annul, frustrate (plans); profane; get rid of (disease).	ā-liesend	<i>m.</i> releaser; Redeemer.
ahnian	=agnian.	ā-iernan	3 run, flow; pass, expire (of time).	ā-endlie	bond-loosening, liberating (rune or charm).
ā-hnēopant	7 <i>prt.</i> -ēap*, -ēop	ā-ēapant	lay waste, destroy.	ā-ing	<i>f.</i> redemption.
pluck.		ā-fire	[æled, ælan].	ā-liepran*	, ē <i>tr.</i> lather, rub with soap [leapor].
ā-hnēesian	become soft, weak;	-fæt	<i>n.</i> cooking vessel.	ā-lihtan	lighten, alleviate, relieve, help; take away or off; alight.
become effeminate <i>tr.</i> weaken.		-geweore	<i>n.</i> fire-making, tinder GL.	ā-limpan	3 happen.
ā-hnigan	6 <i>intr.</i> bow, fall.	ā-al	=awl awl.	ā-linnan	-linian pull out; deliver, set free.
ā-hogian	think out, devise.	ā-ladian	excuse, justify.	ā-lipian	eo dismember; loosen, separate (soul from body).
ā-holian	hollow; engrave, emboss pull out.	ā-læccan	catch.	ā-liprian	loosen, remove.
ā-hōn	1 b <i>tr.</i> hang; kill by hanging; crucify.	ā-lædan	lead away, take away; lead: eft ~ bring back; bring forth, cause to grow.	ā-loccian	entice out.
ā-hopian	hope.	ā-lænan	lend.	ālor	-er, alr <i>m.</i> alder.
ā-hredđan	save: hē hī æt	ā-lærān	teach.	ādrenc	<i>m.</i> alder drink.
hungre	āhredde rescue, re-	ā-læt'ān	1 b send forth, shed tears; let, permit; let go, give up; let alone, leave: pā pet fyr hī	ā-holt	<i>m.</i> alder wood.
capture.			ālæt, remit, pardon; deliver.	ā-rind	<i>f.</i> alder bark.
~ing <i>f.</i> deliverance, salvation.		-nes	loss.	alter	altare <i>m.</i> altar [<i>Lt.</i> altare].
ā-hrēofian	become leprous— <i>ptc.</i>	alan	2 fnourish, produce; appear! <i>IV.</i>	ā-lūcan	7 pull up, pull away, separate.
~od leprous.		ā-lāpiān	become distasteful.	ā-lütan	7 <i>intr.</i> bend, bow— <i>ptc.</i>
ā-hrēosan	7 fall; rush.	albe	<i>f.</i> alb [<i>Lt.</i> alba].	ā-loten	āloten bowed down, humble.
ahreran	=onhrēran stir.	aldot	=*ealdop.	alwe, al(e)we	<i>f.</i> aloes (a spice) [<i>Lt.</i> aloe].
ahrinan	=onhrinān.	ā-lecgān	lay down, put down; place, put desist from, remit (tribute), give up: ~ende word deponent verb conquer, put down, refute; diminish, withhold inflict.	am	<i>IV.</i> =eom am.
ā-hrisian,	y shake; shake off.	ā-lēf an, -ian, -wan	injure, maim, weaken— <i>ptc.</i> ~ed ill [lēf].	ā-um	uma† <i>reed</i> (of loom).
ahsian	=āscian.	ā-leon	=onleon lend.	ā-mællad	[æ=ie?] <i>M.</i> made empty or useless. Cpl. æmelle.
āht	=āwiht anything.	ā-leodan	7 grow.	ā-mæran	make famous, proclaim.
-lice	<i>av.</i> worthily, bravely.	ā-leogan	7 tell lies <i>w.d.</i> of person; deny wda.; belie, not keep (vow).	ā-mæstan	fatten (pig).
āhte	<i>prt.</i> of āh.	ā-lesan	5 pick out, gather.	aman	=onman <i>vb.</i>
ā-hwā	no. any one.	ālet	=æled fire.	ā-manian	demand, exact.
ā-hwānān	vex, tease, grieve— <i>ptc.</i> ~ed afflicted, sad.	alewan	=ālefān.	amang	see gemang.
ā-hwārə	-ār, āwer, öwer <i>n.</i> <i>av.</i>	ā-libban	ālef-, āleof-, ālif- live, pass (life); survive (injury).	ā-mānsūmian	ian excommunicate.
anywhere; in any way; ever.		ā-licgan	5 <i>w.d.</i> of pers. fail, cease, perish.	ā-ung	<i>f.</i> excommunication.
ahwārgen	=āhwergen.	ā-liefān	wda., w.d. and shj. allow; give up, surrender (fortress).	ā-marod	confused, confounded.
ā-hwāt	no. anything.	ā-ed	lawful, allowable.	ā-masod	confused, confounded.
ā-hwæper, ā-wper	I. no. either (of two); anything? .	ā-edlie	allowable.	ā-māwan	i mow down.
II. av. . or. Cpl. ḥper.	II. av. . or. oppē . . oppē	ā-edlice	av. allowable.	amb	=ām.
either . . or.	either . . or. Cpl. ḥper.	ā-ednes	<i>f.</i> permission.	amber	<i>mf.</i> jar, pitcher, bucket; a measure (dry and liquid) [<i>Lt.</i> amphora].
ā-hwanan	/N. ówana <i>av.</i> from anywhere; on any side.	ā-hwettan	excite, incite; provide; repudiate, renounce.	ambicht	-eht, (o)e- I. <i>n.</i> office, service; commission, command, message. II. <i>m.</i> officer, attendant, servant, messenger.
ā-hweorfan	3 <i>intr.</i> and <i>tr.</i> turn away, remove, avert.	ā-hwettan	from any source.	ā-hierat	<i>m.</i> obedient servant.
ā-hwērfan	-ae- <i>av.</i> anywhere.	ā-hwierfan	turn away.	ā-hüs	<i>n.</i> office.
ā-hwēttan	excite, incite; provide; repudiate, renounce.	ā-hwierfan	turn away.	ā-ian*	e- serve <i>IV.</i>
ā-hwidier	av. in any direction, from any source.	ā-hwonne	-ænne <i>av.</i> at any time.	ā-mann	<i>m.</i> official, attendant.
ā-hwielfan	cover (with vault', overwhelm. ûp~ pull up, loosen hwealf).	ā-hyogan	think out, devise.	ā-mæg†	<i>æ m.</i> servant.
ā-hwierfan	tr. turn away.	ā-hydan	hide; rfl. w. wip.	ā-scealēt	<i>m.</i> official, servant.
ā-hwonne	-ænne <i>av.</i> at any time.	ā-hyrian	hire.	ā-secg†	<i>m.</i> official, messenger.
ā-hyogan	think out, devise.	ā-hypan	plunder, destroy.	ā-smip	<i>m.</i> official smith, carpenter, &c.

AMBIHTSUMNES

ĀN-BOREN

ĀN-RÆDLICE

ambiltsumnes*, q.-f. service *IN.*
~pegn̄t *m.* attendant, servant.
ambyre favourable wind [and-,
byre].

ā mearcian mark out, define (limits
of); delineate, draw; destine,
appoint.

amel *m.* vessel for holy water
[L. amula].

ā melidian betray, reveal.

ā meltan *3 intr.* melt — *ptc.* āmol-
ten melted (metal).

ā'merian, y purify (esp. melted
metals); test, examine.

ā met an *5* measure; assign, be-
stow; plan, form, make.

āndlice *av.* compendiously (! *Gl.*)

ā'mētan paint; adorn.

ā'mētsian provide with food, pro-
vision.

amidlod = unmidlod.

ā mieltan*, y *tr.* melt.

ā mierran hinder, *wag.* hinder one
in (from . . ; disable, injure, cor-
rupt, destroy.

ā molnsian decay, become weak
(of eyes).

amore, *vE.* emer, omer a bird
Gl.

ampella *m.* bottle [*Lt.* ampulla].

ampre *f.* dock (plant), sorrel.

ā mundian protect.

ā myrgan cheer.

ā myrpran murder.

an, an=on, on-.

ān I. a.m. ānne, ānne, no., aj. one
(ways strong) þæt ān) w. g. or

of. ān and ān, ān after ānum
one by one, one after the other.

ān . . öþer the first . . the second
| same : on ānum gēare forþ-

fērdon | only, alone: būton him

ānum [a certain (one), a any:
būton synne ānre || þæt ān *av.*

only: nā þæt ān (þæt w. *indc.*)
. . ac not only . . but, for ān

av. only. on ān *av.* continually;
always, continuously; immedi-

ately; together; (tell him) once
for all. ānes hwæt a portion,

only a part (of the whole);
gewearþ him ānes they made an

agreement. ānum *av.* alone,
solely; tō ānum gecierdon joined

together. ānra gehwælc each.
II. *av.* only.

~bieme made of one trunk.

ān boren only (child).
-būnd† *m.* anchorite.
-cenned only (child).

-cumnum *av.* one by one *IN.*

-eyning† *m.* unique king.

-dæge lasting one day.

-daga *m.* appointed day, term.

-dagian appoint day or term *w. d.*

and of; adjourn.

-ēage de) one-eyed.

-ēege one-edged.

-feald(lic) simple, single; singular
(number): unique, superior;
honest, modest.

-fealdlice *av.* simply.

-fealdnes *f.* concord; simplicity.

-fête one-footed.

-flogat *m.* solitary flyer.

-forlætan i b relinquish, forsake,
lose.

-forlætnes *f.* desertion.

-gengat *m.* solitary; also aj.

-giéld e *n.* single (fixed ?). cf.

āndaga compensation — ~gielde
av. with such a compensation;
fixed price.

-haga *m.* recluse.

-hende one-handed.

-hoga *m.* = haga.

-horn a *m.* unicorn.

-hygdig ~hydig steadfast, stub-
born, self-willed.

-hyrne one-horned: *m.* unicorn.

-hyrnd(e) one-horned.

-iege one-eyed.

-læcan unite.

-lætan i b relinquish.

-legere with one husband.

-liepe, ~lape, ~liepig, ēlpig iso-
lated, single: unattached, without
ties, private.

-liepnes *f.* loneliness.

-lie only, solitary, unique [q.
ānlic].

-mēde *n.* unanimity.

-mōd unanimous; resolute, brave,
fierce: obstinate.

-mōdllice *av.* unanimously; reso-
lutely.

-mōdnes *f.* unanimity; constancy.

-nes *f.* oneness, unity; agreement;
solitude.

-pæp *m.* one-by-one path, narrow
path.

-ræd(e) unanimous; resolute, of
firm character.

-rædlie unanimous; resolute.

ān rædlīce *av.* unanimously; reso-
lutely.

-rædnes *f.* unanimity, agreement;
constancy.

-seld *n.* hermitage.

-setl *n.* hermitage.

-setla *m.* hermit.

-spilde unique (medicine).

-spræce speaking together.

-standende standing alone.

-stapa *m.* lonely wanderer.

-stelede with one stalk.

-stig f. = pæp.

-stræc pertinacious.

-streces *av.* continuously [strec-
can].

-sum whole.

-sumnes *f.* virginity.

-sunu *m.* only, unique son.

-swēge harmonious.

-tid† *f.* fixed time (?).

-getrum† *n.* unique, noble host.

-wedd *n.* security, pledge.

-wig *n.* single combat.

-wiglice *av.* in single combat.

-wille I. obstinate. II. *av.* obsti-
nately.

-willice *av.* obstinately.

-wil l̄nes *f.* obstinacy.

-wintre, ānetre, enetere of one
year, one year old.

-wite *n.* simple fine.

-wunlende solitary.

-wunung *f.* solitary abode.

geāned united Bd.

anung once *f.* zeal *IN.*

āna wk. mf. solitary, alone; only :

God ~ wāt.

ana-wyrm [ā-?] *m.* intestinal
worm.

ānad-, -æd- *n.* desert.

anan-bēam *m.* spindle-tree.

an-bid, iþ *n.* expectation, sus-
pense; interval.

-stōw *f.* place of waiting.

an(d)-bid ian, ge- *w. g. a.* expect,
wait for || *intr.* ge- wait.

-ung *f.* expectation.

an-bringelle *f.* instigation.

an-bruce† *once f.* timber, wood.

an-brucol rugged.

anelōw *f.* ankle.

ancor, -er, ancra *m.* anchor [*Lt.*

ancora].

-bend, ~rāp, ~streng *m.* cable.

-mann *m.* anchor-man, proreta.

-setl *n.* prow.

anera, ancor, -or *m.* hermit [*L.* anachoreta].
 ancor lie, ancor- of a hermit.
 -lif *n.* hermit's life.
 -setl *n.* hermitage.
 -stōw *f.* hermitage.
 and, *cA.* end *cj.* and. gelice and *w. shj.* as if.
 and-occ=on- (*an-*), rarely =ā-.
 and a envy, malice; anger, grudge, vexation; indignation, zeal; injury, hostility.
 -ian envy; be zealous.
 -ig envious, jealous.
 and-bita tasting or feast (? once Gl.)
 and-byrd an strive, *w. ongēan*, on resist.
 -nes *f.* resistance.
 and-cwiss *f.* answer.
 and-ēages*, -ēges† once *av.* face to face.
 andefn, anddyfен *f.* proportion, amount [gedafenian].
 andetla *m.* confession.
 andettan, andhet(t)an confess, give praise wda. [and, hātan].
 -a, -end, -ere *m.* confessor, praiser.
 -ing, -nes *f.* confession.
 and-feax bald.
 and-fenga *m.* taker up, defender, suspecto [fōn].
 and-fengē acceptable, fit.
 -nes *f.* receiving; receptacle.
 -estōw *f.* receptacle.
 and-fengend *m.* defender.
 and-giēt *n.* intellect; comprehension; sense (the five senses); meaning, purport.
 -full intelligent, knowing.
 -fullie intelligible.
 -fullice *av.* intelligibly, clearly.
 -lēas foolish.
 -least, ie *f.* folly.
 -lie intelligible.
 -lice *av.* intelligibly.
 -ol intelligent.
 -tācent *n.* intelligible sign, symbol.
 and-giēte*, -giēt manifest.
 and-hēafod *n.* unploughed headland of a field, *gen. pl.*
 andlang, *A.* ollung I. *aj.* continuous, whole, (day). II. ~, -es *pt.* *wg.* along(side).
 and-lēant *n.* retribution.
 and-leofen, -lifen, *yf.* sustenance, food; wages [libban].

and-ge lōman, -uman, -aman *mfl.* utensils.
 and-mitta = an-mitta.
 an-drysn e, andd- awe-inspiring; terrible, horrible.
 -ot *fpf.* awe, reverence; etiquette.
 -lic, ondryns(t) lie terrible.
 and-sac'a *m.* denier, renouncer, apostate; enemy.
 -ian deny.
 and-sæc *n.* denial; refusal; resistance.
 an-dy-sæte hateful, repugnant, repulsive, hostile.
 and-sliht†, y, written. hand-but aliterating with vowels, *m.* stroke.
 and-spyrnes *f.* stumbling-block, scandalum [onspornan].
 and-swar ian, -orian, -erian, -orian, answer wda.
 -u, ans., *AN.* ondsuer- *f.* answer.
 andūsrigan protest, deny *LA.*
 -ung *f.* protest, denial.
 and-wæt moist.
 and-weard opposite; present in place and time).
 -lic present.
 -lice *av.* present: hine ~ gesawon.
 -nes *f.* presence (in place and time).
 and-weore *n.* substance, thing; material; cause.
 and-wig *n.* resistance.
 and-wis knowing, skilful in *wg.*
 -nes *f.* experience.
 and-wist *f.* station (?); support (?).
 and-wlita, -iota; -eata *A.*; -ata *m.* face, countenance; surface (of earth); form, shape.
 and-wlit e, onwlite *m.* face, forehead.
 full proud Gl.
 and-wrāþt hostile *wd.*
 and-wyrd|an answer *wd.*
 -e *n.* answer.
 -ing *f.* conspiratio.
 āne = āne once.
 ānēman declare, proclaim.
 anett, ā- *fn.* (or *m.* ?) solitude.
 an-filte (*n.*) anvil.
 an-forht alarmed.
 ang*, o-
 -nora, nere *m.* corner of the eye (?).
 anga *m.* prickle, sting, goad.
 ānga sole, only [ān].

ang e *av.* anxiously—him was ~ on his mōde he was anxious.
 -brēost *n.* asthma.
 -mōl anxious, sad.
 -mōdines *f.* distress of mind.
 -nægl *m.* com (on foot).
 -nes *f.* anxiety, distress.
 -set a *m.* pestile, carbuncle.
 -sum, -sumlie trouble, carbuncle.
 -sumian trouble.
 -sumlice *av.* painfully.
 -sumnes *f.* trouble, perplexity, pain.
 Angel *n.* Anglen (in Schleswig).
 -eyning *m.* king of the English.
 -cynn *n.* English race.
 -þeod *f.* English people.
 angel *m.* fish-hook.
 -twicca, -æcca *m.*, -twicce *f.* (?) earthworm.
 an-ginn *n.* beginning; rising (of sun); enterprise; design; action.
 Angle *pl.* Engle English.
 an-grisenlice*, y *av.* terribly.
 an-grisla, o- *m.* terror, horror.
 angris(t) lie, o- terrible, horrible.
 an-gryrlie*, o- once terrible. a blending of angrislic and gryre.
 ā-niedan force — fram separate forcibly, ~ ut drive out, expel.
 an-hesth† *av.* last (in order of mention).
 ā-niman ⁴ take away, deprive *w. set.*
 āninga, ānunga, āninga *av.* at once; absolutely, entirely, certainly.
 āniþ erian thrust down; condemn.
 an-lēc, -æc, -ie *m.* 'looking-on,' regard, respect [lēcian].
 anlic, angelic, cll' *o.*, wd. similar; equal.
 -nes cll' a, o, f. likeness, similitude; form, stature: on nēddran ~se; illustration, parable; portrait; statue, idol.
 anlic'e, o- *av.* similarly: ~ost swele *w. shj.* as it.
 geallician wda. compare; make like.
 an-mēdla, o- *m.* pride, pomp, glory; presumption: courage [mōd].
 gean-mēttan encourage [mōd].
 an d-mitta, onm- *m.* balance, scales (for weighing).

ann *vb.*, *prt.* ûpe, *inf.* unnan, *wulg.* grant; not grudge, wish (a person to have something); wish *w.* *d.* and *sbj.* — unnendre handa voluntarily.
 anôja *m.* fear.
 an-sien; -éon *A.*; o- *f.* face, countenance; aspect, appearance, form; view, contemplation; spectacle.
 an-sien*, onsýnt *f.* lack, want.
 an-spilde salutary.
 an-stieellan*, y put in stall or stable [steall].
 an-sund, o- whole, entire, sound, uninjured.
 -nes *f.* soundness, wholeness.
 Ante-erist *m.* Antichrist [*Lt.*].
 antefn, antifn *mf.* anthem [*Lt.* antiphona].
 -ere *m.* book of anthems.
 an-timber *n.* material; reason, pretext.
 antre *f.* radish.
 an-präcian, andp-, onp-, ap- fear *wg.*, *w.* *pæt* and sceolde.
 an-præce dreadful, repulsive.
 anung after án.
 an-weald, and-, o- *m(n).* authority, rule, prestige; jurisdiction, territory.
 ~a, ouwälda *m.* ruler, sovereign; the Lord. = án-?
 an-weald, án- *aj.* powerful, sole-ruling (?).
 -ig [an-?] powerful.
 an-wealg, onwealh unimpared, uninjured, safe.
 -lice *av.* wholly.
 -nes *f.* wholeness, soundness, chastity.
 anwig-gearo† once [= and-] ready for war.
 an-wille*, on-† once desired.
 an-wlöh† once adorned (?).
 apa *m.* ape.
 á-pæcan seduce (retainer from his allegiance).
 á-parian take in the act (hine þæræt).
 á-pins ian estimate; consider, ponder [*Lt.* pensare].
 -ung *f.* weighing *Gl.*
 á-plantian plant.
 á-platod plated (?) *Gl.*
 apostata *m.* apostate [*Lt.*].
 apostol, ÁN. postol *m.* apostle [*Lt.*].

apostol häd *m.* apostolate.
 ~lic apostolic.
 appel =æppel.
 Aprelis *m.* April [*Lt.*].
 á-pricean prick, make (dot).
 aprotane *f.* wormwood [*Lt.* abrotannam].
 apulder, apuldræ *fm.* apple-tree [æppel].
 -rind *f.* bark of apple-tree.
 -tún *m.* orchard.
 apytan =áþytan.
 árt *m.* messenger (angel, apostle), herald; servant, soldier [ærenda].
 ár *f.* honour, dignity; reverence, respect; property, revenue, estate, benefit; prosperity; benefit, help; kindness; mercy.
 -craeftig pious or distinguished (?).
 -dæde merciful, charitable.
 -dagas *mpl.* feast-days.
 -fæst distinguished; virtuous; pious, dutiful; merciful, kind, gracious.
 -fæstlice *av.* piously; kindly.
 -fastnes *f.* piety; virtue; kindness.
 -full venerable; merciful, kind.
 -fullice *av.* kindly, mercifully.
 -giéfa† *m.* beneficent one.
 -hwætt† eager for glory.
 -leás impious, wicked; merciless, cruel.
 -leáslice *av.* wickedly, impiously; cruelly.
 -leásnes *f.* wickedness, impiety.
 -least *f.* wickedness, wicked deed; cruelty.
 -lie honourable, distinguished; honest; befitting; pleasant; merciful, kind.
 -lice *av.* honourably; kindly, mercifully.
 -seamu *f.* shame. modesty.
 -stafas† *mpl.* kindness, help.
 -þegn *m.* servant.
 -wierþe, -eorp, -urþ, -yrþ venerable, distinguished.
 -wearþfull honourable.
 -weorþian, u, y honour, reverence, worship.
 -weorþle, u, y venerable.
 -weorþlice, u, y *av.* honourably; kindly.
 -weorþnes, u, y *f.* honour, dignity.
 -weorþung, u, y honour.
 -wesa once respected.
 ár *f.* oar.

ár blæd *n.* blade of oar.
 -gebländ† *n.* sea.
 -loc *n.* rowlock.
 -wela† *m.* sea.
 -wippe *f.* oar-withe, rowlock.
 -ýþ† *f.* wave.
 ár, ær *n.* brass, copper. gréne ~ orichalcum.
 -fæt *n.* brass vessel.
 -gæotere *m.* brass-founder.
 -glæd*, ær-† brass-bright.
 -sape *f.* verdigris.
 -gescöd, ær-† brass-shod.
 -smip *m.* brass-smith.
 -gesweorf *n.* brass filings.
 ar = ær early.
 árian *wa.* honour, treat with respect; endow *wa.* care for the poor); be kind; be merciful, spare (life); pardon.
 -igend *m.* benefactor.
 -ing, -ung *f.* honour; pardon.
 áræcan get at, attain; hand, give.
 áræd† (?) wise (?); resolute, inexorable (?).
 áræd an *i.*, but gen. wk. decree, settle, arrange, appoint, prepare; prophesy; solve (riddle); expound, explain; utter; read (to oneself or aloud).
 -nes, ared- *f.* agreement, condition.
 a-ræfnan, -ian carry out, accomplish; endure (patiently); suffer; ponder, consider.
 -(i)endlic endurable.
 áræfsan, arepsan, e intercept.
 áræman elevate — *yl.* elevate, improve oneself || rise.
 árær'an lift up, raise; raise (to life); set up (cross), build; establish, create, disseminate; úp-bring up; educate.
 -nes *f.* raising, exaltation (in power).
 áræsan rush.
 áræfian unravel, unwind (ball of thread).
 áræsian, -æsian explore; detect, take in the act of; reprove, correct (faults). *ptc.* ~od trained, skilled.
 arblast *vL.* *m.* crossbow [*Old Fr.* arbaleste].
 arc = eare.
 ardlic = árodlie.
 áræfian† separate (?).

ā·rēcecan stretch out, raise up
ā·rēahtrum ēagum with astonished eyes | explain, expound ; translate ; relate, tell, speak.
ā·rēcelēasian be negligent.
ā·rēdian prepare, provide ; carry out, perform ; contrive, manage | find (right time for) ; find, find the way : ūt ~ find the way out, oferdruncen mann ne mæg tō his hūse ~, pone weg ~, pā ceastrē ~ reach | find out, understand.
arednes = ārēdnes.
ā·rēodian *intr.* reddish, blush.
ā·rētan cheer.
Arianise Arian [*Lt.*].
ā·ridan 6 ride (out).
ā·riepan*, y strip off.
ariht = on riht rightly.
ā·riman count ; enumerate, relate.
ā·risan 6 stand up, get up (from bed, rise ; be forthcoming (*of* money) ; arise, happen (*of* temptation) ; originate.
armelu wild rue [*Lt. harmala*].
arn *prt. of iernan*.
arod (*m.*) arum.
arod energetic | brisk ; quick.
-lic quick.
-lice, ārd- *av.* vigorously ; quickly.
-nes *f.* boldness.
-scipe *m.* boldness, energy.
aron are, see *wesan*.
arunnen = āurnen *ptc. of āier-nan*.
arwe, arewe *f.* arrow.
āryddan, -dran, -tran strip, plunder.
ā·sēlan bind.
ā·sānian become languid, weak (*of* love [sāne]).
ā·sāwan 1 sow.
ā·scelan, ācs-, āx-, āhs- try for, demand ; question, ask *waa.*, *w. w.* after, *w. hwȳ &c., w. sbj.* ; call to account *wag.* ; experience calamity).
-endlie interrogative (in grammar).
-ung *f.* interrogation.
gēasc ian learn by inquiry, be told, hear of *w. a. and æt, w. inde,* ~ode þis þus gedōn | discover.
-ung *f.* inquiry.
ā·scacan 2 shake off *w. a. and of;* shake, brandish || *intr.* flee, desert.

ā·seafan 2 shave.
ā·sealum peel off (bark).
ā·scam ian be ashamed.
-elic shameful.
asce, axe, *æ·f., pl. -an* ash, ashes.
ā·geswāp *n.* cinders.
ā·scēadan, -scēdan 1 b *w. a. and g.* or fram or of, separate, exclude ; distinguish ; purify.
ā·scēltan once separate, dissolve (?).
ā·scētōan 7 shoot (arrow) ; lance (swelling) || *intr.* dart out, fall.
ā·scielian*, i, shell, peel [scalp].
ā·sciepan 2 appoint, give, esp. ~ him namān.
ā·scierian*, i, y *w. a. and g.* or fram separate ; deprive, purify ; destine, appoint.
-igendlie disjunctive (in grammar).
ā·scierpan sharpen (eyesight).
ā·scimian shine.
ā·scinan 6 shine (forth) ; be evident, clear.
ā·sciran*, y make clear, transparent.
ā·scortian run short, fail ; seem short or elapse (*of* time).
ā·scréadian prune, lop.
ā·scrēnian trip up, make to fall.
ā·scrépan 5 scrape.
ā·scrinian 3 shrink up.
ā·scrūtnian investigate.
ā·scūfan, -scēfan 7 push (away), expel.
ascunian = on-.
ā·scylfan once destroy Gl.
ā·scyndan take away, deprive.
ā·sēcan dry up *intr.*
ā·sēcan seek out, select ; penetrate, pervade ; ~hine lifes aim at his life.
ā·sēgan say fully, express, tell, say.
-endlie utterable.
ā·sēdan*, oe satiate [sæd].
ā·segrian*, āsēngan† once show.
ā·sellan give up ; expel.
ā·sēcan tr. sink.
ā·sēndan send forth, emit ; send.
ā·sēon one 5 see. *L. for gesēon.*
ā·sēon 7 strain (through sieve).
ā·sēolean 3 become languid. *ptc.* āsēoleen slothful, remiss.
ā·seonod 'unsinewed,' relaxed Gl. [seono].

ā·sēopan 7 boil ; smelt metals, purify by smelting—āsoden gold pure gold ; try (by affliction), chasten.
ā·sett an place, put—hi ~ on hi (*rfl.*) ofer (*av.*) crossed (the Channel) ; build ; plant ; appoint ; ~ sīp make a journey.
-nes (?) *f.* law = gesētnes.
ā·sēpan affirm, confirm (statement) [*sōp*].
ā·sicān sigh.
ā·siftan sift.
ā·sigan 6 sink down, fall down ; be neglected.
ā·sincan 3 sink down, fall to pieces.
ā·singan 3 sing, deliver (speech).
ā·sittan 5 settle *intr.* ; run aground (*of ship*) | expect, be apprehensive of *w. sbj.* || *tr.* ūt ~ starve out (garrison).
ā·siwan, ēo sew.
ā·slac ian become slack, become weak ; decline, diminish.
-igendlie remissive (adverb).
ā·slēccan once loosen Gl. [slæe].
aslēpan = onslēpan.
ā·slēwan blunt, make dull [slāw].
ā·slāwian become dull, slothful.
ā·slēan 2 strike, cut — of ~ cut off (head) ; beat out (metal) ; geteld ~ put up tent.
ā·slīdan 6 slip (*of* foot ; fall).
ā·slītan 6 tear off ; tear to pieces ; destroy.
ā·slūpan 7 slip away ; disappear (*of* sorrow).
ā·smēa(ga)n scrutinize, investigate ; conceive, realize ; consider, reflect on ; treat of (*in writing* ; settle plan).
ā·smēagung *f.* investigation.
ā·smipian forge, make (metal objects).
ā·smorian suffocate, kill by suffocating, choke (growth of plants).
ā·smūgan 7 investigate, consider.
ā·snāsan, ā transfix, spit, *vfl.* stake oneself.
ā·snipan 6 cut off, cut (corn).
ā·solian become dirty.
ā·sōlennes *f.* torpor, sloth [*āsēolcan*].
ā·spanan 2 allure, entice ; introduce in an underhand way ; induce.
ā·spēdan make prosperous.

ā·spelian be deputy for, represent
wa.

ā·spendan spend *wu.* — ~ pearn-fum give to the poor; squander
[*Lt. expendere*].

aspide *f.* viper, serpent [*Lt. aspidem*].

ā·spinnan 3 spin.

ā·spīnā, ȝ 6 vomit up.

ā·spreecan 4 speak fully, speak.

ā·spřengan send flying, fling out.

ā·sprindian rip up.

ā·spring an, -inca 3 spring up, rise; flow; spread (*of fame, heresy, &c.*; originate, be descended (from); come into being, appear, rise; fail, decline, cease.

-ung *f.* failing, being wanting.

ā·prungennes *f.* failing, decline, exhaustion, eclipse.

ā·sprūtan 7 sprout out.

ā·spryttan cause to grow, produce (*of the earth*).

ā·spylian wash oneself. *Cf. swillan.*

ā·spyr·ian follow tracks of, trace lost cattle; investigate; discover.

-igend *m.* investigator.

ass a *m.* donkey.

-miere *f.* donkey mare.

asse, assen *f.* she-donkey.

āst kiln.

ā·stānan adorn with gems.

ā·stand·an 2 stand up, rise *often w. up*; stand firm, persist, endure.

-en(n)es *f.* existence, entity, substance; perseverance.

ā·stellan set, put; establish, create; institute, set on foot, set example; undertake, begin, undergo.

ā·stemnian found, build.

ā·stēmpan stamp (*metal*).

ā·steorfan 3 die. *ptc.* āstōrfen (*flesh*) of animal having died a natural death. | *n.* flesh of such an animal.

asterion pellitory [*Lt.*].

ā·stiēpan, ȇ. ēo (ēa) bereave—*ptc.* ~ed having lost parents or child; *wag.* deprive.

-nes *f.* privation.

ā·stierfan*, y kill [steorfan].

ā·stierred*, y starred [steorra].

ā·stifian become stiff.

ā·stigan 6 ascend *w.a.*, and on—~ on scip go on board; descend; go, pass—niper ~ descend.

ā·stigend *m.* rider.

ā·stig(en)nes *f.* ascent.

ā·stint, an decree.

-ing *f.* doctrine.

ā·stingan 3 pierce out, put out (eyes), also *w. ȝt || ~on a.* lay claim to, usurp (*estate*).

ā·stīpiān become strong, grow up; dry up *intr.*

astorfen *n.*, see āsteorfan.

ā·streccan *tr.* stretch out, extend —feōl āstreaht fell flat, at full length; *rþl.* prostrate oneself || *intr.* be erect, haughty.

ā·stregdan scatter; sprinkle.

ā·střeng'an —*ptc.* ~d malleable *Gl.*

ā·striēn, ēo beget.

ā·strowennes *f.* being extended, length *Gl.* Cf. strēwian.

ā·stundian be responsible for, take upon oneself.

ā·stýfician, ī extirpate.

ā·styltan be astonished.

ā·styntan make dull, stupid; confuse [*stunt*].

ā·styr·ian *tr.* agitate, raise (doubt; move)—~ fram remove. *ptc.* ~ed agitated (in mind); irritated, angry.

-iend *m.* stirrer, ventilator (!) *Gl.*

-iendlic movable.

-ung *f.* motion.

ā·sūcan, ~ūgan 7 suck out, suck, drain.

āsundrian = āsyndran.

ā·sūrian become sour.

ā·swāman wander about, *w. fram* depart | suffer, grieve.

ā·swærnian, ā be confounded, ashamed.

-ung *f.* bashfulness, shame.

ā·swāftan burst out in perspiration.

ā·swāmiant cease (?).

ā·swāpan 1, *ptc.* -āpen, -ōpen sweep (away).

ā·swārcian abash, confound.

āswarnian = āswærnian.

ā·swærtian become black or dim.

ā·swēbban, *ptc.* -ēfed make to cease, lull (storm), destroy, annul; kill.

ā·swefecian root up, eradicate.

ā·swellan 3 *intr.* swell.

ā·sweltan 3 die.

ā·swēngan shake off, cast off.

ā·sweorcan 3 become depressed (*of the mind*).

ā·sweorfan 3 file off, polish.

ā·sweiān 2 swear.

ā·swican 6 *red.* desert, betray; offend, scandalize.

ā·swician offend, scandalize.

ā·swifan 6 wander about, lose the way.

ā·swindan 3 languish away, become enervated — *Nc.* āswunden sluggish; disappear, perish.

ā·swōg an i suffocate, choke—*ptc.* ~en overrun (with weeds).

ā·sworttan sigh; grieve *intr.*

ā·swundennes *f.* sluggishness [*āswindan*].

ā·syean*, ī wean.

ā·syndran, -ian, -sundrian separate.

at- *occ.* = *æt-*.

ā·tēsan wound; wear out, injure; once sothe (?)

ātēf, ȝ, gen. pl. ātan oats.

ā·leāg *m.* oat-field ? Ct.

ategār = ætgār.

atelic = atolic.

ā·tellan reckon up, count; enumerate, tell; explain.

ā·temian tame.

ā·tēndan set on fire; trouble, perplex (?)

-end *m.* incendiary.

-ing *f.* incitement.

ā·tēon 7 draw out or away; draw, drag, pull, take — of extract, take out; protract, continue; treat (well or ill), behave to; dispose of, do (as one likes) with || *intr.* go, make expedition.

ā·tēor·ian become tired, languish; fail, cease; perish.

-igendlie perishable, fleeting (world).

-odnes *f.* cessation.

-ung *f.* failing; weariness.

ā·teran 4 tear away, remove.

ātes-hwōn once av. at all [āwiht].

ā·tiefran depict, draw.

ā·timby i'an build.

atol, ~(l)ie, atelic I. terrible, dire, horrid, loathsome. II. *n.* what is terrible, terror.

ge-ian*, ge-hiwan disfigure.

-iende disfiguring.

ge-od*, -atel- monstrous.

āt(t)or, ȝ- *n.* poison, venom.

ā·bære, -berende poisonous, venomous.

ātor coppe *f.* spider.
 -cræft *m.* art of poisoning.
 -cynn *n.* (kind of) poison.
 -drinca *m.* poisonous draught.
 -lape *f.* cock's-spur grass.
 -lic poisonous.
 -seapa^t *m.* venomous enemy, dragon.
 -spere *n.* poisoned spear.
 -tānt once *m.* poison-twig = -tēar* *m.* drop of poison (?).
 ā·trahbtian treat, discuss.
 ā·tredan + ût ~ *wd.* extort from.
Or = ātreddan?
 ā·treddan investigate, explore.
 ā·trēndlian roll *tr.*
 atrum (*n.*) ink [*L.* atramentum].
 ā·tydran bring forth (progeny, growth), produce.
 ā·tyht an incite, entice; stretch, extend, turn, direct — ēarum ~um with attentive ears.
 ā·tynan — ût ~ exclude. *Also* = ontynan.
 āp *m.* oath.
 -bryee *m.* perjury.
 -fultum *m.* confirmers of an oath.
 āgehāt *n.* promise on oath, oath.
 -loga *m.* perjuror.
 -stæf *m.* oath.
 -swaru *f.*, -a *m.* oath.
 -swērung, -swaring *f.* swearing an oath.
 -swyrd, eo *f.* oath.
 -wēdd ? *n.* promise on oath *Gl.*
 -wierpe worthy of credit.
 apamans adamant [*L.* adamantem].
 āpecgan† destroy, kill (?).
 ā·pēgen *ptc.* distended *Gl.*
 ā·pen ian, -pennan stretch out (hand), stretch (bow) — *ptc.* ~ed distended; *vf.* prostrate oneself; concentrate ('mind') *w. on.*
 -e·dnes *f.* extension.
 ā·pencan devise, invent; intend.
 ā·pēostrian, ie become dim, obscure; be eclipsed — *ptc.* ~od dim (of the eyes), eclipsed.
 ā·perscan* 3, 'thresh out' — *ptc.* āproxen robbed.
 āpexe *f.* lizard.
 ā·piedan, ēo separate.
 ā·pierran wipe.
 ā·pietan sound or blow (horn) [þēotan].

ā·pindan 3 swell — *ptc.* āpunden swollen.
 apol-ware^t once *pl.* citizens. for īpel-?
 ā·polian hold out, endure.
 apracian = onprācian.
 ā·præstan wrest out, deprive.
 ā·prāwan 1, *ptc.* -āwen, ð twist (out); flow: is mīn swat ~en.
 ā·prætian be irksome || dissuade from: him his yfel ~.
 ā·prēotan 7 *infers.* —hine āpriett wg., w. sbj. be weary, find irksome | personal hē wæs āproten þes.
 ā·prietan *tr.* weary, bore.
 ā·pringan 3 *tr.* force out; *ptc.* ðt-āprungan embossed || *intr.* force one's way out, rush out.
 ā·printan* 3 *intr.* swell — *ptc.* ā·prunten swollen.
 ā·protennes *f.* wearisomeness, [āprēotan].
 āproxen, see āprāwan.
 āproxen, see āperscan.
 ā·prūtjan* 7 swell — *ptc.* ~en swollen.
 ā·prý(ā)n — *ptc.* āprýd robbed.
 ā·prys^e man, -ian stifle, suffocate.
 apum *m.* son-in-law; brother-in-law.
 -swérian† once *mpl.* father- and son-in-law.
 ā·pündennes *f.* being swollen, swelling [āpindan].
 ā·pwænan soften.
 ā·pwēan 2 *ptc.* -wagen, æ, e wash, cleanse.
 ā·pwēran 4 churn (butter).
 ā·pwitán 6 disappoint, frustrate.
 ā·pýn press — ût ~ extract (oil); imprint.
 ā·pýtan expel *Gl.* — ût ~, apytan pull out, put out eyes).
 ā·pýwan push away, expel. = *ā·pien.
 āwa, see ā.
 ā·wacan 2 *intr.* awake; come into existence, arise, be born.
 ā·wacian *intr.* awake.
 ā·wācian become weak; become languid, relax efforts; *wd.* fall away from God).
 ā·wæcan weaken.

ā·wæenian, -ae(n)ian, -nan come to life; come into being, appear; be result of, arise from, be descended from.
 ā·wægan make nugatory, annul, rebut (testimony); deceive.
 ā·wællan roll, roll away; afflict.
 ā·wannian become pale.
 ā·wascan wash.
 ā·weahnes, -weht- *f.* exciting [āwēccan].
 ā·weallan 1 gush forth, issue; have source, emanate.
 ā·weardian defend.
 ā·weaxan 1 grow; grow up; come into being, arise.
 awebb = ðwæbb wool.
 ā·weecan, āwre- wake *tr.*; bring to life; beget, suscitare; incite, excite; cause.
 ā·weegan move away, move; ~ fram, of dissuade.
 ā·wēdān go mad [wōd].
 ā·wefan 5 weave.
 aweg = on weg away.
 ā·wegan 5 carry away; carry off, carry; weigh, weigh out.
 ā·wel, owul, ǣl *mf.* awl, hook, fork.
 ā·wemman, -æmmian pollute; curtail, shorten.
 ā·wenian, -ēnnan disaccustom, wean child.
 ā·wend an *tr.* turn away, turn; turn upside down, ransack (house) | pervert; alter, change; ~ tō transform into, turn into; ~ of .. on translate || *intr.* turn; go; ~ fram secede, desert.
 -e(n)dlic changeable.
 -e(n)dlienes *f.* mutability.
 -ednes *f.* change.
 -ing *f.* subversion.
 ā·weodian extirpate.
 ā·weorpan, u, y 3 throw; throw out, throw away, throw down; expel, degrade (from dignity, office); reject, divorce — āworgen wif.
 ā·weorpan 3 perish, become worthless — *ptc.* āworden worthless (person).
 ā·werian defend, protect — *w. a.* and *g.* or *d.* defend .. against; restrain, hinder.
 ā·werian wear, wear out (clothes).
 awesc = ǣwisc.

ā·wēst an lay waste, ravage, destroy.
 ~(ed) nes f. desolation.
 ~end m. devastator.
 ā·widlian pollute, profane.
 ā·wiglan*, p_t. -wigidon roll.
 ā·wiellan (cause to gush forth)
 —^fwynnum ~ed joyful; boil tr.
 ā·wieltan roll tr.
 ā·wiērd an injure; corrupt, deprave; destroy —^ftc. āwærd worthless, contemptible [weorpan].
 ~nes f. injury, destruction.
 ā·wierg an, L. -yrgian curse —
 ^ftc. ~ed (ac)cursed, execrable [wærg].
 ~e n dlic wicked.
 ~ed nes f. malediction.
 ā·wiftan —ūt~ exhale Gl.
 ā·wiht, āwuht, ā(u ht, ūwiht,
 I. ūniht I. no. anything, something, tō āhate at all. āhates serviceable; þā scipu þe āhates wærōn. II. aht aj. of worth, good: hwæper hē ~s̄y oppe nāht. III. av. at all, by any means.

ā·wildian become wild, fierce.
 ā·wiligan = *āwielgan.
 ā·windan 3 intr. wind, plait; turn off, slip; become relaxed or weak.
 ā·windwian winnow away, disperse (enemies).
 ā·winnan 3 strive; overcome; gain, acquire.
 ā·wisnian dry up intr.
 ā·wistlian hiss, pipe (of weak voice).
 ā·wlacian be lukewarm m_t.
 ā·wlæstan make loathsome, deform, spoil.
 ā·wlancian become proud, exultate.
 ā·woffian be insolent; be mad —^ftc. ~od insane.
 ā·wōgian woo.
 awoh = on wōg.
 ā·wordennes f. worthlessness, degeneration [weorpan].
 ā·worpen lic worthy of rejection or condemnation [weorpan].
 ~nes f. rejection; exposure (of children by parents).

ā·wræstan wrest from, extort.
 ā·wrecan 5 drive away, drive | strike, pierce | avenge; punish | recite, relate.
 ā·wrecan = āweccan awake.
 ā·wrepian prop, support; sustain, help.
 ā·wridian grow, be descended.
 awrigennes = onwrigennes.
 ā·wringan 3 squeeze out.
 ā·writan 6 write; depict, draw, carve; compose, write, describe.
 ā·wripan 6 twist; bind, bandage (wound).
 awripan = on·wripan unbind.
 awper = āhwæper.
 ā·wunian remain (in place); continue (in time).
 ā·wundrian wda. make to seem wonderful.
 ā·wyrean do.
 awyrdla = ~- injury.
 ā·wyrgan strangle, kill.
 ā·wyrtwalian root up; extirpate.
 ā·yтан drive out, expel.

B.

bā, see bēgen.
 bacan 2 bake.
 gebauci*, -baeu npl. back parts.
 bād f. pledge, thing distrained; impost | expectation [bidan].
 ~ian take a pledge abs.
 bæc n. back. clæne ~ habban be free from deceit. on ~, ofer ~, under ~ av. back(wards), behind.
 ~bord n. left side of ship, port.
 ~ling—on b. av. back, behind.
 ~slitol slandering.
 ~pearm m. rectum; pl. ~as bowels.
 bæc (?) brook. See bēce.
 bæc-, see bacan.
 ~ere m. baker.
 ~ern, ~hūs n. bake-house.
 gebæc n. baking, what is baked.
 bæcering (m.) gridiron.

bæcestre, -istre, y fm. baker male or female).
 bæd p_t. of biddan.
 bæd an compel; urge on, incite; solicit, require wag.; afflict, oppress.
 ~end m. impeller.
 bæddel m. hermaphrodite.
 bæde-weg, beadowig n. cup.
 bædling m. sodomite, effeminate one.
 bædzere = bæzere.
 bæfta m. back [bæftan].
 bæftan, bæ- prp. wd., av. behind: hī ætæton ~ remained at home (instead of serving in the militia); time after(wards): hēr-
 ~sittende slothful.
 bæl n. funeral pile; fire, blaze.

bæl blæset, ~blys e + f. blaze of fire.
 ~egsat m. terror of fire.
 ~fyrt n. funeral fire.
 ~stędet m. place of a funeral pile.
 ~pracu + f. strength of fire.
 ~wielm + m. intensity of fire.
 ~wudu + m. wood of a funeral pile.
 bæle + once covering (?).
 bælc + (m.) pride.
 bælcān + vociferate.
 bælignes = *belignes.
 bām d. of bēgen.
 bær bare, naked.
 ~(e fōt bare-footed.
 ~lice n. evidently.
 ~synning, bearswinig notoriously sinful ZN.
 bær f. bier; litter [beran].

bær-mann *m.* bearer; porter.
 bær-disc *m.* tray = ber- (?).
 bærn = bērn born.
 bærn[an] *tr.* burn; light (fire, lamp) [bierman].
 -elāc *n.* burnt offering.
 -ing *f.* burning *tr.*
 -(n)es *f.* burning.
 bærnet(t), -yt *n.* burning *tr.*; arson.
 bærs, bears *m.* perch (a fish).
 bærst *prt.* of berstan.
 bærstlian = brastlian.
 gebær u *npl.* behaviour, manner, customs; gesture; cries [beran].
 -an behave.
 -nes *f.* behaviour.
 bærwe = bearwe wheelbarrow.
 bæst (*m.*) bast (inner bark of the lime).
 -en of bast.
 bæstere = bæzere.
 bæt an furnish with bit, bridle; coerce, restrain | hunt, bait, worry [bitan].
 -ing *f.* cable (of ship).
 gebæt u *npl.*, -el *n.* bit, bridle, trappings of horse.
 -an furnish with bit, bridle, curb.
 bæp *n.* bath.
 -fæt *n.* bath.
 -hūs *n.* bath-house.
 -stede *m.* ~stōw *f.* bath-place.
 -wegt *m.* sea.
 bæ d zere, bæp cære, bæstere *m.* baptist [*Lt.* baptista, through Celtic].
 bala-nip = bealo-.
 balec *m.* (?) ridge between two furrows.
 balea *m.* heap.
 bals-minte *f.* spear-mint.
 balsam *n.* balsam, balm. -es tēar juice of balsam [*Lt.*].
 bām *d.* of bēgen.
 bān *n.* bone (ivory, whalebone); leg only in composition.
 -beorge *f.*, -an *pl.*, ~gebeorg *n.* (*pl.?*) greaves.
 -gebrec e *n.*, ~bryce *m.* bone-fracture.
 -cofa *f.* m. body.
 -fæt *n.* body.
 -fag *f.* adorned with bone? (hall).
 -hring *f.* vertebra.
 -hūst *n.* body.
 -lēas boneless.

bān loca† *m.* body.
 -rift greaves.
 -selet *m.* body.
 -wære *m.* pain in the bones.
 -wyrt *f.* violet (?).
 ban-helm† *m.* helmet.
 ban a *m.* slayer, murderer.
 -gār† *m.* deadly spear.
 -snaca *m.* venomous snake.
 gebann *n.* summons, proclamation, command; the induction (cycle of fifteen years).
 -gēar *n.* year of induction.
 bann[an] i a, b summon—~ ut call out (militia); proclaim, command.
 -end *m.* summoner *Gl.*
 bannue *m.* cake of bread, scone.
 -camb *m.* wool-comb *Gl.*
 bār *m.* wild boar.
 -spere *n.*, ~sprēot *m.* boar-spear, hunting-spear.
 barian make bare, uncover; de-populate [bēr].
 barda *m.* beaked ship.
 barp (*m.*) light ship.
 basing *m.* cloak, mantle.
 bāsn ian expect, await [bīdan].
 -ung *f.* expectation.
 baso, ea, *f.* baswe, purple, crimson. se baswa stān topaz.
 -hēwen purple.
 -rēadian*, beso- make reddish-purple, colour purple.
 bastard *m.* bastard *L.* [*Fr.*].
 baswian stain purple or red (with blood) [baso].
 bāt *m.* boat.
 -swegen *m.* boatman *L.* [*Scand.*].
 -weard† *m.* boat-guarder.
 bat ian *intr.* be in good condition or health, grow fat: wæs ge-ad healed (*of wound*).
 batt club, stick.
 batwa, see bēgen.
 bapian bathe, *tr.*, *intr.*, *rfl.*; provide (poor men) with baths [bēp].
 be, bi; bī g̃ through confusion w. the advrb bi. I. *prt.* *wl.*, place and motion by (nearness), along, in time—be him lifegendum during his lifetime || defining, by: gehæfted be þām healſe | manner, cause, instrument: be hrēow-sunge dædþetende, be his hēse, be blāſe libban | according to: ȝēghwile gilt be his gebyrdum | forming adverbs: be

fullan fully | concerning: be manna crœftum (*title of poem*. &c.) | to express object of vb. about: cweþan be, ȝwritan bōc be, ȝxian hine be, him beþead be þe. II. be norþan, be suðan, &c. frp. *wl.* north of, &c. III. be-pām-peav. in proportion to, as much as.
 bēc e n *n.* sign, token, beacon; standard, banner.
 -fyr *n.* beacon-fire, light-house.
 -stān *m.* beacon-fire rock, farus. gebēacn *n.* sign.
 beacnian = biecen(i an).
 beado†, g. bead u/we, f. battle, war.
 -cāf prompt in battle, warlike.
 -cræft *m.* skill in war.
 -cræftig skilful in war.
 -cwealim *m.* violent death.
 -folum *f.* war-hand.
 -grima *m.* helmet.
 -grimm fierce in war.
 -hrægl *n.* coat of mail.
 -lāc *n.* battle.
 -lēoma *m.* sword.
 -mægen *n.* battle-strength.
 -mīce *m.* battle-sword.
 -rās *m.* onset.
 -rine *m.* warrior.
 -rōf warlike.
 -rūn *f.* theme of quarrel.
 -scearp sharp in battle of sword).
 -scrūd *n.* coat of mail.
 -searo *n.* armour.
 -sierce *f.* coat of mail.
 -prēat *m.* army.
 -wæpen *n.* war-weapon.
 -wang *m.* field of battle.
 -weore *n.* war-work.
 -wig = bædeweg.
 beæftan = bæftan.
 be-ȝēnian join in marriage.
 beaftan lament *L.V.*
 bēag *m.* ring (of gold), bracelet, torque, crown [būgan].
 -giéfa† *m.* giver of rings, patron.
 -giéfu† *f.* ring-giving, liberality.
 -hord† *n.* treasure.
 -hroden† adorned with rings, &c. [hrēodan].
 -sælt *n.*, ~selet *m.* hall in which gold is distributed.
 -pegut *f.* receiving of rings.
 -wriþa† *m.* bracelet, &c.
 bēagian crown.

bealcan; *be.alcettan*, *i.y belch*
forth, utter.
bealcett (*n.*) belching.
beald, *vE.* *balp* self-confident,
bold.
-e, -lice, IN. *ballice* *av.* boldly.
-ian *be bold.*
-wyrde bold of speech.
bealdor† *m.* prince, king.
beallucas *m.* testicles.
bealo† g. *beal(o wes I.* *n.* evil,
calamity, injury, wickedness. *II.*
aj. evil, dire, pernicious, wicked.
-bend (*m.*) severe bond, chain.
-benn *f.* severe wound.
-bländen pernicious.
-clamm *m.* dire bond.
-cræft *m.* evil art, magic.
-cwealm *m.* violent death.
-dæd *f.* crime.
-full evil, wicked.
-fūs prone to evil.
-hyegende, -hygdig, -hydig
meditating evil, hostile.
-inwit *n.* malice.
-lēas innocent.
-nip *m.* pernicious malice, vice,
wickedness.
-rāp *m.* dire rope, bond.
-searo *n.* dire machination.
-sip *m.* fatal journey, misfortune.
-sorg *f.* dire sorrow.
-spell *n.* dire tidings.
-panc *m.* evil thought.
bēam *m.* tree; the Cross; pillar
(of fire); beam; *þship*.
-sceadu *f.* shadow of a tree.
-telg† m. 'wood-dye,' (carbon) ink.
bēan *f.* bean.
-belg, -eodd *m.* bean-pod.
-cynn *n.* species of bean.
-scalu *f.* bean-pod.
bēanen *of beans.*
*beare**, *A. æ f.* barking [*beor-*
can].
beard *m.* beard, *occ. pl.* *in sg. mean-*
ing.
-lēas beardless.
bearg *m.* pig.
bearhtm, *eo, y, e; A. æ; bre-*
ahtr *u m. m.* glance (of the eye)—
ēagena- the evil eye [*beorhtm*].
-e av. instantly [*i. of bearhtm*].
-hwæt swift as a glance of the eye.
-hwil *f.* moment, instant—*āne -e*
suddenly.
bearhtm = breahtm noise.

bearm *m.* bosom, lap; middle, in-
side; *þpossession.*
-clāp, -hrægl *n.* apron.
bearm-teag, *see beo-.*
bearn *n.* child.
-gebyrda *fpl.* child-bearing.
-cacen, -ēaca *?, ~ēacniend*
pregnant.
-lēas childless.
-liest, -lēast *f.* childlessness.
-luſe *f.* adoption.
-myrpre *f.* infanticide.
-gestrēon *n.* begetting children.
-team *m.* begetting children.
bearn *prt. of beiernan.*
bearo, *g.* bear *o'wes, m.* grove,
wood.
-næſſt *m.* woody tract, grove.
bears = *bærſ.*
bearwe, æ, e, -uwe, -ewe *f.*
basket, wheelbarrow.
be-āſcian *tr.* question; request
waa. (*or wag. ?*).
gebēat *n.* beating.
beatān *1 beat;* clash together;
tramp, tread on.
-ere *m.* pugilist Gl.
bēaw *m.* gadfly.
be-bapian *tr.* bathe, wash.
be-bēod an *7 wda.* offer; commit,
entrust; command, ask; announce.
-end *m.* master, praecceptor.
-endlīc imperative (mood).
be-beorgan *3 w. d. and a. or inst.*
r̄fl. ward off from oneself, avoid.
be-beran *4 wad.* supply, provide
with.
be-bindan *3 bind.*
be-bod *n.* command, mandate,
(moral) precept.
-dæg *m.* appointed day.
be-brædan *tr. w.* mid spread,
cover.
be-brecan *4 wad.* deprive of by
breaking; *wa.* consume.
be-bregdan *IN.* pretend, simulate.
be-brūcan *7 practise* (virtue).
be-būgan *7 encompass, surround;*
avoid, escape || *intr.* extend *w.*
geond.
be-byegan *sell: on gold ~ sell for*
gold.
be-byrig'an, -rgan bury.
-(ed)nes *f.* burying, burial.
bēc *fl. of bōc.*
bēcan, ge- *wda.* assign by charter
[*bōc*].

*be-cæfed**, *e adorned.*
bēcca *m.* pickaxe, mattock.
bēc *m.* brook.
bēc e, oe f. beech-tree [*bōc*].
-en *of beech.*
be-cēapiān *sell: ~ wiþ fēo.*
becefed = *becæfed.*
be-ceorfan *3 cut off:* hine
hēafde ~.
be-ceorian *tr.* complain of, lament.
be-cēowan *7 grāw* (through).
be-ciepan *sell* [*beceapiān*].
be-cierran *tr.* turn, make to re-
volve; give the slip to, avoid;
betray.
be-clāman glue together.
be-clemman† fetter, enclose.
be-clingan *3 enclose, bind.*
be-clipian, *eo* summon, sue at law.
be-clyppan embrace, encompass.
be-clys *an enclose, shut up, close*
[*clūse*].
-ing *f.* cell; period, syllogism.
be-cnāwan *I know.*
be-cnyttan tie up.
be-crēopan *7 creep — wæs be-*
cropen lay hid, was kept con-
cealed.
be-cuman *4 come;* meet with, fall
among; happen—~ him tō ēadig-
ness make him happy.
be-cwepan *5 say; reproach; be-*
queath *wda.*
be-cwiddian deposit Gl.
be-cyme (!) *m.* event Bd.
bed = *gebed* *occ. in composition:*
-dagas, -hūs, -ræden.
-rip, *bider-* compulsory reaping
[*cþ. bēnrip*].
gebed *n.* prayer; religious ordi-
nance or ceremony.
-dagas *mpl.* prayer-days.
-gilt *f.* evening Gl.
-hūs *n.* oratory, chapel, temple.
-mann *m.* worshipper, priest.
-ræden *f.* prayer.
-stōw *f.* place of prayer, oratory.
gebedian pray, worship.
bedālan deprive *wag., wai.*
bedd *n.* bed; (garden) bed, plot.
-bolster *n.* bolster.
-bür *m.* bedchamber.
-clēofa, -clýfa; ~cofa *m.* bed-
room.
-clāp *m.* bed-covering, *pl.* bed-
clothes.
-felt blanket, sheet.

bedd'gemāna *m.* cohabitation.
 -rēaf *n.* bed-clothes.
 -reda, i, y *m.* one bed-ridden;
 also *qj.*
 -rest *f.* bed.
 -gerid *n.* (ants') nest (?).
 -pegn *m.* chamberlain.
 -tīd *f.* bed-time.
 -wāgrift bed-curtain.
 bedd'ian make a bed : ~ him for
 him.
 -ing *f.* bedding, bed-clothes; bed.
 gebēd da *f.* consort, wife.
 -clēofa*, y *m.* lair, den.
 -scipe *m.* cohabitation, marriage.
 bedecian beg [gebēd ian].
 be-delf an 3 dig round; bury.
 -ing *f.* digging round.
 beden *f.* of biddan.
 be-dēfan fortify with mound.
 be-diegł i an, -dēaglian hide,
 conceal, keep secret.
 be-diepan*, ē, y dip. Cf. bedyp-
 pan.
 be-diernan conceal wīda.
 be-dōn shut, close (door).
 bedol suppliant.
 be-drēosan† 7—bedroren wearp
 or wæs was deprived of *wi.* ;
 came into the power of.
 be-drifan 6 drive; assail, beat,
 cover: stéama bedrifan.
 be-drincean 3 drink in, absorb.
 be-drōg† Old-Saxon *frt.* beguiled
 [=OE. *bedrēag].
 bedu *f.* request [biddan].
 be-dūfan 7 be submerged —*ptc.*
 bedomed drowned.
 be-dydrīan deceive; conceal
 from *w. a. and wi p. a.*
 be-dyppan dip [cf. bediepan].
 be-ēbb ian: ~od wæs was left
 aground by the tide going out of
 ship).
 be-fæstān fasten, fix; establish;
 make safe; apply, utilize; entrust,
 commit *wīda*.
 be-fæpmān embrace, encircle.
 be-faran 2 *tr.* traverse; attack;
 ûtan ~ surround (army), blockade
 || *intr.* proceed, go.
 be-fealdān 1 fold; fold round,
 cover; surround.
 befeall *prt.* of befeolan.
 befeall'an 1 fall; ~on *a., d.* incur
 (death, guilt), fall into (habit) |
ptc. ~en *wi.* deprived (of).

be-fēgan *tr.* join *w. on a.*
 be-feohtan 3 *wai.* deprive by
 fighting: fēore befohten dead.
 be-feolān 3, *frt.* -fealh, *ptc.*
 -fōlen *tr.* put away (under the
 earth); *wēd.* impose, grant, con-
 sign: him wæs Hālig Gāst
 befōlen, hē hine rōde befealh
 crucified him || *intr. wl.* apply
 oneself (to prayer, learning), im-
 portune a person; *w.* on *d.* fall
 into (a certain state); ~ on slæpe.
 be-fēran traverse, encompass.
 be-ficiān deceive.
 be-fiell an knock down, fell, throw
 down || *ptc.* ~ed deprived *wi.* †
 be-flēan 2 flay, take off skin; take
 off bark — beflagen flæse vis-
 cera.
 be-fleōn 7 flee from, escape *tr.*, and
intr. w. fram.
 be-fleōgan 7 fly.
 be-flōwan 1 flow over, flood.
 be-fōn 1 b grasp, seize; take pos-
 session of; take in the act,
 detect (in a crime); entrap | sur-
 round, encompass, encircle; con-
 tain, hold a quantity)
 befōlen *ptc.* of befeolan.
 be-foran I, *frp. w. d. and more*
rarely a. in the presence of | in
 the name of: ie þē bebēode
 ~ Gode | before *order, time.*
 II, *av.* before, in front; above in
 book : pæs eynn is ~āwritten;
 beforehand, ready; openly, pub-
 licly.
 be-forhtian dread.
 be-fötian deprive of feet.
 be-frēo ga n free.
 be-frign an, -frīnan 3 question;
 ask for, request *wag.*
 -ung *f.* inquiry, investigation.
 be-fullan *av.* completely [be, full].
 be-fylān defile.
 be-fylgan follow, pursue.
 be-fyllan fill.
 bēg* *ptc.* ~er berry.
 ~bēam*, beig- *m.* bramble.
 bēga *g. of* bēgen.
 be-gān, -gangan *vb.* go over,
 traverse; occupy, possess coun-
 try; surround — ûtan ~ besiege;
 cultivate (land), take care of;
 honour, worship; perform, prac-
 tise, do.
 ~nes *f.* calends (?) Gl.

be-galan 2 sing incantations over,
 bewitch.
 be-gang, bi-geng *m.* circuit;
 tract, space | observance, practice,
 business; service, worship.
 beganga = bigenga.
 be-geat *n. gen. fl.* gains, property.
 bēgen, ēt, oe, fēm. and neut. bā,
 bātwā, bū tu both.
 begenga = bigenga.
 be-gēomerian lament.
 be-geondan *av.*, *frp. w. d., a.*
 beyond.
 be-gēotan 7 pour over, cover (with
 fluid : mid blōde begoten;
 pour).
 bēger *pl. of* *bēg berry.
 be-giellānt 3 scream around or
 sing about (?).
 be-giēm an *wg.* take care of,
 attend to.
 -en *f.* attention, looking out for.
 -ung *f.* taking care.
 be-giētan 5 get, obtain, attain,
 conquer, acquire wealth; find;
 happen to, come upon *of* danger,
 evil, &c.; beget or conceive
 (child).
 be-ginān 6 gape at once.
 be-ginnan 3 begin.
 be-gleddian stain with blood).
 be-glidān 6 depart from *wd.*
 be-gnagan 2 gnaw.
 be-gnornian lament. Cf. be-
 grornian.
 be-grā *g. of* bēgen.
 be-grafan 2 bury.
 be-greṭānt once *wk.* lament.
 be-grinian, y ensnare.
 be-grindan 3 polish; +deprive
wai.
 begvoren† once *ptc.* — sūsle ~
 overwhelmed (?).
 be-gnornian lament. Cf. be-
 gnornian.
 be-gyldan gild.
 be-gyrdan gird; clothe; surround.
 be-habban surround; comprehend;
 detain.
 be-hās *f.* vow *wL.* Blending of
 hēs and behāt.
 be-hættian scalp as punishment).
 be-hamelian *tr.* strip naked ?
 be-hammen *of shoe.*
 be-hāt *n.* promise; vow.
 be-hātan 1 *wda.* promise; vow;
 threaten with.

be·hāwian look carefully, take care.
 be·hēafd*ian* behead.
 ~ung *f.* beheading.
 be·hēafodlic capital (punishment Gl. [be, hēafod]).
 be·heald *an i* hold, keep; guard; possess, have; *zfl.* act, behave | look at, observe; consider, reflect on; pay regard to, observe, keep (laws) — *zfl. w. sbj.* be careful; practise, perform | signify, mean; be of importance, avail.
 ~en cautious; assiduous *in wi.*
 ~nes *f.* regard.
 be·hēawan *i* hew, cut into shape (timber); bruise, beat; *wai.* cut off head, deprive of: ~hine hēafde, fēore.
 be·hēf e, oe, ~elic suitable; necessary [behōfian].
 ~nes *f.* utility.
 be·helan *4* cover over, conceal.
 be·helian cover over, conceal.
 be·hēlmian cover over, shroud (with darkness), conceal.
 be·hēfian lament, mourn for.
 be·heonan, -hīnon *av., ppr. wd.* on this side of river, sea. giet ~ criterius Gl.
 be·hiapan surround (with heaps).
 be·hindan *av., ppr. w. d., a.* be-hind.
 behinon = beheonan.
 be·hlānan surround anything by leaning other things against it: ~et holte, surround.
 be·hlēap*an* 1 leap; his mōd bip ~en on . . . his mind is fixed on.
 be·hlemman *tr.* dash together, close jaws.
 be·hlidan *6* cover up, close *tr.*, *intr.*
 be·hliehhan *2* deride.
 be·hlēpan*, ~y deprive, strip.
 be·hligan, (hē) behlīp, defame: ~hie wammun.
 be·hōn *1 b* behang, hang round with, *cpt. in ptc.* behangen *w. i. or mid.*
 be·hōfian need, require *wg.*
 ~lie necessary.
 be·hog *ian* take care of.
 ~odlic*e* *av.* carefully.
 ~odnes *f.* exercising, practising Gl.
 be·horstan — hie wurdon ~ode were deprived of their horses.

be·hreōsan *7* fall | *etc.* behroren *wi.* covered; deprived of.
 be·hreōws *ian* repeat; atone, ~ung *f.* repentance.
 be·hriman cover with hoar-frost.
 be·hringan encircle, surround.
 be·hrōpan *1* importune.
 be·hrūmian besmirch.
 be·hrūmig besmirched, sooty.
 bēhēt *fri. of bēcan.*
 bēhþt *f. sign.*
 be·hwēorf! *(!) m.* exchange.
 be·hwēorfan *3 tr.* turn; spread out | arrange, put in order (house, tend, prepare (corpse for burial | change; exchange for *wai.*
 be·hwielfan vault over, cover.
 be·hwierfan *tr.* turn, turn round; ~tan ~encompass; exercise, train | change, convert; exchange for *w. a. and on d.*, mid.
 be·hyegan bear in mind, consider; trust *w. on.*
 be·hydān hide, conceal.
 be·hydignes *(!) f.* desert.
 be·hydig, -hydig vigilant, careful, solicitous.
 ~lice, -hydēlice *av.* carefully.
 ~nes *f.* solicitude, anxiety.
 be·hyhtan *w. on* set hopes (on), trust in.
 be·hyldan skin, flay.
 be·hyr an hire out.
 ~ing *f.* hiring out, letting.
 be·hypelice *av.* sumptuously Gl.
 be·ierfeawardian disinherit.
 be·iernan *3* run (into), be involved (in *sin*); occur (to the mind): pā bear him on mōde þēt hē cōme he thought he would come | bip beurnen mid blōde covered.
 beinnan = binnan.
 be·lācan *1 b* sport round, surround (of waves).
 be·lād*ian* exculpate, clear *wag.*
 ~igend *m.* excuser, defender.
 ~igendlic excusable.
 ~ung *f.* excuse: þēr is sum ~ on þēre segene there is some excuse for your saying so.
 be·lādān lead, impel *gen. in bad sense:* on synna ~.
 be·lāfan *tr.* spare, leave undestroyed || *intr.* remain, be left.
 be·lāpan make hateful, pervert.
 be·lāwan betray.
 ~ing *f.* betrayal, treason.

be·lāf *f.* remainder.
 belagen *etc. of belāan.*
 be·landian deprive of land.
 be·lecd *- swēora†* puff-necked [bælc].
 be·lecttan = bealecttan.
 gebelian, *pvt. gibelde* *IN.* cover or bind (book).
 be·lēan *2* blame, forbid, dissuade from *wdla.*
 be·legan *wai.* cover, envelop, met, overwhelm (with contempt), treat (ill), afflict — *wg. hē wæs swēleas dōmes belēd þæt . . . he had such a reputation; charge (with crime) w. a. and mid.*
 be·lēndan deprive of land *vL.* [belandian].
 belene, beolone *f.* henbane.
 be·lēogan *7* deceive.
 be·lēoran *A.* pass by *intr.*
 be·lēosan† *7* be deprived of *wi.* — *etc. beloren* deprived of *wi.*
 gebelg *n.* anger; arrogance.
 bel(i)g = byl i g.
 ~nes*, bælig- *f.* offence, injury *IN.*
 belgan *3 intr. and zfl.* be angry *w. wip a., for, tō—etc. gebolgen* angry, fierce.
 belgelan *3 offend wd.*
 be·libban — *etc.* belifd lifeless.
 be·liegan *5* surround.
 be·liēfan *L.* believe — *ned* believing *w. on a.* Cpt. geliēfan.
 be·lifan *6* remain, be left.
 be·lifian kill.
 be·limp *n.* occurrence.
 be·limpan *3* belong to, concern, appertain *w. tō;* happen, befall *wd.*
 be·līt nian castrate.
 be·lipant *6* — *only in ptc.* belider deprived *w. g. or i.*; lifeless.
 bellan *3* bellow, grunt.
 bell e *f.* bell.
 ~flies *n.* bell-wether's fleece.
 ~hring *m.* bell-ringing.
 ~hūs *n.* bell-tower.
 ~täcen *n.* showing time by bell-ringing.
 belt *(m.)* belt [*Lt. balteus*].
 be·lūcan *7* lock up, confine; close (house); enclose (with wall); bind (with fetters); impede, choke; *wad.* protect against.
 be·lūtian lie hid.
 be·lyrtan deceive, cheat *IN.*

belytigian deceive, entrap.

be-mænan lament.

be-metan 5 estimate — *ysl.* hie
hie selfe tō nohte ne bemæton
thought themselves of no account,
hie hie ne bemæton nānes
anwealdes they did not consider
they had any power.

be-mīpan 6 conceal from *wda.*
be-mūre n ian murmur, grumble.
be-murnan 3 bewail; care for,
take heed of.

be-mūtian exchange for *w.* on *a.*
[*Lt. mutare*].

be-myndan bury [molde].

bēn, oe, f. prayer, petition, request.

~dagas *mpl.* rogation-days.

~feorm f., ~iērp f., ~riп food,
ploughing, harvest-work required
from a tenant.

~tid f. prayer-time, rogation-days.

~tigfe, -ip ig e successful in
prayer, successful; gracious.

gebēn f. prayer.

bēna m. petitioner — ~wesan re-
quest.

be-nacodian*, -nacian lay bare.
*The shortening into -nacian is to
avoid the clumsy prf.-nacodode*.*

benāman deprive *w.* a. and g.
or i. [*niman*].

bene f. bench.

~sittend e † m. guest.

~swēg† m. revelry.

~pel† n. bench-floor.

bencian make benches.

bēnd *mf.* band, ribbon, chaplet,
crown; bond, chain [*bindan*].

bēndan bind; stretch, bend (bow).

bēneah *vb.*, *pl.* -nugon, *prt.*
-nohte, *wg.* enjoy, have benefit
of; require.

beneman declare, certify.

be-néotan 7 *wai.* deprive.

be-neopan, -ni·pan, y *av.*, *prp.*
wd. beneath, below.

be-niman 4 *wag.*, *wai.* deprive.

benipan = beneopan.

benn† f. wound [*bana*].

~geat n. opening of a wound.

-ian wound.

benehōte *prt. of beneah.*

be-notian use up, consume pro-
visions.

bēnsian supplicate [*bēn*].

benugon *prt. pl. of beneah.*

benypan = beneopan.

bēo f., g. ~n bee.

~n brēad n. bee-bread, honeycomb.

~nbrop n. drink made of honey.

~ceorl, ~cere m. bee-keeper.

~gang m. swarm of bees.

~mōdor f. queen-bee.

~pēof m. stealer of bees.

~wyrt f. bee-wort, sweet flag.

bēo-hata† once m. warrior, chief.

bēon, see wesan.

bēod m. table; bowl.

~ærn, bēod d̄ern n. dining-room,
refectory.

~bolla m. bowl.

~clāp m. table-cloth.

~fæst n. table-vessel, cup *Gl.*

~fers n. grace sung at mealtimes.

~giest m. guest at meals.

~hrægl n. table-cloth.

~lāfa *pl.* table-leavings.

~land n. land for supplying the
food of a monastery, glebe-land.

~genēat m. meal-companion.

~gereordu *n* (*pl.*) feast.

~seāt m. napkin.

~wist f. meal, food.

bēod an, ge- 7 *wda.* offer *w.* *shj.* :

him gefeoht ~ challenge to fight;

inflict: him witu ~; behave to,

treat (well or ill): uton ~ ðþrum

pæt wē willen pæt man ñs

~e! announce, proclaim; bode:

threaten; command, decree, en-

join — ~ñt *wd.* call out (militia),

banish,

bēod d̄ian do joiner's work
[bēod].

beofor m. beaver.

bēogol, ge~, y forgiving [*būgan*].

beolone = belene.

bēom = bēo am.

bēor†, rarely *Pr.*, *n.* beer [*bēow*].

~byden f. beer-barrel.

~hierde† m. butler.

~scealſt m. feaster.

~sele† m. hall of festivity.

~setl* n. †bench at banquet.

~pegut† f. beer-drinking.

gebor m. boon-companion, guest.

~scipe, b- m. convivial meeting,
feast.

beore f. birch-tree; *the Runic
letter b* [*bierce*].

geboore *(u)* barking.

beorean 3 bark; bark at *wr.*

beorg m. hill, mountain; heap of
stones, mound.

beorg'ælfen f. oread.

~hl n. hill-slope.

~iht*, beorht- mountainous.

~sepel n. mountain dwelling.

~stede m. mound.

gebeorg† once n. mountain.

gebeorg, -rh n. defence, refuge,

safety, precaution.

~lic safe, advisable.

~nes f. refuge.

~stōw f. place of refuge.

beorg an, ge- 3 *wd.* preserve, save;

abstain from injuring, spare; *w. a.*

and *d.* or *wiþ* guard, save — *ysl.*

avoid: hie him yfel ~ap, ~ap
éow wiþ yfel! | avoid, beware
of *w.* *wiþ*.

beorht, y I. aj. bright; clear-
sighted; clear (sound), loud;

magnificent, glorious, noble.

II. n. brightness, light; sight;
twinkling — eagan ~ moment.

~e av, brightly; see clearly.

~hwil f. moment.

~ian be bright; (sound) clear or
loud.

ge-nian*, -brehtnian IV. become
bright.

~lie bright; clear - sounding*;

glorious.

~lice av. brightly; distinctly.

~nes f. brightness, splendour.

~rodor† m. heaven, æther.

~word clear of speech.

beorhtt- = beorgiht*.

beorma m. yeast.

~tēag*, bea- f. yeast-box.

beorman brave man, warrior, man
of rank, rich man, prince, king.

~eyning m. king of warriors.

~prēat m. band of warriors.

~wiga m. warrior.

beorman = biernan.

Beornice *mpl.* Bernicians.

beorpor, byr- n. childbirth; fetus
[beran].

~ewealn m. dead birth, abortion.

~pignen*, byrp-pinenu f. mid-
wife.

gebeorpor*, y n. birth.

beost m. biestings, first milk of
cow after calving.

beot n. promise; vow; boast;

threat; danger [= *bi-hāt*].

~ian promise; vow; boast.

~lie boastful, arrogant; threatening.

~lice av. threateningly.

béotung *f.* threatening.
 ~word *n.* boast; threat.
 gebéot *n.* vow; boast; threatening
 — tō ~es assiduously (!).
 bēow *n.* barley.
 beowan = biewan polish.
 be:pæ:an deceive.
 ~end *m.* deceiver.
 ~estre *f.* deceiver, harlot.
 ~ung *f.* deceiving, alluring Gl.
 beprénan, see bepriwan.
 beprépan, see bepriwan.
 bepriwan, -préwan*, -prenan
 [n for u], -prenan wink eye.
 Cf. préowt-hwil.
 beran *4* carry, wear (hat), bring,
 carry off; produce, bring forth,
 bear | endure, tolerate; suffer ||
 ~ úp open (a case).
 berian make bare, clear (benches)
 [bær].
 bera *n.* bear.
 beráden deprive *w. a. and g. or i.*
 or set; deliberate on, prepare;
 get the better of.
 berássan rush.
 berbene *f.* verbena [L].
 bere *m.* barley.
 ~corn *n.* barley-corn.
 ~flör *f.* barn-floor.
 ~gafol *n.* rent paid in barley.
 ~græs *n.* green barley.
 ~hlaf *m.* barley loaf.
 ~sæd *n.* barley seed.
 ~tún, bertún *m.* threshing-floor,
 barn.
 ~wic *f.* hamlet.
 beréafian wag, despoil, deprive.
 berécan make to smoke.
 beréecan relate; justify, excuse
 gen. ryl.
 gebered crushed; afflicted, op-
 pressed.
 beregnian*, -réni-+ cause
 (strife).
 beren = biren bear's.
 beren of barley.
 beren = bern barn.
 berenian = beringian*.
 beréofan *7* deprive wai.
 beréotan *7* bewail.
 berern = bérn barn.
 berídan *6* surround on horseback,
 besige: overtake, take posses-
 sion of, seize.
 beriefan deprive wag.
 beriepan wag, despoil, plunder of.

berig e, berge *f.* berry.
 -dréne *m.* drink made of mulberries.
 beríhite*, bryhte *frp. wed.* close
 by, by.
 beríndan take off bark.
 berínnan *3* wet.
 berñ, beren, L. berern *n.* barn
 [bere-fern].
 ~hús *n.* barn.
 berówan *1* row round.
 geberst *n. intr.* breaking, bursting.
 berstan *frt.* bærst *3* *intr.* burst,
 break; dash, break (of waves);
 resound | escape; fail — gif him
 áp burste.
 bertun = bære-tún.
 ber-winde *f.* navel-wort.
 besætian lie in wait for, beset.
 be:sängian be sorry for; lament;
 condole with.
 ~ung *f.* sorrowing.
 be:sawán *1* sow.
 be:scéadan† cast in the shade,
 overshadow.
 be:scéadan *1 b* separate; dis-
 criminate; sprinkle *tr.*
 be:scéawian look at, survey;
 consider, pay regard to; watch.
 ~odnes *f.* vision, sight.
 ~ung *f.* contemplation.
 be:scencan give to drink wai.
 be:scéotan *7* *intr.* dart, rush || *tr.*
 send, instil thoughts.
 bescerwan = bescierian.
 be:scielan*, ý look at *w. on.*
 be:scíeran *4* shear, shave — ~hine
 tō pröoste like a priest.
 be:scierian, once -scerwan de-
 prive wag, wai, fram, of.
 ~ednes *f.* deprivation.
 be:scinan *6* shine upon.
 be:scítan *6* cover with filth, be-
 daub.
 be:screpán *5* scrape.
 be:scúfan *7* thrust, throw, precipi-
 tate.
 be:segan say: him on ~ accuse
 him; announce; plead cause, ryl.
 defend oneself (in court of law).
 be:sellan surround wai.
 besema = besma.
 be:scancan *tr.* sink, plunge.
 be:sengan singe; burn.
 be:seón *intr.*, ryl. look up, look
 about, see; *w. on a.*, tō look at,
 pay regard to || *tr.* go to see, visit.
 be:settan set (hope on); appoint;

set about, adorn wai.; beset:
 searopancum beseted; keep,
 guard; institute, set going.
 be:sidian regulate, determine.
 be:síerwan ensnare, take by sur-
 prise, overcome; deprive by
 treachery wai.
 be:silfran silver.
 be:sincan *3* sink *intr.*
 be:singan *3* sing incantations over,
 bewitch; sing of, bewail.
 be:sittan *5* besiege, beset, block-
 ade, gen. w. útan; possess.
 be:síw i an, éo sew.
 be:slépan *b* sleep.
 be:sléan *2* wai, cut off (head); de-
 prive of.
 be:sliepan *tr.* slip, put, clothe.
 be:slítan *6* deprive of by tearing
 away wai.
 bes e ma *m.* broom; rod (for
 beating).
 bësm an — ptc. ge-ed curved Gl.
 [bösm].
 -ing/f., curve Gl.
 be:smierwan besmear.
 be:smitan *6* defile.
 be:smittenes *f.* defilement, im-
 purity [besmitan].
 be:smittian defile.
 be:smipian work (metals), forge.
 be:smocian *tr.* smoke, envelop
 with incense.
 be:snédan wai. deprive by cutting,
 prune.
 be:sníwian snow on, cover with
 snow.
 be:snýppan+, frt. -yþede deprive
 wai.
 beso = baso.
 be:solcen torpid, inert.
 be:sorg subject of solicitude, dear
 to *wd.*
 be:sorgian be sorry for; care for,
 be solicitous about; scruple, fear.
 be:spann *2, 1* entice, persuade.
 be:spearrian*, a shut, bar.
 be:sprecan *5 tr.* speak about,
 complain of, charge.
 be:spréngan sprinkle.
 be:spýrian follow tracks of, trace.
 be:stæppan *2* go, proceed.
 be:stand an *2* stand round, sur-
 round; afflict — mid ádle ~en.
 be:stealeian go stealthily.
 be:stecan *5* close, bar (door).
 be:stefn an — ~d fringed Gl.

BESTELAN

BETELLAN

BETYRNAN

be·stelan 4 *intr.*, *vfl.* move stealthily, steal || *tr.* him sum ping on ~ accuse of, charge with. be·stieman wet [stéam].
be·stingan 3 thrust, push — ~fyr on *a.* set fire to.
bestredan =*bestregdan.
be·stregdan*, -édan bestrew, cover (with earth).
be·stréowan bestrew, cover.
be·stridan 6 mount (horse).
be·striepan strip of, plunder *wag.* — ~ hie et landum.
be·strúdan 7 despoil, deprive *wai.*
be·styrian heap up Bd.
be·styrman assail, agitate (mind).
be·sut ian — ~od dirty.
be·swélan scorch, burn.
be·swápan 1 cover, envelop *wai.* or mid; shelter against *wip.* protect; ~him on mód persuade.
be·swémmán make to swim [swimman].
be·sweptian bind up, bandage.
be·swie, bi- deceit, treachery; snare.
-a*, bi- *m.* deceiver.
-fealle *f.* trap.
-ol deceitful.
be·swic an 6 deceive; lead astray; seduce (woman); offend, scandalize; get the better of, conquer, disable.
-end *m.* deceiver, seducer.
-ung *f.* deception.
be·swician *tr.* escape from, evade; *wl.* be free from (disease).
be·swinean 3 *tr.* labour at, make with labour; till (land).
be·swingan 3 beat, flog.
be·sylian, -sw- soil, stain.
bet *av.* better, see gód.
-liet excellent, magnificent.
bét an, oe improve; ~fyr make or light fire; reform, make amends for, atone [bót].
-end† once *m.* builder (?).
-nes *f.* reparation, atonement.
be·tæcan *wad.* hand over; hand down (tradition); entrust, commit, give in charge of; appoint; without *d.* send; pursue, hunt.
bête, oe *f.* beet-root [*Lt.* beta].
be·teldan 3 *wai.* or mid cover, surround; overwhelm (with grief) [geteld].

be·tellan *vfl.* clear oneself (of charge) *w. æt.*
be·téon 6, 7 *prt.* -täh, -teah, *ptc.* -tigen, -togen accuse; bequeath. be·téon 7 cover; enclose, contain. beter a *cpl.* of gód good.
-ian, betrian make better; trim (lamp) || become better.
-ung, bét(t)rung *f.* improvement. be·tierwan tar.
be·tihtian accuse.
be·tilian decoy.
be·timbran build.
be·togen(n)es *f.* accusation [be-téon].
betonica *f.* betony (a plant) [*Lt.*].
be·tredan 4 tread on.
be·treppan, æ entrap, surprise (enemies' forces).
be·trymman, -trymian besiege.
betst, betest *spl.* of gód good.
-boren eldest.
betuh, betweoh = betweox.
betwéonan, -twéonum; bi-twihs *vE.*; -twin-, -twyn-, betwéon *prp. w. d.*, or *a.* (*gen. of motion*) between, among — met. of social relations; difference: hwæt bip-mannes and nýtenes andgyte, gif.. Often follows case, esp. when a pronoun: cwædon him ~. *Tmesis:* be sám twéonum.
be·tweox, ~n, -twoxn, -twix, -twooh, -t(w)uh, -twih, -y-, -hs *prp. w. d.*; rarely *a.* which *gen.* implies motion, between (of space, distinction, &c.), among, time between (two dates); during — ~ píssum meanwhile. Often follows case, sometimes *w.* word between: hi him healdap betwuh sibbe.
-aledgednes, -aworpennes *f.* interjection.
-gangan *vb.* go between (?).
-liegan 5 lie between (?).
-sendan send between (?).
-gesett interposed.
be·tinwan = betwéonan.
be·týn an enclose (with wall); shut (door, close (opening)) — üte ~ pæt fole shut out; finish [tün].
-ing *f.* conclusion.
bep ian *tr.* bathe, foment [bæp].
-ing *f.* hot bath; fomentation.

be·tyrnán *vfl.* prostrate oneself (?).
be·pearf *vb.*, *pl.* -purfon, *prt.* -porfte, *wg.* require, need.
be·pecan cover, conceal *wai.* or mid.
be·pēcan consider, bear in mind — *vfl.* reflect; form plan, think of; *w.* to entrust, *abs.* trust, confide.
be·pennan, -penian cover.
be·pódan join, associate.
be·práwan 1 afflict.
be·pridian, y circumvent, overcome.
be·pringan 3 *wai.* press on; surround.
be·prycan *tr.* press on.
be·puncan† once = bepencan.
be·pwéan 2 wash, wet.
be·pwéor|ian*, y — *ptc.* ~ad depraved G.
be·pýn *prt.* -ýd d)e thrust, push.
beufan = bufan.
beutan = bútan.
be·wacian watch.
be·wadan† once 2 deprive (?).
be·wæfan wrap round, dress.
be·wægan deceive, frustrate.
be·wægnan (?)† once offer wda.
be·wælan *wai.* afflict.
be·wæpnian deprive of weapons.
be·wærлан pass by IN.
be·warian *tr.* watch over, guard; ward off, avoid; *vfl.* avoid, beware of *w.* wip a.
be·war(e) nian *intr. w.* wip beware of, guard against || *tr.* ward off (from oneself) *w.* *vfl.* d.: him ~ hellewitu.
bewarnian = bewarenian.
be·wät *vb.*, *pl.* -witon, *prt.* -wiste watch over; superintend, have charge of.
be·wåwan† 1 — *ptc.* ~en blown upon (by winds) *wi.*
be·weallan 1 *tr.* boil away.
be·wealwian wallow.
be·wearidian guard, watch, protect.
be·weax|an 1 — *ptc.* ~en overgrown *wi.*
be·wedd ian betroth, marry.
-endlic relating to marriage.
-ung *f.* betrothal.
be·wefan 5 cover.
be·wegan† 5 cover *wai.* or mid || kill.
be·wélan join.

BEWENDAN

BIDDERE

BIERNAN

be·wēndan *tr.* turn; *intr., ijl.* turn (round).

be·wēnnan, -wēnian entertain (hospitably).

be·weorpan *3* throw; surround *wai.*

be·weorpan *1* bewail, mourn for. ~endlie lamentable.

be·werian defend; prohibit.

~e(d)nes *f.* prohibition.

~igend *m.* protector.

~ung *f.* defence.

be·windan *3* twist round, bind, swaddle, wrap *wai.* or *mid:* encircle, surround — *met.* hēafe ~ bewail; brandish; turn over (in mind).

be·witian, eo watch, observe; watch over; perform (journey).

be·wlātian gaze at, contemplate.

be·wlitan *6* look.

bewōpen *ptc.* of bewēpan.

bewreean *5* drive, send; *ptc.* ~en beaten or afflicted all round, sur- rounded *wai.*

be·wrean deceive.

be·wēon *6, 7* cover *wai.* or *mid;* conceal; protect *w.* fram.

be·writant *6* write about (?).

be·wripan *6* bind round, encompass.

be·wuna *adj. indecl.* in the custom of, wont.

be·wrecan make] cover, surround, adorn *wai.* or *mid,* on; wall in, imprison.

bezera = bæzere.

bicce *f.* female dog, bitch.

bi·cwide *m.* proverb.

bid *(n.)* halt — *tō* ~ wrecan bring to bay, make to halt.

~fæst stationary.

~steallt *m.* halt — *giefan* halt, stand at bay.

bid an *6 intr.* remain, continue; *wig.* await, wait for, wait long enough for, live till, *w. indec.* wait till *|| tr.* endure, experience. ~ing *f.* abiding, abide.

biddan *5* entreat, request, demand, challenge to duel *wag,* *w. a. or g. of thing and æt,* *w. ijl. d.* : ~ñwiges bæd; him fultumes bæd — *ap* ēow þingunge at him! | pray: bæd Dryhten for his þeowan hælo; bitt his sāwle onlihtinge; þus ~ende :

.. but this meaning is generally expressed by gebiddan | late or doubtful command: bæd hine faran.

biddere *m.* petitioner.

gebidd an *5* pray, worship often *w. ijl. pro. in d.*, *WW.* in *a.:* for þām stānendum gebæd; hē seal him fore ~; ~ap þære sāwle! for the soul *wE.*; hē noldæ him *WW. hyne* ~tō Gode; rarely *w.* thing expressed: ~ūre wæstma genyhtsummesse.

bide-rip = bed.

biecn̄an, biecnian, bē a cnian *w. d.* or *tō* make signs, nod, beckon; point out (place), indicate (time); show (with words), hint; signify, be a symbol of; summon [bēacn̄].

ge-iend *m.* forefinger.

~iendlie allegorical; indicative (mood).

~iendlice *av.* allegorically.

~ung, ~ing *f.* beckoning; symbol, figure.

biecnol indicating *G1.*

bieg'an *tr. (ijl.)* bend, bow; turn; force; convert heathen); humiliate; overcome *|| intr.* bend (of point of spear) [būgan].

ge~ednes *f.* inflection (*in grammar*). *ge*~endlie flexible.

~nes *f.* flexibility.

~ung *f.* bending, curvature.

biegels *m.* arch, vault.

gebield boldness [beald].

gebieldie*, i bold.

bieldan encourage, animate.

bieldo *f.* boldness.

biēm e *f.* trumpet [bēam].

~ere, ~esangere *m.* trumpeter.

~ian sound trumpet.

bierc e, eo, byrc *f.* birch [beore].

~holt *n.* birch wood.

biercen of birch.

gebierd *ptc.* bearded [beard].

bierhtan, eo, bryhtan *intr.* shine [beorht].

gebierhtan *tr.* make bright: heighten beauty; make clear or distinct; make famous, celebrate *|| intr.* be bright, shine — *also ijl.* bierhto *f.* brightness.

gebierm an ferment; leaven — *ptc.*

~ed *n.* leavened bread; *ptc.* ~ed puffed up, proud *wi.* [beorma].

biernan *3, A. eo, prt. born, a intr.* burn, be burnt down: sēo burg barn; sēo eorþe wæs tō axan geburnen.

biesting (*m.*) thick milk, first milk of cow after calving [bēost].

bietel *m.* mallet [bēatan].

biewan*, ð, ēo polish.

bifian, eo tremble.

bi-fyllee *n.* neighbouring people or region.

big = bi by.

bi-geng'a, be- *m.* cultivator (of land); inhabitant; benefactor [begān].

~ere *m.* one who plies (a trade); attendant.

~estre *f.* attendant.

~nes *f.* cultivation, study.

bigspell = bispell.

bi-gyrdel girdle; purse; treasury.

bile *m.* bird's bill, beak.

gebilod having a beak.

bi-leofa *m.* sustenance, food; wages.

bi-leofen, -lifen *f.* sustenance, food.

bile-wit, bil(i)-, bilwet-, -witt-

gentle, kind; innocent, simple [bile, hwit].

~lice *av.* innocent.

~nes *f.* innocence.

bill† *n.* sword.

~hete *m.* hostility, warfare.

~gsliēt *n.* sword-clash, battle.

~swæp *n.* sword-track, field of battle.

bi-nama *m.* pronoun.

gebindt *n.* what is bound together — waþema ~ frozen waves†; costiveness.

bind an *3* bind, fetter — *ptc.* bunden (sword) with hilt adorned with gold chain†; make prisoner, imprison; met. esp. in pass. be bound (by duty, obligation), be under constraint.

~ere *m.* binder.

binde *f.* head-band, fillet.

binn *f.* manger.

binnan, beinnan *av., prp. w. d.* within, in (of place, time); into; of quantity within, less than.

biren(e) *f.* she-bear [bera].

beren, beren of a bear [bera].

bi-sæcf. + once visit (?).

bi-sæc (*n.*) litigation.

biscep, -op *m.* bishop; high-priest, heathen chief-priest [*Lt. episcopus*].

-dōm *m.* bishopric; excommunication.

-ealdor *m.* high-priest.

-gegierelan *pl.* episcopal robes.

-hād *m.* bishopric, episcopate.

-hām *m.* bishop's estate.

-hēafodlīn *n.* bishop's head-ornament.

-hiered *m.* clergy Gl.

-lie *episcopal.*

-rice *n.* bishopric.

-rocc *m.* bishop's rochet.

-scir *f.* diocese; episcopate.

-setl, -sel'd, -sepel *n.* episcopal see.

-sinop, eo *m.* synod of bishops.

-stōl *m.* episcopal see, bishopric.

-sunu *m.* godson at confirmation.

-pegnung, -pēnung *f.* bishop's office.

-wite *n.* bishop's fee for visiting, procuracy fee.

-wyrtf marsh-mallow.

biscepian, -opian confirm.

-ung, biscepung *f.* confirmation.

bisn, bisen, *L. y f.* example, pattern — astellan, settan ~e, ast., st. hit) tō ~ set (as) example (to be imitated or avoided); similar case, parallel; original (of copy); similitude, parable.

ge-ere *m.* imitator.

-ian *wl.* set or give an example (to); take example by, imitate: ~ on hiera unpéawum.

(ge)-ung *f.* example; similar case, parallel.

bisen-, y blind.

bises, i [or -iss-]† *m.* day added in leap-year [*Lt. bissextus*].

bisgo, bys i go *f.* occupation, labour; trouble, care, affliction.

bisgian, bys i gian occupy tr. and r̄fl., engross (mind); trouble, worry, afflict.

-ung *f.* occupation.

bisig, *L.* y busy, occupied.

bismér, by-, -or *nm.* insult, mockery—on ~ by way of insult; joke; blasphemy; calumny; ignominy, disgrace—tō ~ geréni-an, getāwan humiliate.

-full abominable, disgraceful.

-glīw*, eo *n.* shameful lust.

-lēas irreproachable.

bismér lēop *n.* scurrilous song, *nenia* (?).

-lic disgraceful, ignominious.

-lice *av.* disgracefully; contemptuously.

-spræ *f.* blasphemy.

-word *n.* insult.

bismér'an, bismran, by-, -ian insult, mock, deride; blaspheme, revile; disgrace, injure, ill-treat.

-iend *m.* mocker.

-nes *f.* mockery; blasphemy.

-ung *f.* mockery; blasphemy; infamy, being object of contempt.

ge-ung *f.* illusion Gl.

bi-spell *n.* parable, proverb, example; story.

-bōc *f.* book of proverbs.

bissextē leap-year [*Lt. bissextus*].

bist (thou) art.

bita *m.* morsel, bit [bitan].

bitan 6 bite—biton heora tēp him tōgēanes gnashed their teeth at him; cut, wound.

-a *m.* wild beast.

bit e *m.* bite; cutting, (sword) cut; cancer.

-mēlum *av.* piecemeal.

bitel *m.* beetle.

biter, tt bitter; painful, severe (grief, &c.); fierce [bitan].

-e, bite *av.* severely, very.

-lice *av.* severely: ~ wēpan.

-nes *f.* bitterness.

-wyrde severe in speech, bitter.

-wyrt-drēne *m.* bitter drink.

biterian be bitter; make bitter.

bitol bridle [bitan].

bitol* *bitela* biting Gl.

gebitt n.—tōpa ~ gnashing of teeth [bitan].

biþ is.

biwāune, see bewāwan.

bi-wist *f.* sustenance, provisions.

bi-word *n.* proverb, saying; adverb.

bizant *m.* bezant, a gold coin [*Lt. Byzantium*].

blāc bright, white; pale.

-ern, æ *n.* lantern.

-hlēort white- or pale-cheeked, fair (woman).

-ian become pale.

-ung *f.* pallor.

blæ-häwen, blæwen, blæhwēn light blue.

blæc *n.* ink.

blæc black — ~ berige blackberry; swarthy, dark-complexioned.

-feaxede black-haired.

-gimm *m.* jet.

-pytt *m.* naphtha-pit.

-te(o)ru *n.* naphtha.

-prūst *m.* leprosy.

blæc *n.* leprosy.

blæcan make pale, bleach [blæc].

blæcern = blæcerñ lantern.

blæco *f.* pallor [blæc].

blæd *n.* leaf; blade (of oar).

blæd I. *m.* blowing, blast; breath; inspiration; life || prosperity, glory; plenty, riches. II. *f.* shoot, flower, fruit; harvest, crops. See bléd [blåwan].

-ágend(e)† *m.* prosperous, glorious.

-bēlig, y *m.* bellows.

-dæg† *m.* day of prosperity.

-fæst†, ge- glorious.

-fæstnes*, bleof- *f.* delight.

ge-fæstnes *f.* sustenance, provisions.

-giéfa† *m.* giver of prosperity.

-horn *m.* trumpet.

-welat *m.* riches, plenty.

blædnæssa f. blossoms.

blæddre = blædre.

blæd(d)re *f.* blister; bladder [blåwan].

blæge *f.* gudgeon.

blæs *m.* blowing, blast. Cf. blæst.

-belg *m.* bellows.

blæs e, -asef *f.* torch, fire. Cf. blyse.

-ere *m.* incendiary.

blæst *m.* blowing, blast, wind; flame, glare [blåwan].

-belg, blæst- *m.* bellows.

blæstan blow.

blætan bleat.

blæwen = blæ-hæwen.

blagettan weep.

blanca (†) *m.* steed, horse.

bland once = gebländ.

gebländ† *n.* what is mixed together, commotion.

bländ an† *m.* b mix: ptc. ge-en mixed, disturbed; infected, corrupted, injured w. i. (g. once).

-en-feax† having mixed-coloured or grey hair, old.

blase = blæse.

blæst = blæst.

blät† once sound, cry (?).

blät† pale, livid. Cf. blæat.

BLÄTE

BLICETTUNG

BLÖD-SPIWUNG

blät^e av.: ~e forbærnan tr. burn
with livid flame (?).
~ian* be pale.
~ende pale.
blåw an i intr. blow (of wind);
blow (with mouth, breathe; snort
(of horse); be blown, sound:
~ende bieman || tr. blow (trum-
pet); inflate (bladder).
~ere m. one who blows furnace.
~ung f. blowing (trumpet).
bleat† bringing misery, once. Cf.
blät.
~et av. miserably once.
bléap timid, sluggish.
bleće m. blight [blæc].
blecpa m. blight [blæc].
bléf^d.f. shoot, branch; fruit, flower
[blöwan].
~hwæt† once quick-growing (?).
blédan bleed—se ~enda fie a
disease [blöd].
bledsian =bletsian.
bledu f. dish, bowl, cup.
blegen, blegne f. boil, ulcer; blister.
blegne =blegen.
bléncan deceive, cheat.
bléndan blind; deceive [blind].
bléo, bleoh [by an. of feoh, fëos],
g. bléos, dpl. bléo(wu)m n.
colour; appearance, form.
~bord† n. chess-board.
~brygd-† pl. various colours,
changing colours.
~cræft m. embroidery.
~fág parti-coloured.
~read purple.
~stanning f. mosaic work.
gebléo, -bleoh n. colour [bléo].
gebléod variegated [bléo].
bleoh =bléo.
bléowum, see bléo.
blére; blérig (?) bald.
bléri-pittel, bléria pyttel (m.)
mouse-hawk.
bletsian, blödsian bless, conse-
crate [blöd].
~ing-böc f. book of formulae for
blessing.
~ing-sealm m. the Benedicite.
~ung f. blessing.
blician shine, appear [blican].
blican 6 shine, glitter; appear, be
laid bare (of bone).
blice m. laying bare, exposure (of
bone through wound) [blican].
blicettan glitter, vibrate.

blicettung f. coruscation.
blind blind; unintelligent; dark
(prison) — ~ slite wound whose
opening is not visible. séo ~e
netele blind (non-stinging nettle).
ge-féllian blindfold.
~lice av. blindly; thoughtlessly.
~nes f. blindness.
~pearm m. caecum. Or blind
pearm (?).
blinn cessation—bütón ~e.
blinman 3 intr. cease; be vacant
(of bishopric); desist from, forfeit
w. g. or fram [=belinman].
blisgere =blysiere.
bliss, blíps f. joy, merriment,
happiness; friendship, grace, be-
nevolence [blipe].
~ian, blipsian rejoice w.g. or ofer,
on. ~ian, blitsian [inf. of
bletsian] gladden; make pros-
perous, endow.
~igendlie exulting.
ge-blissung f. rejoicing, joy.
blíp e joyful, merry; kind, gentle;
calm, peaceful; pleasant.
~e, ~elice av. gladly, kindly.
~heort cheerful; friendly.
~e(m)öd cheerful; friendly.
~nes f. joy, happiness.
blíps =bliss.
bliwum, see bléo.
blöd n. blood — es flöwnes flux of
blood; vein. ~ for lætan bleed.
~drynce m. bloodshed.
~egesa† m. sanguinary horror.
~fag† bloodstained.
~forlætan 1 b bleed Bd.
~götende sanguinary.
~gita m. shudder of blood
[Cf. ägieta. Or formed from
~gyte (?)].
~gyte m. bleeding; bloodshed.
~hræcung f. spitting blood.
~h réow sanguinary.
~iernende having issue of blood
Bd.
~læs(wu), g. ~læs(w)e blood-
letting, bleeding.
~lætere m. blood-letter.
~læas bloodless.
~gemenged bloodstained.
~orc m. sacrificial vessel.
~read blood-red.
~réow =~hréow.
~ryne m. flux of blood, issue.
~seax n. lancet.

blöd spiwung, blötspiung f.
spitting blood.
~wite n. fine for bloodshed Gl.
~wyrt f. bloody dock.
blödig bleeding; bloodstained.
~töþ with bloodstained teeth.
blödgian be bloodthirsty Gl.;
cover with blood.
blöma m. moss of metal.
blöstm'a, blösmá, blöstm m.
blossom, flower.
~bære, ~berende flowery.
fréols m. floral festival Gl.
~ian blossom.
ge-blöt n. heathen sacrifice of
human beings—tö blöte gedöñ
kill as a sacrifice.
blöt an i sacrifice wda., w.d. and
mid.
~ere sacrificer Gl.
~mönaj m. November.
~ung f. sacrificing.
blöw an i bloom, flower — ptc.
ge-en blooming.
~endrile blooming.
blyegan terrify.
blys a, i m., ~(ig)e f. torch, fire.
Cf. blæse.
~iere, blisgere m. incendiary.
blyscan blush.
bön =bögán boast.
böc, pl. böc, oe, f. book; document,
charter [bœee].
~æcer m. field granted by charter.
blæo*, e n. ink.
~ciést f. book-chest.
~cræft m. literature.
~cræftig learned.
~fell n. yellum.
~hord m., ~hüs n. library.
~læden n. literary Latin.
~land l. land held by charter.
~lär f. learning, doctrine.
~lic of books, literary, biblical.
~rädere m. reader.
~räding f. reading books.
~read n. vermillion.
~riht n. right of granting by char-
ter.
~gestréon n. library.
~tæcing f. teaching by book; Scrip-
ture.
~talu f. Scripture.
böcian grant by charter wda.;
furnish with books.
böcere author; Scribe.
böc f. beech.

bōc holt *n.* beech-copse.
 ~sciēld *m.* shield of beech-wood.
 ~stæf *m.* letter, character; Runic letter.
 ~trēow *n.* beech.
 ~wudu *m.* beech-forest.
 (ge)bod *n.* command, precept.
 (ge)-scipe *m.* message, command.
 bodlæc decree *vL.*
 bod ian *wda.* announce, proclaim, preach; foretell, prophecy.
 ~ere *m.* teacher *IN.*
 ~igend *m.* preacher.
 ~igendlic to be proclaimed.
 ~ung *f.* preaching.
 ~ung-dæg *m.* Annunciation-day.
 boda *m.* messenger, herald, angel, apostle; prophet.
 bodan = botm.
 bode *frt.* of *bōgan*.
 bodig *n.* trunk, body; stature.
 bōg *m.* shoulder, arm; bough, branch of tree; progeny.
 ~incel *n.* small bough.
 ~sciēld *m.* shoulder-shield.
 bōg an, bōn, bōgian, *frt.* bōde boast, also *yf.*
 ~ung, bōung *f.* boasting, arrogance.
 bōgian *L.* *intr.* dwell, take up one's abode *w.* *rfl.* *d.* || *tr.* inhabit [*būan*].
 bog a *m.* bow (to shoot with); bend, fold [*būgan*].
 ~efoddler *m.* quiver.
 ~enett, ~anett *n.* basket for catching fish.
 boguetting *f.* curve Gl. [*boga*].
 bōl, oo cel.
 bolca *m.* gangway (of ship).
 bold *n.* dwelling, house, palace [*botl*].
 ~āgend *m.* house-owner.
 ~gtæl *n.* regular dwelling-place; district, region.
 ~getimber *n.* house.
 ~welat *m.* wealth, (splendid) dwelling-place.
 bolgen-mōd *t* angry [*belgan*].
 bolla *m.* bowl.
 bolster *n.* bolster, pillow.
 bolstrian support with pillows.
 bolt *m.* bolt, arrow.
 bōn *f.* ornament of a ship.
 ~ian polish, burnish.
 bōnda, u *m.* householder; free man, plebeian; husband. [*Scand.* bōndi].

bōndeland *n.* leased land (?) *vL.*
 bor gimlet.
 ~ian bore, perforate.
 borlice *av.* accurately, exactly, very.
 borcian bark [*beorean*].
 bord *n.* board, plank; table; + shield; framework, side of ship — on — in a ship, on board.
 ~hæbbende warrior.
 ~haga *m.* testudo, phalanx.
 ~hreōpa, ē *m.* phalanx; shield.
 ~glāc *n.* weapon.
 ~rand *m.* shield.
 ~rima *m.* rim.
 ~stæp *n.* shore.
 ~paca *m.* testudo.
 ~weall *m.* phalanx; shield; shore, landing-place.
 ~wudu *m.* shield.
 borda *m.* fringe.
 geboren born, own (kinsman, brother) [*beran*].
 borettan brandish [*beran*].
 borg *m.* pledge, security, bail; person who gives security, surety; debtor.
 ~bryce *m.* breach of surety or bail.
 ~fæst bound by pledge, dependent on.
 ~fæstan *wda.* bind by pledge — pām cyninge.
 ~gielda *m.* debtor; money-lender, usurer, creditor.
 ~hand *f.* pledger, surety.
 ~lēas without security, for which no pledge has been given.
 ~geliefde*, e pledge, security Gl. Or = two words (?).
 ~wedd *n.* pledge.
 borg ian borrow w. *æt*; lend.
 ~iend *m.* money-lender, usurer.
 bōsig, -ih cow-stall *IN.*
 bōsm, bōsum *m.* bosom, breast; womb.
 ~ig curved Gl.
 bōt *f.* mending; remedy, cure; compensation, satisfaction, atonement, repentance.
 ~ettan keep in repair.
 ~lēas what cannot be compensated.
 ~wierpe what can be compensated.
 botl, ge- *n.* dwelling, house, building.
 ~gestrēon *n.* household property.
 ~weard *m.* steward.
 ~wela *m.* village.

botm, bodan *m.* bottom; ship's keel.
 bōp, see bōgan.
 bōpen rosemary; thyme; darnel.
 box (*m.*) box-tree; box [*Lt. buxus*].
 ~trēow *n.* box-tree.
 brac-hwil = bearhtm-hwil moment.
 braccaas once *mpl.* breeches.
 bräd- roasting.
 ~hlaf *m.* toast.
 ~panne *f.* frying-pan.
 bräd, *cfr.* brädra, *ð* broad, wide, spacious — ~ hand open hand, palm | copious.
 ~e *av.* far and wide.
 ~æx *f.* broad axe.
 ~brim+ *n.* ocean.
 ~läst-æx *f.* broad axe.
 ~elēac *m.* broad leek.
 ~nes *f.* surface; extent; liberality — ~ heortan.
 ~pistel *m.* sea-holly.
 brädian be broad; extend *w.* fram . . op || *tr.* spread.
 bræe rheum [*breacan*].
 ~copu *f.* epilepsy.
 ~sēoc, ge- lunatic, epileptic.
 gebræc, ~eo phlegm, cough.
 bræd+ once flesh (?).
 bræd = brægd trick.
 bræd-isen *n.* chisel.
 bræd an *tr.* broaden, extend (territory; increase, extend fame); expand wings; stretch out (hands) || *intr.* and *rfl.* extend; grow (of trees) [*bräd*].
 ~els *m.* covering, carpet.
 ~ing *f.* spreading (fame).
 bræd an roast; fry.
 ~epanne, ~ing-panne *f.* frying-pan.
 bræde roast meat.
 brædo *f.* breadth; extent.
 brægd, e, bræd *m.* trick, deceit [*þ. gebregd*].
 ~boga *m.* treacherous bow.
 ~en crafty.
 ~wīs crafty.
 (ge)brægden, e cunning.
 ge-lice *av.* cunningly.
 brädra, a *cfr.* of bräd.
 brægen, bra- *n.* brain.
 ~locat *m.* head.
 ~panne*, brægp- *f.* skull.
 ~sēoc brain-sick.
 bræm, b)el = brēmel.

bræs <i>n.</i> brass.	brecung <i>f.</i> breaking (bread)	brenting† <i>m.</i> ship [brant].
~en of brass; †bold, mighty.	brecpa† <i>m.</i> grief.	bréord = brerd.
bræp <i>m.</i> odour; exhalation, vapour.	bred <i>board</i> ; surface; tablet (of stone).	bréosa <i>m.</i> gadfly.
bræw, bræw, bræg, <i>A.</i> brég <i>m.</i> eyelid.	~en = bridén of boards.	bréost <i>n.</i> often <i>pl.</i> , <i>m.</i> breast, chest; mind, heart.
bran-.	bre o'dwiant† prostrate.	~bān <i>n.</i> breast-bone.
~wyrt <i>f.</i> bilberry bush.	bréfan epitomize, set down in writing [<i>Lt. brevis</i>].	~byden, <i>e.f.</i> breast, chest.
brand <i>m.</i> fire-brand; fire; sword, esp.†.	brég an terrify, induce by intimidation <i>w. sly.</i> [bróga].	~beorg <i>f.</i> , ~gebeorg <i>n.</i> bulwark.
~hät ardent (love, hate).	~nes <i>f.</i> terror.	~byden <i>f.</i> chest, thorax Gl.
~hord† <i>m.</i> R.	bregá = bregó.	~carut <i>f.</i> anxiety.
~isen <i>n.</i> fire-dog, grate.	bregd = bregd trick.	~cofat <i>m.</i> mind, heart.
~ōm rust produced by burning, hammer scales.	gebregd <i>n.</i> change (of weather) skill, cunning [bregdan; cf. brægd].	~hord† <i>m.</i> mind, heart.
~rād <i>f.</i> , ~rida, <i>e.m.</i> fire-dog, grate.	~stafast† <i>mpl.</i> learning.	~gehygd†, ~gehyd <i>fi.</i> thought, mind.
~stefn† = brant.	bregdan, brédan, <i>prt.</i> brægd, bræd, <i>pl.</i> brugdon, brúdon, <i>ptc.</i> brogden, bröden <i>tr.</i> often <i>w. i.</i> of thing in <i>E.</i> , always <i>a.</i> in <i>IW.</i> move quickly, hands in swimming, oars), brandish, drag, pull, draw (sword', put: ~sweord(e), sword of scéape, rāp on his swéoran; throw (in wrestling); draw (breath) weave change (colour), transform (of wizard): ~bléom, hē bræd his hiw (form) deceive <i>vfl.</i> pretend: hē gebræd hine séocne <i>intr.</i> he transformed <i>w. on.</i>	~lin <i>n.</i> breast-cloth.
brasian, æ do brass-work [bræs].	(ge)bregden = brægden cunning.	~locat <i>m.</i> mind.
gebras t l <i>n.</i> crackling (of flames).	brego† <i>m.</i> chief, prince, king.	~nætt <i>n.</i> corset.
brastl ian crackle, rattle (of thunder, falling tree, fire).	~rice <i>n.</i> kingdom.	~rōc <i>m.</i> chest-clothing.
~ung, barstlung <i>f.</i> crackling, crashing sound.	~rōf mighty.	~sefat <i>m.</i> mind, heart.
bratt cloak <i>IN.</i> [Celtic].	~stól <i>m.</i> throne; principality, kingdom.	~toga† <i>m.</i> chief.
bréad <i>n., pl.</i> ~ru morsel, crumb; bread.	~weard <i>m.</i> chief, king.	~gepanc† <i>m.</i> thought, mind.
gebre(a)dad† regenerated.	breahtm, e, A, æ; bearhtm, eo, y noise, clamour [brecan].	~gewæde† <i>n.</i> corset.
bréag = bræw.	~ian*, brehtnian, bearhtmian resound.	~wærc <i>m.</i> pain in the chest.
breahtm, e, A, æ; bearhtm, eo, y noise, clamour [brecan].	breahtm, <i>e</i> .	~weall <i>m.</i> bulwark.
~ian*, brehtnian, bearhtmian resound.	brego† <i>m.</i> chief, prince, king.	~weorpung† <i>f.</i> ornament on breast.
breahtm, breorht atom [bearhtm].	~rice <i>n.</i> kingdom.	~wielm† <i>m.</i> teat; agitation of mind.
breahtm = bearhtm glance.	~rōf mighty.	bréotant 7 break, destroy, kill.
breard = brerd.	~stól <i>m.</i> throne; principality, kingdom.	Breoten = Breten.
bréap once brittle.	~weard <i>m.</i> chief, king.	breoton† once spacious.
bréaw = bræw eyelid.	breahtm = breahtm.	bréow an 7 brew.
breawern = bréow- brew-house.	brembel, ~er = brémel.	~ern*, éa <i>n.</i> brew-house.
bréec breeches, <i>pl.</i> of bröe.	brémel, brémbel, brémbær, æ <i>m.</i> bramble.	~lác, brýw- <i>n.</i> brewing.
~hrægl <i>n.</i> breeches.	~appel <i>m.</i> , ~berige <i>n.</i> blackberry.	brér, æ <i>m.</i> briar.
gebree <i>n.</i> noise, clamour.	~brér <i>m.</i> bramble.	brérd, eo, ea <i>m.</i> brim, border; bank; surface.
~dréne <i>m.</i> emetic. Or = gebréee-(?).	~léaf <i>n.</i> bramble-leaf.	~full brimful.
brec an 4 <i>tr.</i> break, burst, burst through, penetrate, break down, take by storm (town, fortress) violate (oath, peace), break (command), curtail, injure, annul urge, in hine firwet bræ he felt curiosity or desire <i>vfl.</i> retch	~rind <i>f.</i> bramble-rind.	Breten, eo, y, i, tt, -on <i>f.</i> Britain.
~ongann hine ~tō spivenne intr. burst forth (of stream), be violent (of wind); make one's way with effort, burst.	~pyrne <i>f.</i> bramble.	~land <i>n.</i> Britain; Wales. See also under Brettas.
	brém man, *brémian resound, roar.	~wealda, Bretw- chief king of Britain.
	brengan = bringan.	Brettas, y, i, Britas <i>mpl.</i> Britons.
		~land <i>n.</i> Britain.
		~wéalas, ~walas <i>mpl.</i> Britons.
		~wielisc*, Brytwylsc British.
		bréper <i>d.</i> of bröpor.
		bridel, IN. <i>pl.</i> birdas, <i>m.</i> young bird; chicken.
		brídel <i>m.</i> bridle.
		~pwang <i>m.</i> bridle-thong.
		bridels <i>m.</i> bridle.
		~hring <i>m.</i> bridle-ring.
		briden, e (wall) of boards [bred].
		bridlian bridle, restrain.

br̄ies an*, ȳ bruise; season (food).
ge-ēdnes f. crushing.
brig = briw.
brigd (n.) once change [*gebregd*, *bregdan*].
-briht, see *beorht*.
brihtan = bierhtan.
brim†, y [confusion w. *brymme*]
 n. sea, ocean, water (of sea) *gn.* pl.
-ceald sea-cold.
-clif n. sea-cliff.
-farop n. sea-shore.
-flōd m. sea; deluge.
-fugol m. sea-bird.
-giest m. sailor.
-hengest m. ship.
-hlæst m. fishes.
-lād f. sea-way.
-lipend(e) m. mariner.
-mann m. sailor, pirate.
-nesen (?) safe sea-passage.
-rād f. sea.
-stæp n. sea-shore.
-strēam m. sea's current, sea;
 broad river.
-pisa m. ship.
-wielm m. sea-surge, waves.
-wīsa m. sea-captain.
-wudu m. ship.
-wylf f. sea-wolf, she-wolf of the
 lake.
bring once m. offering, sacrifice.
bring an, e *wk.*, þ *ptc.* broht,
 þ *brungen* bring; bring forth,
 produce fruits).
-nes f. oblation.
bring e^{f.} chest (?).
-ādlf. f. epilepsy (?).
Britten = Breten.
Brittas = Brettas.
Brittise, y, Brytisc British
 [Brettas].
briw, briig m. pottage, porridge.
briwan prepare (food).
broe n. affliction; labour; disease
 [breacan].
-ian afflict; injure, maim; oppress.
-lie full of hardship.
-ung f. affliction; illness.
gebroe n. fragment; affliction,
 trouble.
brōe m. brook.
-minfe f. brookmunt.
brōef. trousers | pl. brēc, ȳ breech,
 hind quarters; trousers.
broec m. badger.
-en (coat) of badger's skin.

bröd f. brood, also of bees; fetus.
-ig broody (hen).
broddian be luxuriant = *bror-*
 dian* (?).
bröden ptc. of *bregdan*.
brödettan = *brogdettan*.
brög a m. terror, prodigy, danger.
-þrēat, brōh- m. dire calamity.
brogden, *bröden* ptc. of *bregdan*.
-mælt once n. inlaid sword. Or
 = *bröden mæl* (?).
brögdettan, *brödettan* bran-
 dish || intr. tremble.
-ung f. trembling; figment Gl.
brogn-, ge- branch, twig *LN*.
brord m. point; first blade of
 grass, young plant.
bröm m. broom (the plant).
-fæsten n. thicket of broom (?) Gl.
brosnian crumble, decay; perish,
 pass away.
-iendlic, ge-oddlic corruptible.
(ge)-ung f. corruption, ruin.
gebröt n. fragment [*bréotan*].
brop n. broth [*bréowan*].
bröpor, d. brēper, pl. ~, ge~,
 bröpura m. brother *lit.* and *fig.*;
 monk.
-bana† m. fratricide (person).
-ewealn† m. fratricide (action).
-dohtor f. niece.
-giéld† n. vengeance for brothers (?).
-leās brotherless.
-lic fraternal.
-lñces f. brotherliness.
-ræden(n) f. brotherhood.
-sibb f. relationship between
 brothers; brotherly love.
-slaga m. fratricide (person).
-slege m. fratricide (action).
-sunu m. nephew.
-pīnen = *beörpor-pignen*.
-wif n. sister-in-law.
-wyrt f. pennyroyal.
gebröpor, -bröpura *mpl.* brothers.
-seipe m. brotherhood.
brū f., pl. ~-(w)a, *gpl.* ~na eye-
 brow; eyelid, eyelash.
brücan 7 *wg.*, rarely i. or a. make
 use of, enjoy — *brocen* worn
 (coat); eat; spend life; possess,
 keep.
brün brown.
-baso purple.
-egc† brown-edged (sword).
-épa m. erysipelas.
-fág brown-coloured.

brün wann dark brown.
-wyrt f. water-betony.
brycian *wl.* benefit [*bryce*].
bryce I. m. breaking; fragment.
 II. a. brittle, worthless [*brecan*].
-mælum*, bre- av. piecemeal.
gebryce once breaking.
bryce m. making use of, use, enjoyment [*brúcan*].
brýce, ȳ† useful [*brúcan*].
byrg f. bridge.
-bōt f. bridge-repair.
-ian make a bridge, also abs. (of
 ice); make plank path.
-weard m. bridge-defender.
-gewore n. bridge-construction.
bryesian *wl.* benefit [*bryce*].
brýdf f. bride; +wife; +woman.
-bedd n. nuptial bed.
-bletsung f. blessing the bride.
-boda m. bridesman.
-bür, -cofa m. bridal chamber.
-ealo(p) n. marriage feast.
-giéfu f. dowry; þl. wedding.
-gift f. betrothal.
-guma m. bridegroom.
-læ npl. marriage; married life.
-lēop n. epithalamium.
-e lie bridal.
-loca m. bridal chamber.
-lōp n. wedding *L.* [*Scand.*].
-lufe† f. love of a bride.
-niht f. wedding-night.
-réaf n. wedding-dress.
-rest f. nuptial bed.
-sang m. marriage song.
-ping npl. nuptials.
bryd = *brygd*.
brýdian — *ptc.* ge-od married
 (woman) [*brýd*].
brygd, *brýd* drawing (weapon)
 [*bregdan*].
-bryht, see *beorht*.
bryhtan = bierhtan.
brymme m. border, shore (of sea);
 sea. Cf. *brim*.
bryne m. burning, flame s), fire;
 inflammation (of body) [*biernan*].
-ādl f. fever.
-brōga† m. fire-terror.
-giéld† n. burnt-offering.
-hätt† burning hot.
-lēomā† m. flame.
-téar† m. hot tear.
-wielm† m. conflagration.
brýne (m.) brine.
bryning fiery [*bryne*].

bryrd an stimulate [brord].	bul, -a ornament [<i>Lt. bulla</i>].	burg spræc f. urbane speech.
-nes f. stimulus.	-berende wearing an ornament Gl.	-steall† m. city.
Bryten = Breten.	bul a m. bull (?) — ~an wylle	-stede† m. city.
bryten-†. Cf. breton.	Ct.	-tūn m. city.
-cyning m. great king.	bulentse f. a plant.	-pelu f. castle-floor.
-grund m. spacious earth.	bullue m. bull-calf.	-pegn = bürpegn (?).
-rice n. spacious kingdom.	bulot cuckoo-flower.	-gepinep (?) town-council LL.
-wangas mfl. the world.	bunda = bōnda.	-ware, -an pl., -u f. coll. citizens; -u city.
brytn ian deal out, distribute, ar-	bunden ptc. of bindan bind.	-waru-mann m. citizen.
range [bréotan].	-heord† (?) .	-wealda m. alderman.
-ere m. steward.	-stefna† with bound prow.	-weall m. city-wall.
-ung f. distribution.	ge-nes f. obligation.	-weard†, byrig- m. city-defender, citizen.
brytſtofta fl. wedding [brýd, þoft].	bûne f. cup.	-weg m. street.
(ge brytſen f. fragment.	bûr m. chamber; cottage, villa.	-wela† m. city-wealth.
gebryttan, ptc. -brytſed break to	-enhi m. chamberlain.	-werod n. crowd of citizens.
pieces; destroy [bréotan].	-cot n. bedroom.	-wigend m. warrior.
brytt a† m. distributor (of wealth),	-rēaf n. tapestry.	-wita m. town-councillor.
perpetrator (of crime), Lord of	-geteld† n. pavilion.	burn e f., burn'na, brunna m. stream, brook.
heaven, glory, &c.).	-þegn, -þén m. chamberlain.	-selet m. bath-house.
-ian tear to pieces, divide; distri-	gebür m. peasant, farmer.	bute = bütón.
bute; possess, enjoy; share,	-gerihtu npl. peasants' rights or	buter e f. butter [<i>Lt. butyrum</i>].
exercise: mægen ~ wiþ metode	dues.	-flēoge, butor-, f. butterfly.
(of Satan).	-scipe m. neighbourhood.	-stoppa m. butter-vessel.
Bryttas = Brettas.	burg, bur(u h, pl. byrig, burga	-geƿeƿor n. butter.
Bryttise = Brittise.	f. fortified place; (fortified) town,	bütón, bütan, bütē (cj.) W. I. av.
brypen brewing — án ~ mealtes;	city.	outside. II. frp. w. d., and rarely a. to express motion outside;
drink, beverage [brop].	-agend + m. city-possessor.	without; free from: ~ hæftniðe;
bū pl. bý n. dwelling.	-bót f. repairing fortress.	against, without: ~ þes cyninges
bū an, bün, búgan, bū(g)ian,	-bryce m. burglary; fine for bur-	lēafe, -lēodrihte; except — -pām þe cj. besides that w. ind.
būwian, bōgian ptc. bûde, ptc.	glary.	III. cj. w. slj. unless; w. ind. ex-
gebū(e)n, gebûd int. dwell tr.	-ealdor m. mayor.	cept that; but; without vb. except.
inhabit, occupy (house); cultivate	-fæsten† n. fortress.	butrue, bute-, butu- m. leather
-end m. inhabitant.	-geat n. city-gate.	butse-earl m. sailor L.
bûc m. pitcher; stomach.	-geat-setl n. law-court held at	buttuce m. end; piece of land: on pâ -as Ct.
buce m. buck, male deer; beaver	city-gate.	butu, see bēgen.
bucca m. he-goat.	beorg-hlip?].	byegan buy w. æt; get done, see after.
bufan, beufau av., prp. w. d.,	-lagu f. civil law.	bydel m. messenger, herald, fore-
byrig; superiority, above, þær ~	-mann, byrig- m. citizen.	measure, bushel.
-sweden, -nemd above-men-	-reced† n. city-dwelling.	-fæt n. bushel.
būgan 7 intr. bow down, stoop;	-gerēfa m. chief magistrate of a	byge m. traffic [<i>byegan</i>].
turn (the mind): ~tō hæþenscipe	-sælt n. house.	gebygel obedient = gebēogol.
become a heathen, ~tō woruld-	-sæta m. citizen.	
pingum, ~fram yfele avoid; go	-scipe m. municipality.	
over to, submit w. tō, rarely w. d.	-scir f. corporation, city.	
only — ptc. gebogen converted	-selet m. house.	
būgan = būan dwell.	-sittende city-dwelling — ~mann.	
būian = būan.		

byht *m.* bend [būgan].
 byht *n.* dwelling [būan].
 bylda *m.* builder [bold].
 býle, býl *m.* boil, carbuncle.
 byled-bréost† puff-breasted.
 byl i g. *A.* belg; *æ m.* leather bag
 or bottle; bellows [belgan].
 bylgan bellow.
 byndel(l)e, i *f.* binding (a man)
 [bindan].
 býne inhabited, cultivated [būan].
 gebyr ian *impers.* *wd.* happen:
 him ~ede pæt hē wæs . . . ; be
 fitting, proper || *personal* happen:
 him nief ~ede — him ~ede pæt
 feorh earfölice he recovered
 with difficulty; beft: stōr ~ep
 tō Godes pegnunge; be assigned
 to (the devil) [beran].
 -edlic suitable.
 -edlice *av.* conveniently.
 byrd *f.* birth, *pl.* in sg. meaning
 [beran].
 -scipe *m.* child-bearing.
 gebyrd, ~o *f.* often *pl.* *w.* *sg.*
 meaning birth; parentage; good
 birth, high rank; condition,
 nature — on ~† according to fate
 or in order (?).
 -boda *m.* announcer of (Christ's)
 birth.
 -dæg *m.*, ~tid *f.* birthday.
 -wiglere, ~witega *m.* astrologer.
 gebyrd burdened *LN.*
 byrd an fringe, embroider [borda].
 -icge *f.* embroiderer.

byrde of high birth or rank
 [beran].
 gebyrde innate, natural *wd.*
 -lice *av.* (besiege) vigorously or
 methodically. Cf. gebyrd.
 byre†, *pl.*, -as *m.* son; youth.
 byre *m.* mound.
 (ge)byre *m.* opportunity; time,
 period.
 gebyrelic suitable, agreeing.
 býre *n.* (cattle)stall; shed, hut
 [bür].
 byrel(e), byrle *m.* cupbearer, butler
 [beran].
 -ian give to drink, serve with liquor
 wila.
 byres f. borer, chisel [bor].
 byrg *d.* of burg.
 gebryg — bēon on ~e *wl.* help,
 protect [beorgan].
 gebryg*, i *n.* *LN.* taste.
 byrga, byriga *m.* one who gives
 bail, surety [borg].
 byrig an bury [beorgan].
 ge-ednes *f.* burial.
 -end *m.* burier.
 -ere *m.* corpse-bearer.
 -nes *f.* burying.
 -sang *m.* dirge.
 byr(i)g an taste; eat.
 -nes *f.* taste.
 byrgels *m.* burial-place; tomb.
 -leop *n.*, -sang *m.* dirge.
 byrgen(n)f. sepulchre, tomb.
 -léop *n.* epitaph.
 -sang *m.* dirge.

byrgen-stow *f.* burial-place.
 -byrht-, see beorht, bierhtan.
 byrg d. of burg.
 byrla *m.* body, barrel (of horse).
 byrn[e] *f.* corset.
 -hami† *m.* corset.
 -wigat†, -wig g end† *m.* warrior.
 ge-od corseted.
 byrst *m.* loss, injury [berstan].
 -full calamitous *vL.*
 -ig broken.
 byrst, vE. bryst (?) *f.* bristle.
 byrstan roar *LN.*
 byrp* birth [beran].
 -þignenu*, -þin- *f.* midwife.
 byrpen(n), byrden *f.* burden,
 load; impost, charge [beran].
 -mælum *av.* by loads.
 -strang strong for burdens (of
 donkey).
 byrpere, byrpri I. *m.* bearer (of
 corpse); support; horse, &c. (for
 riding or driving). II. *f.* she who
 bears (a child), mother.
 byrpestre *f.* carrier.
 bytl'an, -ian build; fortify [botl].
 -a *m.* builder.
 (ge)-ung *f.* act of building; edifice.
 gebytle *n.* edifice, house.
 bytm e, byþme, byþne bottom;
 keel (of ship) [botm].
 -ing *f.* bottom, ground floor (of ark).
 bytt *f.* leather bottle, wine-skin;
 cask.
 -fylling *f.* filling casks.
 byxen of box-wood [box].

C.

cæfer-tūn = cafor-.
 cæfester (*n.*) halter [*Lt. capis-trum*].
 cæg, ~e *f.* key.
 -bora *m.* key-bearer.
 -hierde *m.* key-keeper.
 -loca *m.* keeping under lock and key.
 cælic = calic.
 cæppe *f.* hood; cap [*Lt. cappa*].

cæren = ceren.
 cærfile = cerfile.
 cærse = cerse cress.
 cæf prompt; active; bold.
 -e, -lice *av.* promptly; boldly.
 -lic bold.
 -scipe *m.* activity; courage.
 cafor-tūn, ea, cæfer- *m.* court-
 yard, vestibule; hall, mansion.

cafstrian bridle, curb [cæfes-
 ter].
 cäl = cawel cabbage.
 calan 2 be cold *intr.*: hine cælp,
 him cælp.
 calc sandal; horse-shoe* [*Lt. cal-
 ceus*].
 -rand† shod (horse) (?).
 calca-trippe = colte-træppe.

cäland, ä† <i>m.</i> calend : month : † allotted time, span of life [<i>Lt.</i> calendae].	canne <i>f.</i> can. canonic <i>m.</i> canon (person) [<i>Lt.</i>] -lic canonical.	cäser lie imperial. -n f. empress.
calic, cęl ić <i>m.</i> cup, chalice [<i>Lt.</i> calicem].	Cant-war e, Cént- <i>pl.</i> people of Kent. ~aburg <i>f.</i> Canterbury. ~amægp̄ <i>f.</i> people of Kent. cantel <i>m.</i> or <i>n.</i> buttress, support. cantel-cáp <i>m.L.</i> , canter-cæppe <i>f.</i> cope (vestment).	casol (<i>m.</i>) short cloak. cassoc <i>m.</i> sedge, coarse grass. -lēaf <i>n.</i> sedge-leaf. castel <i>n.</i> village [<i>Lt. castellum</i>]. castel <i>L. m.</i> castle [<i>Fr.</i>]. -mann <i>m.</i> castle-man. -weall <i>m.</i> castle-city, wall. -weore <i>n.</i> castle-building. eastenere (<i>m.</i>) cabinet, chest. catt <i>m.</i> , catte <i>f.</i> cat.
calo, g. calwes bald. calwa <i>m.</i> mange [calo]. calwer = cealer.	cānter e <i>m.</i> singer [<i>Lt. canto</i>]. -stafas <i>mpl.</i> (?) Ct. cantic <i>m.</i> canticle, sacred song [<i>Lt.</i> canticum].	cawel, caul, cål <i>m.</i> cabbage [<i>Lt.</i> caulis]. -lēaf <i>n.</i> cabbage-leaf. -sæd <i>n.</i> cabbage-seed.
camel <i>m.</i> camel [<i>Lt. camelus</i>]. cammoc <i>m.</i> , (?) a plant. camp <i>m.</i> battle, war, contest [<i>Lt.</i> campus].	capian once turn, face <i>intr.</i> capellān <i>m.</i> chaplain v <i>L.</i> [<i>Fr.</i>]. capitol <i>m.</i> chapter (cathedral or monastic); chapter (of book) [<i>Lt.</i> capitulum].	-stela <i>m.</i> cabbage-stalk. -wyrm <i>m.</i> caterpillar.
~dōm <i>m.</i> , ~hād <i>m.</i> , ~rāden(n)+ <i>f.</i> contest, war.	~hūs <i>n.</i> chapter-house. ~mæsse <i>f.</i> first mass.	cawel, ceawl, eo, cowel <i>m.</i> basket.
~ealdor <i>m.</i> general. ~gefēra <i>m.</i> fellow-soldier. ~gimm <i>m.</i> precious gem. ~stede† <i>m.</i> battle-field. ~wæpen† <i>n.</i> weapon. ~werod <i>n.</i> army. ~wigt <i>n.</i> battle. ~wisa <i>m.</i> champion. ~wudu† <i>m.</i> shield. gecamp (<i>n.</i>) warfare. camp ian fight. ~ung <i>f.</i> fighting. gecampian gain by fighting. gecane (<i>n.</i>) derision.	capūn (<i>m.</i>) capon, fowl [<i>Fr.</i>]. carcern, cea-, ~ærn; IA. car- crann; carcern-ern <i>n.</i> prison [<i>Lt. carcer, ærn</i>]. ~weard <i>m.</i> jailor. cēarian care, reck <i>w.</i> ymb; sorrow, be anxious [caru]. carie- dry fig [<i>Lt. carica</i>]. carl, ea <i>m.</i> man — ~es wān	cēac <i>m.</i> pitcher, jug, basin. ~bora <i>m.</i> yoke for carrying buckets, &c. cēac e <i>f.</i> jaw. ~bān <i>n.</i> jaw-bone. ceaf <i>n.</i> chaff. -finc <i>m.</i> chaffinch. ceafly*, cæfl <i>m.</i> halter. cēafly <i>m.</i> jaw. ceafor <i>m.</i> cockchafer, beetle. ceahettan, -etan laugh loudly. ~ung <i>f.</i> laughter; jest(ing). ceale <i>m.</i> chalk, lime; plaster [<i>Lt.</i> calx].
canecler <i>m.</i> chancellor v <i>L.</i> [<i>IlT.</i> cancellarius].	carte <i>f.</i> paper, piece of paper; deed, document [<i>Lt. charta</i>].	-pytt, ~sēap <i>m.</i> chalk-pit. -stān <i>m.</i> chalk.
caneer, -or <i>m.</i> ; ~ādl <i>f.</i> cancer [<i>Lt. cancer</i>].	ear u, ea <i>f.</i> anxiety, grief, trouble, care.	ceald I. cold. II. <i>n.</i> cold. -heort† cruel.
caneettan, -etan cackle (in laugh- ing), deride.	full anxious; solicitous, careful. fullice <i>av.</i> carefully, diligently.	-ian become cold; become tor- pid.
~ung <i>f.</i> loud laughter.	fulnes <i>f.</i> anxiety; solicitude.	cealer, cealre, ceoldre <i>f.</i> , cal- wer <i>m.</i> curds.
candel, g. ~le <i>f.</i> , <i>n.</i> candle [<i>Lt.</i> candela].	~gäst† <i>m.</i> sad spirit, demon.	-briw, calwer-clim <i>m.</i> pottage of curds.
~bora <i>m.</i> acolythus.	gealdor† <i>n.</i> song of sorrow.	cealf, A. ę, ē <i>n.</i> , pl. ~as, ~ru, A. calfur, calferu calf.
~leohf candle-light.	~ig† anxious, sad; painful (bonds).	-ian calve.
~mæsse <i>f.</i> Candlemas.	~lēas free from anxiety, cheerful.	ceallian† shout.
~snītelis*, ý <i>m.</i> snuffers.	~lēasnes, ~lēast <i>f.</i> freedom from	cēap <i>m.</i> price — dēop ~ high price; bargain, commercial transaction — drifan make bargain; mar- keting, market; cattle.
~staf <i>m.</i> , ~sticea <i>m.</i> , ~trēow <i>n.</i> candlestick.	care.	-enhit, ciepe- <i>m.</i> slave.
~twist (<i>m.</i>) pair of snuffers Gl.	(e lice <i>av.</i> wretchedly.	-dæg <i>m.</i> market-day.
~wooce <i>f.</i> wick.	~seld† <i>n.</i> place of sorrow.	~eadig rich in cattle.
~wyrt <i>f.</i> mullein.	~sip† <i>m.</i> sad journey, fate.	~giēld <i>n.</i> price.
cann <i>f.</i> cognizance, asseveration; clearance (from accusation).	~sorg† <i>f.</i> anxious sorrow.	~hūs*, cæpe- <i>n.</i> storehouse.
cann, ge- <i>vb.</i> , <i>pl.</i> cunnion, pri. cüne know; experience; know how to, be able.	~wielm† <i>m.</i> flood of care.	
	case-bill? <i>n.</i> club Gl.	
	cäser e <i>m.</i> emperor [<i>Lt. Caesar</i>].	
	~dōm <i>m.</i> emperor's rule.	
	~ing <i>m.</i> a coin.	

cēap *mann*, *ciep* *e* - *m.* merchant, pedlar.
-scamol, *ciep-* *m.* custom-house, toll-booth.
-scip *n.* trading-ship.
-setl, *ciep-* *n.* toll-booth.
-stōw, *ciepe-f.* market-place, commercial centre.
-strāt, *ciep-f.* trade-street.
-ping, *ciepe-* *n.* merchandise.
cēapiān buy; bargain; buy and sell, trade; acquire *wda*.
cēapung, *-ingf.* marketing, buying and selling, trading.
-gemōt *n.* meeting for trade, market.
cearcian creak; gnash (teeth).
-etung *f.* creaking.
cearm = *cierm* cry.
cēas *f.* quarrel, strife; reproof.
cēast *f.* quarrel, strife, sedition, seditio.
-full quarrelsome, turbulent.
ceaster *f.* city [*Lt. eastrā*].
-æsc *m.* black hellebore.
-büendt *m.* citizen.
-hlid *t* *n.* city-gate.
-hof *t* *n.* house.
-ware, *-an*, *-gewaran*, *f!*, *-waru* *f.* citizens.
-wic *f.* village.
-wyrt *f.* black hellebore.
ceawl = *cawel* basket.
cēcel, *oe*, *i* *m.* little cake; morsel.
cedelc *f.* mercury (a plant).
ceder *n.*, *-bēam* *m.*, *-trēow* *n.* cedar [*Lt. cedrus*].
cedrisc of cedar [ceder].
cēl-an, *o* cool *tr.* [*cōl*].
-ing *f.* coolness; cool place.
(ge)-nes *f.* coolness.
celdre = *cealer*.
cēle *m.* keel.
celeponie, *cylepenie* *f.* celandine [*Lt. chelidonium*].
cell (monastic) cell *vL.* [*Lt.*].
cel(l)endre *f.*, *cel(l)ender* *n.* coriander [*Lt. coriandrum*].
celmert-mann *IN. m.* hired servant.
celldot, *celod* *t* round (?) or embossed (?) (of shield).
cēmban, *prt.* *cemde* comb [camb].
cēmes *f.* shirt [*Lt. camisia*].
cēmp *f.* m. soldier, warrior [camp].
-estre *f.* female novice *Gl.*
cēnt *m.* torch; the Runic letter c.

cēn *e*, *oe* bold.
-lice *av.* boldly.
-pu *f.* boldness.
cēnep *m.* moustache.
cēnn an, *y* bear (child), produce; declare, attest, give information; *wda*, assign, ascribe, give (name) || *r̄f.* clear oneself (of accusation), disavow.
-ende parent.
-endlic genitil.
-estre, *ey-f.* mother.
cēnning *f.* begetting; birth.
-stān *m.* testing-stone.
-stōw *f.* birth-place.
-tid *f.* time of birth.
Cēnt *f.* Kent [*Lt. Cantia*].
-ingas *m!* men of Kent.
-isc Kentish.
-land, *~rice* *n.* Kent.
-ware = *Cant-ware*.
centaurie *f.* centaury (a plant [*Lt. centaureum*]).
cēo *f.* jackdaw.
cēod *m.*, *-e f.* (?) pouch, vessel.
cēol *m.* ship.
-pelut *f.* ship.
ceoldre = *cealer* curds.
ceole *f.* throat.
ceolfor- = *cilfor-*.
ceolor *m.* throat.
ceorlān murmur, grumble.
-ung *f.* grumbling.
ceorlān* complain.
-ing *f.* complaining.
ceorfan *z* cut, cut down (tree), excavate (sepulchre in rock) — *ptc.*
corfen cut off; engrave; tear.
-æx *f.* axe.
-ing-isen *n.* branding-iron (!).
ceorl *m.* free man of the lowest class; free man; common man, plebeian; husband; †man, hero.
-boren of low birth.
-fole *n.* common people, vulgar.
-ian marry (*of woman*).
-isc = *cierlise*.
-līc common, popular (not learned).
-līce *av.* vulgarly.
-strang strong as a man (*of woman*).
ceorran *z* break once.
ceosan *prt. pl.* curon, *ptc.* coren
z choose *w.a.*, rarely *g.*; select —
Gode *gecoren* chosen (man) in the sight of God; accept; decide.

ceosol, *cisel*, *y* (*m.*) gravel; *cesol* gizzard *Gl.*
-stān *m.* pebble.
ceosol cottage.
cēowan *z* chew; gnaw; eat, consume.
ceowl = *cawel*.
cēpan *wa*, observe, notice | *wg.* attend to, not neglect, keep (appointment) | *wdg.* take (to flight), betake oneself (to shelter); devise, meditate: *hē nolde him nānes flēames cēpan*, *hē mē hearmes cēpp* | strive: *hē cēpte symle hū hē cwēmde Gode* [*gecōp*].
ceren, *oe*, *æ*, *y* (*n.*) sweet wine [*Lt. carenum*].
ceren = *cyren* churn.
cerfille, *cæ-*, *cy-*, *-elle* *f.* chervil [*Lt. cerefolium*].
cerlic (*m.*) charlock (a plant).
cerse, *æ*, *cresse* *f.*, *cressa* *m.* cress.
cesol = *ceosol*.
cete = *cye* cottage.
cewl = *cawel*.
chor *m.* dance; choir [*Lt. chorus*].
-glēo *n.* dance.
cian *pl.* gills.
cicel = *cēcel* little cake.
gecid *n.* strife.
cid *an* quarrel; complain; blame *w.d. or wip a.*
-ung, *-ing* *f.* rebuke.
ciefes, *-e f.* concubine, prostitute.
-boren illegitimate.
-dōm, *-hād* *m.* concubinage, fornication.
-gemāna *m.* fornication.
cieg *an* call *tr.* and *intr.*, call out, call to, invoke; summon; call by name.
ge-ed nes *f.* calling; name.
-endlic vocative (cas.).
-ere *m.* caller, crier out.
cigelian *L.* be cold [*cicle*].
cield(o) *f.* cold [*cauld*].
cīle *m.* cold [*calan*].
-gicel *m.* icicle.
-wearte *f.* goose-skin.
-wyrt *f.* sorrel.
gecielf (cow) with calf [*cealf*].
ciep(e)- see *cēap*.
ciep'an buy, sell, trade in [*cēap*].
-a, *-end* *m.* merchant, trader.
-ing *f.* trade, marketing; market, market-place.
geciepe for sale.

ciepe *f.* onion [*Lt. caepa*].
 -lēac *m.* leek.
 cierlisc, eeo- rustic, common (man) [*ceorl*].
 -nes *f.* clownishness.
 cierm, ea, eo *m.* shout, clamour, cry.
 -an shout, cry out *tr.*, and *intr.*
 cierr *m.* time, occasion — et sunnum ~e; (first, second, &c.) time; affair, business.
 cierr'an *tr.* turn, bring into a certain state, convert to Christianity : reduce to subjection — him tō ge-; transform, turn || *intr.* turn: go, return — hine~, ge-return to.
 ge-ednes *f.* entrance, admission; conversion (to Christianity).
 -ung *f.* conversion.
 cies fastidious (about food) [*cēosan*].
 -nes *f.* fa-tiduous.
 cies e, ē *m.* cheese [*Lt. caseus*].
 -(e)fæt *n.* cheese-vat.
 -hwāg *n.* whey.
 -lybb *n.* rennet.
 -gerunn *n.* rennet.
 -wuce *f.* cheese-week.
 eiest *f.* chest; coffin [*Lt. cista*].
 -ian put in coffin.
 ciëtel *m.* kettle.
 -hrūm (*n.*) soot of kettle.
 cild *n., pl.* cild, ru child — wearpl mid (*bām*) ~e became pregnant.
 -a hierde schoolmaster, pedagogus. ~a mæssedæg Innocent's-day. ~trog cradle.
 -clāp *n.* swaddling-cloth.
 -eradol *m.* cradle.
 -faru *f.* carrying children.
 -fostre *f.* nurse.
 -geogop *f.* period of childhood.
 -geong infantine.
 -hād *m.* childhood.
 -hama *m.* womb; afterbirth.
 -ieldo *f.* childhood.
 -isc childish.
 -lic infantile.
 cileponie = celeponie.
 cilfor-lamb, eo *n.* ewe-lamb.
 cilic *m.* hair-cloth [*Lt. cilicium*].
 cimb an*.
 -ing *f.* joint.
 -iren *n.* edge-iron (?).
 cimbal(a) *m.* cymbal [*Lt. cymba-lum*].
 cinan *b* gape, crack.
 cine-.

cine dapen ornamented in some way: hyre -an cyrtel Ct.
 cincuting *f.* loud laughter.
 cine (*m.*) folded sheet (of parchment) Gl. *Cþ. geclofa*. [cinan].
 ein'e, ~u wk. *f.* chink, fissure.
 -ilt, io cracked.
 cinnamon *f.* chin.
 -bān *n.* jaw.
 -beorg *f.* visor.
 -tōp *m.* grinder.
 cininan† once R.
 cinu = cine chink.
 ciper-sealf *f.* henna-ointment [*Lt. cypros*].
 cipp *m.* log, trunk; ploughshare; weaver's beam.
 circul, -oi *m.* circle [*Lt.*].
 -adl *f.* shingles a disease'.
 -craeft *m.* knowledge of the zodiac.
 ciric e, ciree, eyr- *f.* church.
 -sw f. ecclesiastical marriage.
 -bell *f.* church-bell.
 -bōe *f.* church-book.
 -bōt *f.* church-repair.
 -bryee *m.* breaking into a church.
 -dor *n.* church-door.
 -frip *m.* right of sanctuary.
 -fultum *m.* church-help.
 -gang *m.* going to church.
 -georn diligent in attending church.
 -grip *n.* right of sanctuary.
 -hād *m.* order of the church.
 -haligung *f.* consecration of a church.
 -hata *m.* persecution of churches.
 -lie ecclesiastical.
 -märsung *f.* dedication of a church.
 -gemāna *m.* congregation.
 -mangung *f.* simony.
 -mitta *m.* church-measure.
 -nied, eo need or use of the church.
 -nytt *f.* church-service.
 -pæw *m.* church-path.
 -ragu *f.* church-moss.
 -rān*, e church-robery.
 -geryht *n.* church-due.
 -sang *m.* church-hymn.
 -sangere *m.* church-singer.
 -sceatt *m.* church-tax or rate.
 -sōcn *f.* (right of) sanctuary; going to church.
 -steall, -stede *m.* site of a church.
 -stig *f.* church-path.
 -tid *f.* church-time.
 -tūn *m.* churchyard.
 -þēgn, -þēn *m.* minister.

ciric þegnung, -þēn- *f.* church-service.
 -pingere *m.* priest.
 -wæcce *f.* vigil.
 -wæd *f.* church-vestment.
 -wāg *f.* church-wall.
 -waru *f.* congregation.
 -weard *m.* churchwarden, sacristan.
 cir e s bēam, ciser-, m., -trēow n. cherry-tree [*Lt. cerasus*].
 cirps, y, crisp curly (hair); curly-haired.
 -ian curl.
 ciser- = cirs-.
 cistel*, y (*f.*) chestnut-tree [*cp. cisten*].
 cisten (*f.*), cist'en -bēam *m.* chestnut [*Lt. castanea*].
 citelian tickle.
 -ung *f.* tickling.
 cit e re f. harp [*Lt. cithara*].
 cip *m.* germ of plant), spire, young-shoot, sprout; mote (in eye); seed.
 -fæst well rooted, growing.
 clā = clawu claw.
 clacian, ea hurry, hasten *intr.*
 clac u* *f.* strife.
 -leās, clæc- undisputed, free.
 clador*, ea, clader-sticca *m.* rattle.
 clæc = clac-.
 clæfre, ā, clæfer-wyrt *f.* clover.
 clæg (*m.*) clay.
 -ig*, clæig *aj.* clayey.
 clænan smear, plaster, caulk [*clām*].
 -ing*, mm *f.* smearing.
 clæn e I. clear, open (field); pure, clean, w^g. free from, devoid of; innocent, free from guilt; chaste. II. clæne, ā *av.* entirely.
 -georn desiring to be pure-hearted.
 -heort pure-hearted.
 -lic pure, love).
 -lice *av.* purely.
 -nes *f.* purity.
 clænsian, clā-, clæsnian, ā, clænsian clean(se), clear (land of weeds), purge (stomach); purify (heart), chasten (with affliction); w^g. clear (of accusation).
 -ere *m.* purifier.
 (ge)-ung *f.* purifying; expiation; chastity.
 clænsian = clænsian.

CLÆPPETTAN

CLIPIAN

CLÝSAN

clæppettan, -tan *throb* (*of sinew*).
 -ung *f.* throbbing, pulse.
 clæsnian = clænsian.
 clafre = clæfre clover.
 clām *m.* mud, paste.
 clamm *m.* grasp; bond, chain.
 clāne = clæne *av.*
 clæsnian = clænsian.
 clāte *f.* burdock, burr.
 clatran *clatter*.
 -ung *f.* clattering.
 clāp *m.* cloth; *pl.* clothes.
 clāpian *LN.* clothe.
 clauster *n.* enclosure; cloister; fortress. Cf. clūstor [*Lt. claustrum*].
 clāw an *claw*.
 -ung *f.* gripes, colic.
 clāwu, clā, A. clēa, clēo *f. claw*; hoof; iron claw, *pl.* pincers.
 clēa = clawu.
 cleac *f.* stepping-stone Ct. [Celtic].
 clēmann*, *imper.* clēm once contract (hand ?).
 eleofian = clifian.
 clēofan *f.* split, cleave *tr.*
 -ung *f.* cleaving, sectio.
 cleofa, y *m.* chamber, cell; den of wild beasts).
 cleopian = clipian.
 cleric, clero, cli *m.* secular clergyman [*Lt. clericus*].
 -hād *m.* the clerical office.
 clewepa *m.* itch [clāwan].
 clibbor adhesive [clifian].
 geclibs = geclips*.
 clidren *n.* f. clatter.
 clif *n.* cliff; crag, rock.
 -hliep *m.* leap from cliff (?) Gl.
 -ig steep.
 -iht *ig* steep.
 -stān *m.* rock.
 clif-wyrt*, y *f.* foxglove.
 clifian, eo, y *adhere*.
 clife *f.* burdock.
 clifer *m.* claw.
 -fête claw-footed bird), with talons.
 clifiht adhesive.
 clifrian scratch [clifer].
 -ung *f.* scratching.
 geclift *ptc. of* clycean compress.
 climman, L. climban ȝ; +clym- mian once climb.
 clingan ȝ shrink, contract *intr.*; wither.

clipian, y, eo call *(out)* *intr. wd.* ||
 tr. summon, call; w.a. nom. call, name.
 -iendlie vocal (sound), vowel; vocative (case).
 -ol vowel.
 -ung *f.* clamour; articulation (of sounds); vL. claim.
 clipol, clipor *m.* clapper (of bell).
 geclips*, -ibs, -yঃ *n.* clamour [clipian].
 cliroc *cleric*.
 elite *f.* colt's-foot.
 clīpa, y *m.* poultice, plaster (for wound).
 clīwen, y, eo, clywe *n.* ball of thread, clew; anything in the shape of a ball.
 cloecian cluck (of hen).
 clod-.
 -hamer *m.* fieldfare *once*.
 geclofa *m.* half of a folded sheet; duplicate of a document [clēfan].
 clofie *f.* buckle.
 clof e, u *f.* clove, bulb or tuber of plant gārlēaces ~ [clēfan].
 -eht bulbed.
 -pung, -e *f.* crow-foot.
 -wyrt *f.* buttercup.
 clott- lump Gl.
 clūd *n.* rock.
 -ig rocky.
 cluf = clof.
 clugge *f.* bell.
 clūmian mumble, speak indistinctly.
 clūse *f.* confinement, prison; bond, chain; (mountain) pass [*Lt. claustrum*].
 clūstor *n.* lock; barrier; confinement, prison [*Lt. claustrum*].
 -cleofa *m.*, -loc *n.* prison.
 clūt *m.* piece of cloth, patch; metal plate.
 -ian patch.
 clycean bring together, clench — geclift clenched (hand).
 elyfa = cleofa.
 geclytfe cloven Gl [clēfan].
 clympre *f.* lump of metal, metal.
 clyne (*m.*) lump of metal.
 clynnan, clynnian (re)sound *intr.*
 clypp (*m.*) embracing.
 clyp pan embrace; affect, seize (heart); cherish, love.
 -nes *f.* embrace.
 geclyps = geclips*.

clýsan* enclose [elise].
 -ung, -ing *f.* enclosing; chamber; conclusion (of sentence).
 clyster, geclystre *n.* cluster, bunch (of berries).
 enæpling *m.* youth [enapa].
 enæpp *m.* top; mountain-top | brooch.
 geenæwe conscious of, acknowledging (sin) twg.; known, manifest [enāwan].
 enafa = enapa.
 enapa, enafa *m.* boy; youth; servant.
 geenāw an i (enāwan very rare; never in W.) know; hine ge- enēow pēt hē wes Godes sunu; understand (language; recognize opposite of ignore).
 -nes *f.* acknowledgement.
 enearr† *m.* small war-ship.
 enēatian dispute.
 -ung *f.* dispute, investigation.
 enedan ȝ knead.
 enēodan = enōdan.
 geeneord, oneord intent on, zealous, diligent.
 -lēcan be diligent.
 -lic diligent.
 -lice *av.* diligently.
 -nes *f.* diligence, study.
 enēoris s, -isn *f.* generation, family, race, tribe.
 -bōe *f.* Genesis.
 enēo(w), A. enēo *n.* knee; degree of relationship, generation.
 -gebed *n.* prayer on one's knees.
 -bieging *f.* kneeling.
 -eht knotty (plant).
 -holen *m.* butcher's broom.
 -mæg *m.* kinsman.
 -rift *m.* knee-hose (?).
 -rim *m.* progeny, descendants.
 -sibb *f.* race, family.
 -wære *m.* pain in knees.
 -wrist, -wyrt *f.* knee-joint.
 enēowian, enēowan kneel.
 -ung *f.* kneeling.
 enēolian kneel.
 enidán once 6 beat LN. [cf. gnidan].
 enif *m.* knife.
 eniht, eo, A. e *m.* boy; attendant, servant, retainer.
 -gebeorþor *(m.)* child-bearing.
 -cild *n.* boy.
 -geogop *f.* youth.

eniht geong young
 -häd m. youth; male virginity.
 -læs without attendants.
 -lie boyish
 -wesende† young, in boyhood.
 -wise f. manner of a boy.
 enocian, u knock (at door); pound (in mortar).
 enðan, ö†, eo wila. attribute (qualities to a person).
 enoll m. hill-top, hill.
 geenos n. collision [enysan].
 enðsl n. progeny, kindred, family, native country.
 enossian dash, strike *intr.* w. be.
 enot ta m. knot.
 -mælum av. concisely Gl.
 encian = enocian.
 enü w. ian pound (in mortar).
 genyec- bond [N].
 enyll m. sound of bell.
 -an, N. enyllsan sound bell.
 enyssan tr. beat against, dash against, toss (storm.. ship) defeat, crush (in battle), overcome (of temptation); hard press, trouble, afflict [enossian].
 -ung f. stroke, impulse (of air).
 enytt an tie [enotta].
 -els m. string, sinew.
 eðe m. cook [L. coquus].
 cocce m. cock.
 coccel m. corn-cockle, darnel, tares.
 cöcer-panne f. frying-pan.
 eðen ian*, eðea cook [eðe].
 -ung, cöcu- f. thing cooked.
 cooor m. quiver; sword (!, spear (!).
 cöcor- [eðe].
 -mete m. cooked food.
 -panne f. frying-pan.
 cod-æppel m. quince [L. cydonia, æppel].
 codd m. bag; cod, shell, husk, skin (of grape).
 cof a, o†, m. chamber.
 -godas mpl. house-gods, penates.
 -inel n. little chamber, hand-mill (!).
 conhetañ shout (?), cough (?).
 col n. live coal, (piece of) charcoal.
 -mäse f. titmouse (a bird).
 -pytt m. coal-pit.
 -præd m. blackened thread, plumb-line.
 col cool; appeased, calm (of anxiety, grief).
 -ewield f. ague (?). Gl.

cölnes f. coolness.
 cölian *intr.* cool, become cold; cool (of love).
 coliadre f. coriander [L. coriandrum].
 collen-fer hƿþ bold.
 -an*, -ferhtan make empty, exhaust Gl.
 collon-erog m. water-lily.
 colt m. colt.
 -græg colt's-foot.
 -etræppe, coltreppre, calcatrippe f. Christ's thorn.
 columne, -umbe f. column [L. columna].
 cõm frt. of cuman.
 consolde f. comfrey [L. consolida].
 consul m. consul [L. consul].
 coorte f. cohort [L. cohors].
 cōp (m.) an outer garment.
 gecōp fit, suitable.
 -lice av. fitly, well.
 cōpenere m. lover.
 copor n. copper [L. cuprum].
 copp m. summit.
 -ede having the top cut off, polled (tree).
 cops = cosp.
 cor- [cëosan].
 -snæd f. 'trial-morsel,' piece of consecrated bread whose swallowing was a test of innocence.
 gecor n. decision [cëosan].
 cordewänere m. shoemaker Ct. [Fr.].
 coren-béag f. crown [L. corona].
 coren, ge- chosen [cëosan].
 ge-lic elegant.
 ge-lice av. elegantly.
 (ge-)nes f. choice; goodness.
 ge-scipte m. election; excellency.
 corflian mince, cut small [ceorfan].
 corn n. corn; grain (of mustard), pip, berry; corn (on foot).
 -æppel m. pomegranate.
 -æsceda fpl. corn-sweepings, chaff.
 -bære, ~berende corn-bearing.
 -hrycce f. corn-rick.
 -hüs n. granary.
 -gesælig rich in corn.
 -gesc. e ot n. contribution of corn.
 -tēopung f. tithe of corn.
 -tréow n. cornel-tree.
 -trog m. corn-bin.
 -wurma m. weevil.

cornoc = eranoc (cronoc).
 cornian crown [L. corona].
 corper, -or n. troop, assemblage, retinue; pomp.
 cosp, cops m. fetter.
 -ian letter.
 coos m. kiss.
 -ian kiss.
 cost m. (?) costmary (a plant).
 cost — þes ~es pe on condition that [Scand. kostr].
 gecost†, cost tried, proved, chosen, excellent [cëosan].
 costjan, costnian w. g. or a. try, test; tempt, afflict.
 -ere, ~igend m. tempter.
 -ung, -ing f. temptation, trial, tribulation.
 ge-nes f. trial, temptation.
 cot n. cottage, house; chamber; den (of thieves).
 -lif n. hamlet.
 -setla m. cottager, tenant.
 -stōw f. hamlet.
 cottue, cotue m. mallow.
 copu f. disease, pestilence. sëo micle ~ elephantiasis, leprosy.
 crä (n.) croaking (of frogs and crows) Gl.
 crabba m. crab.
 cracian resound.
 cræcett an croak.
 -ung, cræceting f. croaking.
 eradol, -el m. cradle.
 -eild n. infant.
 cræft m. skill, ability; cunning, device; knowledge, science; art, trade, profession | good quality, excellence, virtue | strength, power; cause.
 -gleaw† wise.
 -læas unskilled.
 -lic artificial; skilfully made, skilled (labour).
 -lice av. skilfully.
 -weore n. clever work.
 cræftan exercise a craft.
 cræftig skilful, skilled — wg. skilled in; cunning | excellent, virtuous | strong, powerful.
 -lice av. skilfully.
 cræft(i)ga, cræft(i)ca, cræfta m. artificer, workman.
 cræt n., spl. ~(en)a chariot.
 -ehors n. horse for driving.
 -wæn m. chariot.
 -wisa m. charioteer.

crafaian, *æ* demand one's rights);
summon (before court of law).
-ung, *f.* claim, demand.
cram-pul = *cran-pōl*.
crammian cram, stuff.
crampiht crumpled, wrinkled.
cran *m.* crane.
-pōl*, *cranpul* *m.* crane-pool Ct.
cranc-.
-stæf *m.* weaving-implement.
cranic *m.* chronicle, record [*Lt.*
chronicus].
eranoc, cornoe *m.* crane [*cran*].
erās *f.* food, dainty.
crāwan *i* crow.
erāw *e.f.* crow.
-lēac, -an-*m.* crow-garlic.
Crē a-eas, Crēee *mpl.* Greeks.
creas-.
-nes *f.* pride, elation Gl.
Crēcisc, ēa Greek [*Crēacas*].
crēda *m.* creed [*Lt. credo*].
crencestre *f.* weaver [*crane*].
crēopan *7* creep, crawl.
-el, *y m.* cripple.
-ere *m.* cripple.
-ung *f.* creeping.
cribb *f.* crib, stall.
criepan*, *y, i* contract, clench
hand.
criepel *m.* burrow [*crēopan*].
crimman *3* cram, insert || crumble.
crin *vb.* flow Gl.
crincan = eringan.
cringan, eringan *3* fall in battle,
perish.
crism a *m.* chrism, holy oil used
for anointing after baptism;
chrism, white vesture put on
a child after baptism; wearing
a chrism [*Lt. chrisma*].
-hälzung *f.* consecration by chrism.
-liesing *f.* taking off chrism.
crismal *m. or n.* chrism. *Cp.*
-crisma.
crisp = *cirps*.
Crist *m.* Christ — *æs bōc f.* the
Gospels, — *æs mæl, tācn* the
cross [*Lt.*].
-lic Christian.
-mæsse *L.f.* Christmas.
cristall a *m.* crystal; flea-bane
(a plant) [*Lt. crystallus, -ium*].
-ise of crystal.
cristel-, cyrstel- [*Crist*].
-mæl *n.* cross.
cristen Christian.

cristen dōm *m.* Christianity.
-nes*, cristnes *f.* Christianity.
criste, n *ian* christianize; christen;
anoint with holy oil.
-ung *f.* christening.
croce *mf.*, crocca *m.* earthenware
vessel, pot.
-seard potsher'd.
-wyrhta *m.* potter.
georod *n.* throng, crowd [*crūdan*].
croft *m.* small field.
erōg, oo *m.* pot, vessel.
-eynn *n.* kind of pot.
eroh *m.* saffron [*Lt. crocus*].
erōp*, enop *n.* bleating, croup (?)
Gl.
cropp *m.* sprout, bunch (of flowers
or berries), ear (of corn); crop
(of bird); kidney.
-iht bunchy.
-lēac *m.* garlic.
eruce *f.* pitcher.
erūdan *7 intr.* press, make one's
way *w. on a.*
erufit crypt, vault [*Lt. crypta*].
eruma *m.* crumb.
crumb, crump crooked.
erundel *mn.* cavity, chalk-pit (?),
pond (?) Ct. [*Celtic?*].
crūs e ne *f.* robe of skins, fur
coat.
cryec *f.* crutch; staff, crozier.
cryecon of clay [*croce*].
crysmb an* bend *tr.* [*crumb*].
-ing *f.* bending.
crysmpyan curl [*crump*].
crypel = *crēopel* cripple.
cryppan bend, crook finger).
cū, g. cū e, cȳ, d. cȳ, pl. cȳ(e, gpl.
cū' n'a, e. pl. cū(u)m f. cow.
-butere *f.* cow's-milk butter.
-cealf *n.* calf.
-éage *n.* cow's eye.
-hierde *m.* cowherd.
-horn *m.* cow's horn.
-meol u c. f. cow's milk.
-migopa *m.* cow's urine.
-sealf *f.* stool.
-slyppe, ~sloppe *f.* cowslip.
-tægel *m.* cow's tail.
cueler, -e, cuelc-, cucl- *m.* spoon,
spoonful [*Lt. cochlear*].
-mæl *n.* spoonful measure.
cœu = ewic alive.
cœurbitæ *f.* gourd [*Lt. cucurbita*].
eudele *f.* cuttle-fish.

eudu, ewidu, ewedu, ewudu, g.
ewidwes, -u w es, -owes *n.*
what is chewed, cud; mastic
(a gum).
cuffie *f.* hood.
cūg e le, cūhle, cūle *f.* monk's
hood, cowl [*Lt. cuculla*].
culfre, culfer *f.* pigeon, dove.
culmille *f.* small centaur. *Cp.*
curmelle.
culpe (*f.*) fault [*Lt. culpa*].
-ian humble oneself, cringe.
culter (*m.*) dagger; coulter (of
plough) [*Lt. cultor*].
cum-mässe *f.* once a bird Gl.
cum'an + p̄t. cwōm, cōm, p̄t.
-en, ey- come — w. inf. cōm
gān came walki:g'. cōm grētan
came to greet; — up land; hwār
cōm middangardes gestrēon
what has become of . . ?: go!
happen, come upon one — — forþ
come off, be carried out; result:
hit cōm to pām pæt inde; come
to oneself, recover *intr.*
cum'a *m.* stranger; guest — -ena
bür guest-chamber, spare-room.
-ena hüs, inn, wīeung hostel, inn.
-feorm *f.* entertainment of stran-
gers.
-līpe hospitable.
-lipian show hospitality.
-lipnes *f.* hospitality.
cumb *m.* valley [*Celtic?*].
cumb *m.* a liquid measure.
cumbolt, cumbor *n.* banner, sign.
-gebrec *n.* crash of banners, battle.
-haga *m.* phalanx.
-hete *m.* war.
-gehnäst *n.* crash of banners, battle.
-wiga *m.* warrior.
cumbor = cumbol banner.
cumendre *f.* woman living in
monastery, priest's housekeeper
[*Lt. commater*].
cuml, cumul, cumbl *n.* swelling
of wound.
cumpæder *m.* godfather [*Lt. com-*
pater].
cuneglässe *f.* hound's-tongue a
plant) [*Lt. cynoglossos*].
cūnelle *f.* thyme.
cunnian *w. g. or a.* explore,
search; try, test, tempt; ex-
perience.
-ere *m.* tempter.
-ung *f.* trial, testing.

cuopel boat, ship *LN.*
 cuppe *f.* cup.
 curmelle, -ealle, -ille *f.* centaury
 (a plant). *Cp.* culmille.
 euron *prt. fl.* of cēosan.
 curs curse *L.*
 -ian curse *vL.*
 -ung *f.* cursing.
 eursumbor *LN.* incense.
 cūse chaste, modest, virtuous.
 euscote *f.* wood-pigeon, ring-dove.
 enter *m.* resin.
 cūp known; certain; manifest;
 clear; well known, famous;
 familiar, intimate.
 -a *m.* acquaintance, friend, relative.
 -e *av.* clearly.
 -ian be known.
 -læcan be friendly. make alliance.
 -e lie known, certain.
 -lice *av.* certainly, clearly: fami-
 liarly, kindly.
 -nama *m.* surname.
 -nes *f.* knowledge.
 ewacian quake, tremble, chatter
 (of teeth).
 -ung *f.* quaking.
 ewalu *f.* killing, violent death,
 destruction [ewelan].
 ewānian lament *tr.* and *abs.*
 ewatern the number four (in dice)
 [*Lt.* quaternus].
 ewead *n.* dung, excrement.
 ewealim, ewelm, y *m.* killing, mur-
 der; death; mortality; pestilence,
 plague; pain, torment [ewelan].
 ge-bærán, -ewlm- torture.
 -bære deadly; bloodthirsty.
 -bernes *f.* destruction, persecu-
 tion; mortality.
 -bealo† *n.* deadly evil.
 -cuma† *m.* deadly guest.
 -dréor† *n.* blood of slaughter.
 ge-full*, -ewylm- pernicious.
 -nes *f.* torment, pain.
 -stede *m.* death-place, arena.
 -stōw *f.* place of execution.
 -prēa *f.* deadly affliction.
 eweartern *n.* prison.
 -lic of a prison.
 eweec an, *prt.* ewe(a hte *tr.*
 shake head), brandish (weapon
 [ewacian]).
 -ung *f.* shaking.
 eweēce-sand *m.* quicksand *Gl.*
 geewed *n.* declaration [eweēpan].
 -fæsten *f.* appointed fast.

geewed ræden *f.* agreement, con-
 spiracy.
 -stōw *f.* appointed place, place of
 meeting.
 eweddian = cwiddian.
 cweden *ptc.* of cwejan.
 cwedol eloquent *Gl.* [cwejan].
 cwelan 4 die.
 cwell an, *prt.* ewealde kill
 [cwelan].
 -end, -ere, ewelre *m.* killer, per-
 secutor, executioner.
 cwēm an, oe *red.* please; comply.
 -ing *f.* pleasing, satisfaction.
 ge-ed lic pleasant.
 -nes, ge-ednes *f.* satisfaction,
 pleasing.
 geewēm, e, cwēme agreeable, ac-
 ceptable, convenient.
 -lice *av.* agreeable, acceptably.
 ewēn, oe *f.* queen; wife.
 ewen e *f.* woman, female serf;
 prostitute.
 ewenlic†, or ē, once feminine or
 queenly? .
 eweodū = eudu.
 eweorn, -e, cwyrr, d. ~a *f.* (hand)
 mill.
 -bill *n.* chisel.
 -stān *m.* millstone.
 -tēp *mpl.* grinders, molars.
 ewepan 5 say, speak *w.a.* of *thing*
 (*word*), twi, wordum, tō *of*
person; *w.* direct narration, *w.*
subj. (omission of *pet.*, more
 rarely *w. indec.*; *timpers.*: be pēm
 ilcan se sealmscop cwēþ: . . .
 ewap tō him pēt hē wāre . . .
 ewepap hē sie . . . pēt godspell
 ewip pēt R. bewēop . . . men-
 tion: pā ping pe wē ār bufon
 ewēdon. swā hit on bōcum
 ewip. cweþap pēt hit sie . . .
 | call, name it | ~ on hine assign
 to him | ~ ongēan a. raise objec-
 tions to || name, call, account,
 consider: on pēre stōwe pe is
 geeweden Creeganford. pā
 sind geewedene þā heardestan
 menn. bapu pe wēron hāl-
 wende geewedene || proclaim,
 summon (meeting) || determine,
 resolve: cweþ on his heortan
 pēt hē woldon . . . cwēdon
 betweox him pēt hī woldon ..
 II. twist pū, cweþe gē *intr.*
 av., translating *Lt.* numquid.

cweþan 5 speak, utter: hē word
 ne mihte ~ | proclaim, summon,
 order: geewæp ānwig wip hine
 = challenged him to . . . geewæp
 tō gefeohte abs., - hine utlah |
 agree, resolve w. slyj, esp. wolde:
 geewēdon pēt him lēofre
 wāre pēt . . . geewēdon pēt
 hie wolden . . .
 cwic, cwic, cwicen, cweu (also
 neut. and def.: cweu nēat, sēo
 cweu) living, alive.
 -āht *f.* live stock, cattle.
 -bēam *m.* aspen.
 -bēam-rind *f.* aspen-bark.
 -fyr *n.* sulphur.
 -hrēndē moving alive, living.
 -lice *av.* in a living manner,
 vigorously.
 -lifigendē living, alive.
 -seolfor *n.* mercury.
 -sūsl *n..f.* hell-torment.
 -sūslen of hell.
 -trēow *n.* aspen, white poplar.
 ewic ian, e(w)ucian *intr.* come to
 life, revive || *tr.* bring to life.
 ge-ung *f.* coming to life again.
 ewice *f.* couch-grass.
 ewidd ian, cwy- speak wa., w. be.
 -ung *f.* saying, report.
 ewide *m.* what is said, expression,
 statement; proverb, saying; pro-
 posal; judgement, verdict; decree,
 enactment; discourse, essay, ser-
 mon; will, testament [cweþan].
 -bōc, ewid- *f.* book of proverbs.
 -giédd† *n.* song.
 -lēas speechless; intestate.
 cwidēle, y *f.* inflamed swelling, boil.
 cwidu = eudu.
 cwidēl *fnn.* destruction; death;
 pestilence [ewelan].
 -bære destructive, deadly; pesti-
 lential.
 -bärlice *av.* pestiferously.
 -eflōd *m.* deluge.
 -eht diseased (body).
 -full destructive.
 -rōft destructive, savage of wolves).
 -seten *f.* beginning of night.
 -tid *f.* evening.
 cwidēl - rede*, cwyldhreþe,
 cwidēræde *f.* bat (animal).
 cwielman*, y *intr.* suffer (tor-
 ment).
 cwielman kill, torment, oppress
 [cwealm].

CWIĘLMING

CYNEDŌM

CYPEREN

cwięlm^{ing} *f.* affliction, cross.
 -nes, ea *f.* torment.
 cwiesan*, *y tr.* bruise, dash against,
 squeeze.
 cwiferlice *av.* zealously.
 cwinod wasted (with love).
 cwip an lament *tr.* and *intr.*
 -nes *f.* lamentation.
 -ung *f.* complaint.
 cwipa, cwip *m.* womb.
 cwōm *prt. of cuman.*
 cwuc -ewic.
 cwudu -cudu.
 cÿcen, i *n.* chicken.
 cÿ e, see cû.
 cycene *f.* kitchen [*Lt. coquina*].
 cycgel *(m.)* dart.
 cÿdde = cÿpde.
 cÿf, ~e *f.* tub, vessel.
 cyl e n *f.* kiln, oven.
 cylepenie = celeponie.
 cylle *m.*, cyl(e) *f.* leather bottle,
 flagon, vessel [*Lt. culeus*].
 eyl û, ~ew speckled Gl.
 cym = cum-.
 cym e *m., pl.* cyme, -as coming,
 advent.
 cym e†, y†, ~lic† beautiful, splen-
 did.
 ~lice *av.* beautifully.
 cymed *n.* wall-gentian (a plant).
 cymen *m.* cummin [*Lt. cumi-
 num*].
 cyanne *f.* artichoke.
 geeynd, cÿnd *fn.* kind, species;
 nature, quality, manner; gender;
 origin, generation; offspring;
 genitals.
 ~bœf. Genesis.
 -lim *n.* womb; *in pl.* genitals.
 geeynd e, cÿnde, cÿg cÿndlie
 innate, natural, suitable.
 -elice *av.* naturally.
 -nes *f.* nation.
 cyne- royal; *in L. sometimes made
 into cyning-.*
 -beald*, cÿningb-+ nobly brave,
 noble.
 -bearnt *n.* royal child.
 -boren of royal birth.
 -böt *f.* king's compensation.
 -botl *n.* palace.
 -cynn *n.* royal line, royal family.

cyne dôm, cÿning- *m.* royal
 power, kingdom, empire.
 -giéld *n.* king's compensation.
 -giérd, e(a)f. sceptre.
 -giérela, cÿningg- *m.* royal robe.
 -gódt excellent, noble.
 -gold† *n.* crown.
 -hâd *m.* royal dignity.
 -hâm *m.* royal manor.
 -helm *m.* crown, diadem.
 -helmián crown.
 -hláfod *m.* sovereign, liege lord.
 -lic royal suitable = cÿnnlic.
 -lice *av.* royally.
 -liches *f.* kingliness, kingly bear-
 ing.
 -rice *n.* royal authority, kingdom.
 -riht *n.* royal prerogative.
 -rôf† noble, illustrious.
 -scipe *m.* royalty.
 -setl *n.* throne; capital.
 -stôl *m.* throne; capital.
 -stræt *f.* high road.
 -þrymin^t *m.* royal host; majesty.
 -wâden*, -þen of royal purple.
 -gewædu *npl.* royal robes.
 -wierpe very worthy or excellent.
 -wise *f.* kingdom, state.
 -wippe *f.* diadem.
 -word† *n.* fitting word. Cf. ~lic.
 cÿng = cÿning.
 cÿning, -ig, cÿneg, cÿng, i *m.*
 king, -es feorm, f. obligation to
 entertain the king. -es tûn *m.* royal
 residence. -es wyrт marjoram.
 cÿning- *L. = cyne-.*
 -feorm = -cs feorm.
 -gereord *n.* royal banquet.
 cÿninge once^t queen.
 cÿnn I. *n.* kind, species, variety;
 race, progeny; sex, grammatical
 gender. II. *adj.* proper, suitable.
 -lîc, cÿnelic proper, suitable;
 reasonable, right.
 -lice *av.* suitably.
 -reg(e)enes *f.* genealogy.
 cÿnnan = cÿnnan.
 cÿnren, -yn *n.* kind, species;
 family, kin, generation; progeny
 [*cynn*, *ryne*].
 cÿnsian once be eager or agitated
 (of the mind).
 cypere *m.* spawning salmon.

cyp e ren of copper [copor].
 cypresse *f.* cypress [*Lt.*].
 cypsan = cÿspan.
 cyre *m.* choice, free-will [*cëosan*].
 -âp *m.* select oath.
 -lif *n.* choice of (way of) life.
 cyren *f.* churn.
 cyrnan churn.
 cyrf (*m.*) cutting [*ceorfan*].
 cyrfel (*m.*) peg.
 cyrfette, -ætte *f.*, -æt gourd [*Lt.*
 cœurbita].
 cyrfille = cerfille.
 cyrnel *mn.* kernel, seed, pip; pim-
 ple, hard swelling [*corn*].
 cyrs- = cires- cherry.
 cyrstel *m.* cristel.
 cyrtel *m.* coat, cloak.
 cyrtén beautiful, elegant; smart,
 intelligent [*Lt. cohors*].
 -læcan make elegant.
 (ge)-lice *av.* elegantly, neatly, per-
 fectly, well.
 -nes *f.* elegance.
 cÿspan, cÿpsan fetter [*cosp*].
 cyssan kiss [*coss*].
 cyst *f.* choice; what is choicest of
 its kind, the best, ideal *reg.*; good-
 ness, excellency; virtue; munifi-
 cence [*cëosan*].
 -ig liberal, bountiful; morally good.
 -ignes *f.* bounty; goodness.
 -læas reprobate.
 -lic munificent.
 -le lice *av.* bountifully.
 cystan spend *v.l.*
 cyt-wer *m.* weir for catching fish
 cÿta *m.* kite, bittern.
 cyte, e *f.* cottage, chamber, cell
 [*cot*].
 cÿpan *prt. cÿpde, L. cÿdde wda.*
 make known, announce, proclaim,
 reveal; testify (with oath); prove;
 perform (miracle) [*cüp*].
 -ere *m.* witness; martyr.
 (ge)-nes *f.* testimony; (Old and
 New) Testament.
 ge cÿpig knowing *IN*.
 cÿpling *m.* relation *IN*.
 ge cÿpp *f.* native country.
 cÿpp(o) *f.* knowledge; acquaintance;
 relationship; friendship;
 native country.

D.

DĀ	DÆGLIC	GEDÆLEDLICE
dā <i>f.</i> doe.	dæg lie daily.	fight; tear, rend (?) ; give away, spend; <i>wda</i> , distribute; get as one's share, get, gain.
dæd <i>f.</i> action; deed, exploit; event.	-mæl <i>n.</i> time-piece, dial.	gedæledlice <i>av.</i> , separately.
-bana <i>m.</i> perpetrator of homicide, murderer.	-mæl-scēawere <i>m.</i> horoscope (?).	dæl end <i>m.</i> divider, distributor.
-bēta <i>m.</i> penitent.	-mēte <i>m.</i> daily food.	-ere <i>m.</i> distributor, steward; giver.
-bētan make amends, give satisfaction, be penitent.	-lic of the dawn.	dærst <i>e f., IN.</i> dærst, ea leaven; <i>pl.</i> dregs, lees.
-bētnis, ȏf. penitence.	-sang <i>m.</i> matins.	-ig, dræstig dreggy.
-bōt <i>f.</i> making amends, penance, repentance.	-wōma+ <i>m.</i> dawn.	ge-an leaven.
-cēne+ bold in deeds.	dæg rim+ <i>n.</i> number of days.	gedafen I. suitable, fitting; II. n. due, right, what is fitting.
-fram+ strenuous.	-rima <i>m.</i> dawn.	gedafn ian, dafnian, -dafen, & <i>wd</i> , <i>gen. impers.</i> be fitting or becoming.
-fruma+ <i>m.</i> performer of exploits, hero; worker, toiler; perpetrator of crime).	-sang <i>m.</i> daily service.	-igendlic suitable, proper.
-hata+ <i>m.</i> active hater, persecutor.	-sciēld+ <i>m.</i> screen by day.	-igendlice <i>av.</i> , suitably.
-hwætt prompt in deeds.	-steorra <i>m.</i> day-star.	-lic, -dastic fitting, proper, right.
-lēan+ <i>n.</i> recompense.	-tid <i>f.</i> day-time — -tīdum by day; time.	-lice <i>av.</i> fitly, rightly.
-lic active (verb).	-timā <i>m.</i> day-time, day.	-licnes <i>f.</i> fitness, propriety; opportunity.
-rōft valiant.	-wæcce <i>f.</i> day-watch.	dāg (<i>m.</i>) dough; mass of metal.
-scuāt <i>m.</i> for dēap- (?).	-weard <i>m.</i> day-watchman.	dag ian dawn, become day; be day [<i>dæg</i>].
-weore+ <i>n.</i> great deed, work.	-e) weore+ <i>n.</i> day's work; day-time.	-ung <i>f.</i> dawn, daybreak.
dæde = dyde.	-weorpung <i>f.</i> commemoration.	gedal <i>n.</i> separation, division, distribution — lices ~ death [<i>dæl</i>].
gedæftan, dæftan make smooth; put in order, arrange.	-wine a day's pay.	-land, -dæl <i>n.</i> common land.
gedæft e gentle, meek [gedafen].	-wist <i>f.</i> a day's food.	dale, o <i>m.</i> brooch, bracelet.
-e lice <i>av.</i> seasonably, fitly.	-wōma+ <i>m.</i> dawn.	dalmatice <i>f.</i> dalmatic (vestment) [<i>L.</i>].
dæg <i>m., gpl.</i> dag an a day — -es, on ~e by day. tō ānes -es in a single day. pȏ~e, pȏ~es, on pām ~e on that day. ūlee ~e every day. tō~to-day life. lifetime — on his ~e. ofer minne ~, æfter minum ~e. his ~ av. during his life. the <i>Kunic letter d.</i> -es ēage <i>n.</i> daisy.	dægjerlic daily: on þisum ~an dæge on this very day [<i>dæg</i>].	darian once lurk, be hidden. — darop+, ea, -ep <i>m.</i> javelin.
-candel(1)+ <i>f.</i> sun.	dægpern I. f. a day's space. II. daily.	-hæbbende javelin-bearing.
-fæsten <i>n.</i> a day's fast.	dæl <i>n.</i> valley; gulf, abyss. Cf. dell.	-læcente javelin-brandishing.
-feorm <i>f.</i> a day's provisions.	dæl m. part, quarter of globe), fraction; portion, share; part of speech, word quantity — fōd ~, micel ~ much. ~wintra many years. be ūnigum ~e at all. sume ~e, be sumum ~e to some extent, partly. cȏpan be ~e make one-sided statement [gedäl].	-sceaft <i>m.</i> javelin-shaft.
-hlūttrēt <i>av.</i> with the clearness of day.	-lēas portionless, deficient.	daru <i>f.</i> hurt physical; damage; harm. injury [<i>derian</i>].
-hwām av. daily.	-mælum <i>av.</i> piecemeal.	datārum <i>m. indecl.</i> date — on pām ~ idus Aprilis [<i>L.</i>].
-hwāmlie, -o- daily.	-nimend <i>m.</i> participator <i>wg.</i> ; participle in grammar.	dēacon = diacon.
-hwāmlice <i>av.</i> daily.	-nimendnes <i>f.</i> participation.	dēad dead congealed (blood); sluggish (stream) torpid, dull (life).
-hwilt <i>f.</i> period of a day; <i>pl.</i> period of life.	-nimung <i>f.</i> share-taking, share.	-bære, dēap-, -bærlic, -berende deadly.
-lang+ lasting one day.	-numol* share-taking, participating.	-bærnes <i>f.</i> mortality.
-langes <i>av.</i> during one day.	dælan divide, share — +hilde ~,	-boren dead-born..

dead *hrægl* *n.* shroud.
 -lic, dēaplic subject to death,
 mortal (man); deadly, sanguinary
 victory.
 -lice *av.* deadly.
 -linces *f.* being subject to death,
 mortality; mortal frailty.
 -spryng *m.* ulcer, carbuncle.
 -wielle barren.
 dēaf deaf; ~corn empty ear of
 corn.
 dēafo *f.* deafness.
 dēag *f.* dye; colour (of cloth).
 -ian dye.
 -ung *f.* dyeing; colour (of cloth).
 -wyrmede = dēaw- gouty.
 dēaggede = *dēaw-wyrmede
 gouty.
 dēagol = diegle.
 dēah, *pl.* dugon, *prt.* dohte *vb.*
 avail, be of use, be good; ne
 dohte hit there was no goodness
 in the country); *wdg.* be (equiv-
 alent to, able to procure | be
 vigorous: hr̄iper dugunde | be
 (a) worthy (man), be virtuous,
 be liberal.
 deall† proud (of, exulting in),
 resplendent (with) *wi*.
 dearep = darop.
 dearf bold *IN*.
 dearnunga, dy-, -inga *av.* secret-
 ly, privately, clandestinely.
 dearr *vb.*, *slj.* dyrré, *u*, *pl.* dur-
 ron, *prt.* dorste dare, venture.
 dearste = dærste.
 dēap *m.*, once *f.* death.
 -bære = dēad-.
 -bæcninge boding death.
 -bēam† *m.* tree of death.
 -bēdd† *n.* grave.
 -berend† deadly, fatal.
 -ewalut *f.* deadly pain; deadly
 destruction, fatal infliction.
 -ewealm† *m.* slaughter.
 -ewielman kill.
 -dēg† *m.* day of death.
 gedālt *n.* separation of body and
 soul in death.
 -dēnūt *f.* valley of death.
 -dērepe† *m.* death-stroke.
 -fāge† fated to die.
 -godas *mpl.* manes.
 -lic = dēadlie.
 -lięg† *m.* deadly flame.
 -mægen† *n.* death-bringing troop.
 -ræst *m.* sudden death.

dēapp̄eaf *n.* spoils *Gl.*
 -reced† *n.* sepulchre.
 -rēow† deadly cruel, savage.
 -seua, seufa *m.* shadow of death;
 deadly phantom.
 -seyld *f.* capital crime, deadly sin.
 -scyldig guilty of a capital crime.
 -sele† *m.* hall of death.
 -sleget† *m.* death-blown, deadly
 stroke.
 -spere† *n.* deadly spear.
 -stede† *m.* death-place.
 -þegnunga, -pēn- *fpL.* funeral
 service, funeral.
 -wæget† *n.* deadly cup.
 -wang† *m.* plain of death.
 -wērig† dead.
 -wic† *n.* death-dwelling.
 -wyrdā *fpL.* fates *Gl.*
 gedēpiān kill *IN*.
 dēaw *mn.* dew.
 -drēos*, iat fall of dew.
 -ig dewy.
 -ig-fepert†, -a dewy-winged.
 dēaw-wyrm *m.* ring-worm.
 -ede*, dēagw-, dēaggede gouty.
 dēcan, é smear, plaster.
 declin|ian* decline (in grammar)
 [*L1*].
 -igendlic declinable.
 -ung *f.* declension.
 gedēf *e*, oe *I.* fitting, seemly;
 gentle, meek. *II.* *av.* fittingly
 [gedafen].
 -elic, dēflic fitting.
 -lice *av.* fitly, becomingly.
 -nes *f.* gentleness.
 dēgolfull [ē = ēa or ie]† once
 mysterious.
 dehter *d.* of dohtor.
 gedelf *n.* digging; trench.
 delf an ȝ dig, burrow.
 -ere *m.* digger.
 -ing *f.* digging.
 -isen *n.* spade.
 delfin *m.* dolphin [*L1*. *delphinus*].
 dell *n.* valley (?) Ct. Perhaps
 'weak (unaccented) form of del.
 Cp. pull weak form of pōl.
 deluſ *f.* nipple of breast).
 dēm an, oe judge, decree, assign
 gen. w. d. of person: ēow bip
 ge-ed, ~uryht; wda. ~him
 selfum wife | condemn w. a. and
 tō: ~ hine tō dēaþe | consider,
 estimate: glorify, praise.
 -end†, -ere *m.* judge.

dēma, oe *m.* judge [dōm].
 dēmm *m.* damage, injury, loss,
 misfortune.
 gedēn = gedōn.
 Dēne *pl.*, g. ~igea, ~a Danes,
 Scandinavians. ~a lagu Danish
 law: district under Danish law,
 East-Anglia, &c. ~a-meare, ~em-
 f. Denmark.
 -ise Danish.
 den *n.* den.
 -bære *n.* swine-pasture.
 den *u.f.* valley.
 -éland *n.* valley *Gl.*
 dēfol, -el *n.* devil, demon [*L1*.
 diabolus].
 -cræft *m.* art of the' devil; witch-
 craft.
 -cund like the devil, diabolical.
 -dād† *f.* diabolical deed.
 -giēld *n.* idol; idolatry.
 -giēlda *m.* idolater.
 -giēld-hūs *n.* heathen temple.
 -lic, dēoflic devilish, of the devil.
 -scin *n.* diabolical phantom.
 -sēoc possessed with a devil.
 -sēoñes *f.* demoniacal possession.
 -witga† *m.* wizard.
 dēgol = diegle.
 dēop *I.* deep; profound (learning,
 mystery), awful, terrible, excess-
 ive, great (crime), high (price).
II. deep place, depth, abyss.
 -e *av.* deep (wounded), deeply
 (consider, thoroughly, seriously).
 -hyegende†, -hygdig†, -hýd-
 deeply meditating, thoughtful.
 -lic profound, thorough.
 -lice *av.* profoundly.
 -nes *f.* deepness; deep place, depth,
 abyss, gulf; mystery.
 -pancol thoughtful.
 dēor *n.* (wild) animal; deer, rein-
 deer.
 -cynn *n.* species of animal.
 -en of a wild animal.
 -fald *m.* deer-park.
 -fellen made of hides.
 -frīp *m.* preservation of deer.
 -hēge *m.* deer-fence, park-fence.
 -nētt *n.* hunting-net.
 -tūn *m.* park.
 dēort brave, bold; severe, full of
 hardship; fierce.
 -lic brave (deed).
 -mōd brave.
 dēoran = dieran.

deorc, y dark; obscure; gloomy, sad; terrible; evil, wicked; unintelligent, ignorant (mind).
~e av. darkly, sadly.
~egræg dark grey.
~full dark.
~lice av. gloomily.
~nes f. darkness.
~ung f. twilight.
dēor e = dīere beloved.
boren of noble birth.
~lice av. preciously.
~ling = dīerling.
dēor-wiērp e, -weorp, -wurp,
dīer- valuable, precious.
~lice av. dearly: ~ healdan.
~nes f. precious thing, treasure.
gedēor, deorf n. labour, effort;
hardship.
~lēas fruitless (?) Gl.
~nes f. tribulation.
~sum vL. grievous.
ge)deorfan 3 labour | perish.
depp'ett'an = dy-
der ian wd. injure, hurt, annoy
[daru].
~igendlic hurtful, noxious.
~ung f. injuring.
Dēre pl. inhabitants of Deira.
derodin, dy- (m.) scarlet dye
[Lt. teredinem].
dēp, see dōn.
diacon, ea, eo m. deacon [Lt. dia-
conus].
~hād m. deaconship.
~roce m. dalmatic.
~pegnung, -pēn- f. ministration of
a deacon, deaconship.
dic, i m. wall of earth, embank-
ment, rampart, stone wall | mf.
ditch, moat.
~seard n. gap in stone wall.
dic ian dig, make embankment.
~ere m. digger.
~ung f. digging a ditch.
diedan put to death [dēad].
dief an*, y dip [dūfan].
~ing f. immersion.
gediegān carry out with safety,
survive (danger, illness, abs.
feore ~ [dēah].
diegel lice, -elice, -ol-, ēa, ēo av.
secretly.
~nes f. secrecy; secret, mystery;
privacy.
diegle, dihle, dēagol, dēogol,
dygel, dýgol, i, A. dēgol I.

secret, hidden; mysterious, profound; doubtful, unknown. II.
n secret, mystery; secret place, grave. on ~e, on ~um in secret.
III. av. secretly, stealthily.
diegl i an hide.
diepan*, ē, y tv. dip, baptize;
(deepen), increase (oath) [dēop].
diepe, diep(o) f. depth; the deep,
sea; deep place (in river); abyss,
gulf [dēop].
dieran, ēo esteem, praise, extol.
dier e, dēore I. beloved; precious,
costly; respected, glorious, noble.
II. av. at great cost. See dēore.
~ling, ēo m. favourite.
diērfan*, y injure [deorfan].
diērfan conceal; keep secret; rfl.
conceal one's identity.
diērn e hidden, secret — ~ ge-
ligre adultery; deceitful, wicked
[dearnunga].
~hāmend m. fornicator.
~liegan fornicate.
~geliger f., ~geligerseipe m.
adultery.
~gewrit n. apocryphal book.
diērsian*, y glorify, praise [diere].
diht n. direction, command; ar-
ranging, ordering; administra-
tion, office, action, conduct; pur-
pose, intention.
~fæstendæg m. appointed fast.
diht an, diht(n) ian compose,
write || wd. direct, command;
arrange [Lt. dictare].
~ere, dihtnere m. informant, ex-
positor.
~ung f. ordering.
gediht n. composition, literary
work.
dile, y m. mill.
dil e gian, y erase (writing);
destroy, blot out.
diligens f. destruction.
dim m dark; unknown, obscure
(disease); wicked (deed).
~hiw of dark colour.
~hof n. hiding-place.
~hūs n. prison.
~lic dark; secret.
~nes f. darkness; mist; dimness
(of eye-sight).
~scua m. darkness (of mind).
diner-, dign- m. a coin, piece of
money [Lt. denarius].
ding = dyng, d. of dung.

dinge†, dinne (u.) (?).
dirige f. dirge, 'vigilia' Gl. [Lt.
dirige†].
disc m. dish, plate, bowl [Lt. dis-
cus].
~berend, ~pegn, -pēn m. dish-
bearer, waiter, seneschal.
discipul m. disciple, pupil [Lt.
discipulus].
~hād m. pupilage.
disme (?) f. tansy (a plant).
distæf (m.) distaff.
dōn; dāan, ic dōm A.; (hē) dēp,
oe or prt. dyde, e, æ†; ptc. ge-
dōn, gedēn, oe w̄ do, perform,
act: ~yfel; ~swā; ~ælmessan;
gif hē elles dēp; sippān pis
ge-w̄s when this had happened;
hwēt dō ic ? what shall I do?
or what will become of me? |
wda do good or evil to . . . | w. yfl.
d.: dyde io mē tō gamene
ganetes hlēpor I made the
gull's song a solace to me | ne
dēp hē nān ping tō göde will
do no good (to himself or others)
| tō nāhte annul. hwēt dō
we ymbe hine? do with him |
make (statues) || half auxiliary:
se mōna dēp ægper, ge wyxp
ge wanap | to take place of wrb:
Crist wēox swāswā öpre cild
dōp. pā getimode him swāswā
dēp fisce || cause: ~ hine tō
eyninge. dyde hine lēssan
ponne hē w̄s made him out to be
~ tō witanne. dyde hine
forlēstan . . . dēp pæt fyr cym-
|| put, give, &c., also met.: pā
handa dōp pone biglefan pām
mūpe. gen. w. av. or prp.: fur-
por ~, ~ tō hierran hāde pro-
mote. ~ tō ännum unite. ~six
dagas of pām getele subtract |
w. advs.: ~on, of put on, off
(clothes). ~ panon take away.
~üp put ashore: pā dyde hē on
his byrnan.
gedōn vb. do, act, make; cause;
put, &c.: hē gedyde pæt nān
cyning ær gedōn ne dorste.
hē hie tō hiersumnesse gedyde
reduced to subjection. hē ge-
dyde dumbum menn spræce.
hē gedyde Crēcas on his ge-
weald conquered | w. avs.: ~ forþ
manifest. ~üp exhume || encamp,

halt *w. æt*, on; cast anchor (*inan Sæferne-mūpan*).
doceo *f.* dock (a plant). *sēo*
 fealwe ~. *sēo rēade* ~. *sēo*
 seearpe ~ sorrel. ~ *sēo pē swim-*
 man wile water-lily.
dōere *m.* doer, agent.
gedof *n.* fury, madness.
dofian rage.
(*ge*)-ung *f.* frenzy, madness.
dogian (?) *oncet* endure.
dogga*, *eg m.* dog.
dōgor, *t.* *d. l. ~, dog* *o re n.* day
 — uferan ~e at some future time
 [dæg].
~rīm, *-gerim* *n.* number of days,
 term of life.
dohte, *prt. of dēah*.
dohtig *L.* {man of worth: doughty,
 vigorous; good man, respectable
 [*from dyhtig by infl. of dohte*].
dohtor, *d.* *dohtor*, dehter, *oe f.*
 daughter.
dohx = **dose** dark.
dol *I.* foolish, presumptuous; dull-
 witted, stupid. *II. n.* folly,
 conceit.
~giélp *n.* foolish pride, brag.
~lic foolish; rash.
~lice *av.* foolishly; rashly.
~scapa† *m.* rash predator.
~scipe *m.* folly.
~spræ *f.* foolish speech, loquacity.
~willen† *I.* rash. *II. n.* rashness.
~wite† *n.* Or two words (?).
dole = **dale**.
dolg *n.* wound, scar.
~benn† *f.* wound.
~bōt *f.* compensation for wound.
~drene *m.* wound-potion.
~ian wound.
~rūne *f.* pellitory.
~sealf *f.* wound-salve, poultice,
 wound.
~slege† *m.* wound, stroke.
~swapu *f.* scar.
~wund† wounded.
dōm *m.* free will, option, choice:
 bēad him hira āgenne ~fēos;
 opinion; judgement, judicial sen-
 tence, decree, law, court of law,
 meeting | authority, power, domi-
 nation; magnificence; reputation,
 glory | interpretation (of dream)
 || ~es dæg *m.* day of judgement,
 doomsday.
~bōc *f.* law-book, code.

dōm dæg *m.* doomsday, last day.
~ēadig† glorious.
~ern *n.* judgement-hall, law-court.
~fæst just; glorious.
~fæstnes *f.* justice.
~georn† ambitious, noble, right-
 eous.
~hūs *n.* tribunal, law-court.
~hwæt† ambitious.
~isc of the day of judgement.
~lēast† inglorious; powerless.
~lic judicial, canonical; glorious.
~lice† *av.* judicially; gloriously.
~setl *n.* judgement-seat, tribunal.
~settend *m.* lawyer, judge.
~st̄w *f.* tribunal.
~weorpung *f.* glory, honour.
dōmian glorify.
~ere (?) *m.* judge = dēmere.
domme lord [*Lt. dominus*].
~doplened *f.*, ~fugol *m.* water-
 fowl.
doppettan dive, plunge (of water-
 birds).
dor *n.* door, gate; pass [duru].
dora *m.* humble-bee.
dorste *prt. of dearr*.
dose*, *dohx* dark-coloured.
dott *m.* speck, head (of boil).
dox = **dose** dark.
draca *m.* dragon. ~an blōd
 dragon's blood (a juice) [*Lt.*
draco].
dracent(s)e, -conze *f.* dragon-
 wort [*Lt. draconaea*].
~drādēn *i b* *prt.* ~drēd, *A.*
~drēdōn, *in on* dread.
drēf = **drāf**.
drēf an drive — ût~ expel [drī-
 fan].
~end *m.* hunter.
gedräg = **gedrēog**.
dræg *e f.* drag-net [dragan].
~nētt *n.* drag-net.
dræstig = **dærstig**.
drāf, *ð* *f.* drove; herd; crowd,
 band [drifan].
dragan *ð drag*, draw || *intr.* go.
drān, *ð* *f.* drone.
gedräag† *n.* crowd, troop, tumult,
 lamentation.
dreahnian, *dreh-* strain; strain
 out (a gnat).
drēam *m.* joy, bliss; mirth, revelry;
 musical sound, melody; musical
 instrument.
~cræft *m.* music.

drēamere *m.* musician.
~hæbbende†, ~healdende† joy-
 ful, blessed.
~lēast† joyless.
~lic pleasant; musical.
~nes *f.* singing.
~swinsung *f.* harmony.
drēcan trouble, annoy; vex;
 afflict, torment.
~ing *f.* tribulation.
(*ge*)-ednes, -dreed- *f.* affliction.
drēfan, *o* make turbid, stir up
 (water), ruffle | trouble (in mind),
 afflict [drōf].
~eve*, *drēfre* *m.* disturber.
ge-edlic thick, darkness'.
(*ge*)-ednes, *gedrēfnis* *f.* tribula-
 tion, disturbance, grief, scandal.
~ing *f.* disturbance.
drēfel rheumy, snivelling (person
 ? Ct.).
drefliende once suffering from
 rheum Gl.
drehnian = **dreahnian**.
drēne *m.* what is drunk, drink—
 wines ~ wine; (medical) drink,
 draught | drowning [drinean].
~cuppe *f.* drinking-cup.
~fat *n.* cup.
~(e) flōd† *m.* deluge.
~horn *m.* drinking-horn.
~hūs *n.* drinking-house.
drēcan give to drink; ply (with
 liquor), intoxicate | submerge,
 drown.
drēng *m.* (Scandinavian) warrior
 L. [*Scand.*].
gedrēog *I. n.* what is useful or
 suitable, keeping (shoes) in good
 condition — tō ~e gān privy.
II. aj. sober.
~lēcan put in order temple, at-
 tend to, manage (farm).
~lice *av.* suitably, carefully; **drēoh-**
lice *L.* humbly.
drēogan *7 do* (with effort, per-
 form, carry out (will of God),
 wage (war), commit crime), lead
 (a certain life), enjoy; suffer, en-
 dure || *intr.* be employed, be busy,
 strive.
drēop an *7 intr.* drop, drip.
~ian, *A. ea* *intr.* drop, drip.
~ung *f.* dropping.
drēort (*m.* blood [drēosan]).
~fag blood-stained.
~lic see ~iglie.

drēor-sele <i>m.</i> dreary hall.	droht (<i>m.</i>) manner of life [<i>drēo-gan</i>].	dryht ealdor <i>m.</i> bridesman Gl.
drēor ian*. -ung <i>f.</i> falling.	droht ian; ~nian <i>L., intr.</i> pass life, live, dwell, continue; behave.	-fole <i>n.</i> multitude; nation.
-dread. -dreadord <i>A. p̄t. of</i> -drædan	-ap, ~nop <i>m.</i> way of life; circumstances; condition; dwelling, sojourning; society, intercourse.	-guma <i>m.</i> retainer; warrior; man.
drēorig† blood-stained, gory sad, sorrowful.	-~nung <i>f.</i> (way of) life, conduct; circumstances, condition.	-lēop <i>n.</i> noble song, hymn.
-ferpt sad.	drop <i>ian</i> drop <i>intr.</i>	-lic lordly, noble; of the Lord.
-hléort sad of countenance.	drop <i>a m.</i> drop; a disease.	-lice <i>av.</i> in a lordly, divine, noble manner.
-lic, drēor(i)lic sanguinary, cruel; sad. mournful.	-fag spotted.	-māpm <i>m.</i> noble treasure.
-lice <i>av.</i> sadly.	-mælum <i>av.</i> drop by drop.	-nē <i>m.</i> dead body of a warrior.
-mōd† sad.	droppett <i>an, -etan, -ian</i> <i>intr.</i>	-scipe <i>m.</i> sovereignty, power; nobility, courage, virtue.
-nes <i>f.</i> sadness.	drop, drip.	-sele <i>m.</i> princely hall.
drēorgian fall, crumble away.	-ung <i>f.</i> dropping.	-sibb <i>f.</i> peace, alliance.
drēosan, <i>ptc.</i> droren 7 fall; come to ruin, perish— <i>prs. ptc.</i> ~ende perishable.	droren <i>ptc. of</i> drēosan.	-gesip <i>m.</i> retainer, warrior.
gedrep <i>n.</i> stroke of darts).	drōs, ~na <i>m., -ne f.</i> dregs; dirt; ear-wax.	-gestrēon <i>n.</i> noble treasure.
drep an 5 strike, hit (with weapon)	drūg <i>ian</i> , drūw- <i>intr.</i> become dry, dry up [<i>drýge</i>].	-wer <i>m.</i> man.
— <i>ptc.</i> ~en struck down (by disease); kill.	-ap, ~nop <i>m.</i> dryness; drought; dry ground!.	-weorp divine.
drepe, <i>y m.</i> (death) stroke, blow.	-ung <i>f.</i> drought; dry place <i>l.</i>	-wuniente living among the people.
gedriehp <i>f.</i> sobriety, moderation [<i>gedrēog</i>].	druncen-mennent <i>n.</i> drunken female serf.	gedryht <i>f.</i> troop, body of retainers.
drīem an rejoice; play on a musical instrument, make melody — <i>ptc.</i> ge-ed harmonious.	druncen I. intoxicated. II. <i>n.</i> drunkenness [<i>drīcan</i>].	-a <i>m.</i> fellow-soldier Gl.
-ing <i>f.</i> susurus.	-georn <i>drunken.</i>	dryhten <i>m.</i> lord, prince; the Lord (God or Christ).
(ge)drieme melodious, cheerful [<i>drēam</i>].	-had <i>m.</i> drunkenness <i>L.</i>	dryhten- <i>L. for</i> dryht-.
drīepan let drop, pour a drop; moisten [<i>drēopan</i>].	-n es <i>f., -scipe m.</i> intoxication.	-bēag <i>m.</i> money paid to the king for killing a freeman.
drīff, <i>ge-</i> fever <i>IA.</i>	-willen <i>drunken.</i>	-bealo† <i>n.</i> great evil, extreme misery.
gedrif <i>n.</i> what is driven, regions of air and water; stubble.	drunen ian become intoxicated; be drowned.	-dōm <i>m.</i> glory, majesty.
drīfan 6 drive; expel; pursue — <i>spor</i> follow track; do, practise, transact — <i>cēap</i> make bargain;	-ing <i>f.</i> becoming intoxicated.	-hold loyal.
— sprēee carry on a lawsuit <i>intr.</i> move with violence, dash.	drūtf <i>f.</i> beloved one [<i>German</i>].	-lic of the Lord.
gedrine, <i>y n.</i> carousal.	drūsian become languid, sluggish (through old age).	-lice <i>av.</i> according to the Lord.
drīne=drīne-.	drūwian = drūgian.	-weard <i>m.</i> king.
drīne an 3 drink — <i>ptc.</i> druncen intoxicated, flushed.	drȳ <i>m.</i> magician; sorcery [<i>Celtic</i>].	dryne, drīne <i>m.</i> drinking; drink, potion [<i>drīcan</i>].
-ere <i>m.</i> drinker, drunkard.	-cræft <i>m.</i> sorcery.	-e fæt <i>n.</i> cup.
gedrīncan 3 drink up; engulf.	-cræftig skilled in magic.	-elēan <i>n.</i> tributary drink (?) <i>LL.</i>
drīnca <i>m.</i> drink, something to drink.	-ecge <i>f.</i> sorceress.	-wērig overcome with drink.
drīt 'n.' dirt.	-mann <i>m.</i> sorcerer.	dryne an once give to drink <i>tr.</i>
drīt an cacare.	gedryened once afflicted.	ge-nes <i>f.</i> immersion, baptism.
-ing <i>f.</i> digestion Gl.	drȳgan <i>tr.</i> dry; wipe, wipe off.	drype=drēpe.
drōf, <i>ge-</i> turbid, muddy.	drȳg e I. dry. II. <i>n.</i> dry land: on -um [<i>drūgian</i>].	dryre <i>m.</i> falling, fall; cessation, loss [<i>drēosan</i>].
-lic sad, irksome.	-nes <i>f.</i> dryness.	dryslie tenible.
drōfe <i>av.</i> grievously, severely.	-scōd dry-footed.	drysmian† become gloomy.
gedrofenlie full of trouble.	dryht <i>f.</i> troop of retainers, multitude, army; <i>pl.</i> men, mankind.	drysn an extinguish <i>l.V.</i> [<i>drosn</i>].
droge <i>f.</i> once excrement.	-bearn <i>n.</i> princely child.	-ian vanish.

young); body of retainers, retainers *coll.*, nobility *coll.*, flower (of a nation | army, host; multitude, nation, people; *pl.* men, mankind | power, rule, majesty, glory | excellence, virtue; good thing, benefit, happiness; decorum, etiquette [dēah].

dugup ealdor *m.* president.

-giſfu *f.* gift, donation.

-lice *av.* with authority.

dulmūn *m.* warship [*Lt.* dro-

— munda, dromo].

dumb dumb, silent.

dūn *f., locative* -dýne (?) Ct., hill, mountain; down. See ofdūne.

-elf, -elfen *f.* mountain fairy.

-land *n.* hilly country.

-lendise hilly.

-lic belonging to mountains.

-sæte *pl.* (Welsh) mountaineers.

-scræf *n.* mountain cave.

dūne = ofdūne down.

dung* *f., d.* dyng*, i† once prison.

dung *f.* dung, manure.

dunn dun, dark brown.

-falo tawny.

-græg dusky.

-ian *tr.* obscure (light of stars).

dureras *mpl.* folding doors.

durrōn *pl.* of dēarr,

dur'u, g. -a² f. door.

-(u) stod, -stodl *n.* door-post.

-upēgn *m.* door-keeper.

-upignen, -epinen *f.* door-keeper.

-uweard, -e- *m.* door-keeper.

düst *n.* dust.

-drēnc *m.* drink made of pounded seeds.

-scēawung *f.* contemplation of dust.

dūp-.

-hamor, dyp- *m.* papyrus.

dwæs, ge~ I. dull, stupid, foolish.

II. *m.* impostor (?).

dwæſian become stupid.

-lice *av.* foolishly.

-nes *f.* stupidity.

dwæſcan extinguish (fire, crime, enmity).

dwal- = dwol-.

dwealde *prt. of dwellan.*

dwealian *tr.* lead astray; lead into error, wrong-doing; deceive; prevent, thwart, afflict || *intr.* lose the right direction, go astray; wander (of the planets).

dwellan, *prt.* dwealde lead astray, deceive — *pte.* gedweald man heretic.

dweorg *m.* dwarf.

-edwos t le *f.* pennyroyal (a plant).

gedwigild, dwild *n.* error, heresy [dwellan].

-æfterfolgung *f.* heresy.

-lic deceptive.

gedwimor *n.* spectre; illusion, delusion.

-lic illusive.

-lice *av.* illusively, without reality.

dwinan 6 become smaller, dwindle; waste away.

gedwol heretical.

dwolian stray; err.

-ung *f.* insanity.

gedwol a, dwola, dwa- *m.* error, heresy | deceiver, heretic.

-biscop *m.* heretical bishop.

-cræft *m.* illusion, conjuring.

-god *m.* idol, false god.

-lic heretical.

-lice *av.* heretically.

-mann *m.* heretic.

-mist *m.* mist of error.

-spræc *f.* heretical talk.

-sum erroneous.

-ping *n.* imposture, idol.

gedwolen perverse, wrong.

dwolma *m.* chaos.

dyde *prt. of dōn.*

dyd(e rian delude.

-ung *f.* illusion, phantasmagoria; delusion, deceit.

dydrin once yolk (of egg).

dyge, duge sbj. of dēah.

dyhtig strong. Cf. dohtig [dēah].

dylst|a *m.* matter, pus.

-ilt festering, mucous.

dyn|e *m., ge~* noise, loud sound.

-ian resound — gif ēaran ~ien if there is a singing in the ears.

-dýne, see dün.

dyng an* manure [dung].

-ung*, dingiung *f.* manuring.

dyngē*, i, e fallow land [dung].

dýnige once, f. a plant [dün].

dynt *m.* stroke, blow; bruise.

dycle double [*Lt.* duplex].

dypp an, e dip; baptize.

-ettan*, vE. e dip; baptize.

gedyre *n.* door-post [duru].

dyrodin=derodin.

dyrre, see dearr.

gedyrst† once tribulation (?).

(ge)dyrstig bold, daring, reckless [dearr].

-ian dare, presume.

-lice, -dyrstel- boldly.

-nes *f.* boldness.

dyrstæcan dare, presume.

dysi(g) I. foolish, irrational. II. *n..* folly.

-dōm *m.* folly, ignorance.

-lic*, dys(e)lic foolish.

-lice*, dys- *av.* foolishly.

-nes *f.* folly, blasphemy.

dys i gian, dysian be foolish, act foolishly, blaspheme.

-ung *f.* foolishness.

dystig dusty [düst].

dyttan shut (ears), stop (mouth).

dyp-hamor=düp-.

E.

E

ĒADIGLICE

EAHTA-WINTRE

ē, <i>see</i> ēa.
ēa, <i>g.</i> ēa(s), <i>i.e.</i> , ē <i>f.</i> river; stream.
~cerse <i>f.</i> water-cress.
~doceo <i>f.</i> water-dock.
~fise <i>m.</i> river-fish.
~lād <i>f.</i> watery way, ocean.
~land <i>n.</i> island = ieg-land.
~lifer <i>m.</i> plant.
~lipend† <i>m.</i> sailor.
~ōfer <i>m.</i> river-bank.
~rise <i>f.</i> bulrush.
~riþ <i>m.</i> stream.
~spring <i>m.</i> spring = āspring.
~stæp <i>m.</i> shore, bank.
~strēam <i>m.</i> stream, water.
~wyrt <i>f.</i> burdock.
ēac <i>frp. wd.</i> in addition to, besides, and — ~pon <i>av.</i> also.
ēac <i>av.</i> also. and . . . ~, ge . . . ~ and . . . also. ~ swelce swelce . . . ~,
~swā, ~swā same also. ~hwæþre (hweþre ~) nevertheless.
ēacian increase <i>intr.</i>
ēac a <i>m.</i> increase, addition — tō ~an <i>frp. wd.</i> besides; interest (on money lent), usury.
ēacen (<i>ptc.</i>) increased, enlarged; endowed; strengthened, strong; mighty, vast, great; pregnant.
~cræftig† mighty, great.
ēacian increase <i>intr.</i> conceive, be pregnant; be in child-birth.
ge ~ung <i>f.</i> conception.
ēad <i>n.</i> prosperity, happiness, eternal bliss, wealth.
~fruma <i>m.</i> author of prosperity.
~giéfa <i>m.</i> giver of prosperity.
~giéfu <i>f.</i> gift of prosperity.
~hrēþig happy, blessed, triumphant.
~luſe <i>f.</i> love.
~mōd = ēap-mōd humble.
~nes = ēadignes.
~wela <i>m.</i> riches; prosperity, joy.
ēadent† (<i>ptc.</i>) granted.
ēadig prosperous, rich, happy, blessed, perfect.
~lie prosperous, happy; abundant (harvest).

ēadig lice <i>av.</i> happily.
~nes, ēadnes <i>f.</i> prosperity, happiness.
ēad.i gian, -igan count fortunate; bless.
eafora†, a- <i>m.</i> son, child, descendant.
eafoþ† <i>n.</i> strength, might.
ēag e <i>n.</i> eye; eye (of needle).
~æppel <i>m.</i> ball of the eye.
~gebryd† <i>f.</i> nature of the eye.
~duru <i>f.</i> window.
~flēah <i>m.</i> disease of the eye, albugo.
~hring <i>m.</i> socket of eye.
~hyrnē*, heahhyrnē <i>m.</i> corner of the eye.
~sealf <i>f.</i> eye-salve.
~sēoung <i>f.</i> cataract.
~sien <i>e</i> visible, conspicuous — es with one's own eyes, visibly.
~þyrel <i>n.</i> window.
~wræc <i>m.</i> pain in the eyes.
~wund <i>f.</i> wound in the eye.
~wyrt f. eye-bright (a plant).
ego-spind - heago- cheek.
ēagor, ē <i>(n.)</i> flood, tide; +sea.
~heret <i>m.</i> flood.
~strēam <i>m.</i> sea.
eaht, A. <i>séht</i> <i>f.</i> council, deliberation, consulting — æht besittan hold council estimation, estimated value.
eahtian watch over; hold council, deliberate, consider — ræd(es) — consult together; discuss, mention estimate (at right value); esteem; criticize; praise.
ge-endlie estimable.
~ere <i>m.</i> estimator, valuer.
(ge ~ung <i>f.</i> deliberation; estimation, valuation, esteem.
eahta eight.
~feald eightfold.
~hyrnēd eight-cornered.
~tiene eighteen.
~tēopa eighteenth.
~tig=hundeahtatig eighty.

eahta-wintre eight years old.
eahtopa eighth.
geeahtle*, æþ f. estcem.
eał- under eall.
eał- occ. = æł-.
ēa-lā, ēaw- oh! alas!
eałd, iƿv. ieldra, spl. ield(e)st old — ~ feader grandfather spl. chief, eminent.
~gecynd <i>n.</i> original nature.
~cÿpp u) <i>f.</i> old country, home.
~dagas <i>mpl.</i> days of old.
~dōm <i>m.</i> (old) age, antiquity.
~e feader <i>m.</i> grandfather; ancestor.
~fēond <i>m.</i> old enemy, Satan.
~had <i>m.</i> old age.
~hettende† <i>mpl.</i> old foes.
~hlaford <i>m.</i> hereditary lord.
~lic senile; venerable.
~emōder <i>m.</i> grandmother.
~genēat† <i>m.</i> old companion.
~nes <i>f.</i> (old) age.
~genipla† <i>m.</i> old enemy, Satan.
~ge ryht <i>n.</i> ancient right.
~seaxe <i>mpl.</i> Old Saxons.
~gesegen† <i>f.</i> old tradition.
~gesiþ† <i>m.</i> old companion.
~spell <i>n.</i> old story; history.
~spræc <i>f.</i> old tradition, history.
~gestrēon† <i>n.</i> old treasure.
~geweore† <i>n.</i> ancient work (of the earth).
~wērig† accursed of old.
~gewinn† <i>n.</i> ancient war.
~gewinna† <i>m.</i> old adversary.
~wita <i>m.</i> sage.
~writere <i>m.</i> historian.
~gewyrht† <i>n.</i> old desert, former guilt.
eald ian grow old.
~ung <i>f.</i> (old) age.
ealdor <i>m.</i> chief, prince — hiredes ~ head of a family, paterfamilias; parent, ancestor.
~apostol <i>m.</i> chief apostle.
~biscop <i>m.</i> chief bishop; high priest.
~botl <i>m.</i> king's residence.

EALDOR-BURG

EALL-GEARO

EARC

ealdor burg† *f.* capital, metropolis.
 -dēma† *m.* chief judge, prince.
 -dōm *m.* right of primogeniture, eldership; authority, dignity, rule.
 -dōm-scipt *m.* office of duke.
 -dugup† *f.* chief nobility.
 -frēa† *m.* chief lord.
 -lie princely, chief, magnificent.
 -lice *av.* excellently.
 -licnes *f.* authority.
 -mann *m.* duke, magistrate, chief.
 -nes = -licnes.
 -sacerd *m.* chief priest.
 -scipe *m.* authority.
 -stōl† *m.* seat of authority.
 -pegn† *m.* chief officer.
 -wisa† *m.* chief.
 ealdort *n.* life, vitals; eternity—
 (āfre on ealdre ever, w. ne never. tō ealdre, āwa) tō ealdre, āfre tō ealdre for ever.
 -bana *m.* life-destroyer.
 -bealo *n.* injury to life, terrible evil.
 -carū *f.* life-care, great sorrow.
 -dagas *mpl.* life-days.
 -gedāl *n.* separation from life, death.
 -geard *m.* body.
 -lang lifelong or eternal.
 -lēas lifeless.
 -legu *f.* fate; death.
 -nēru *f.* preservation of life, salvation.
 -gesceaft *f.* condition of life.
 -gewinna *m.* mortal adversary.
 ealdorþ*, v.E. aldot, aldaþt trough, vessel Gl.
 ealfara once *m.* camel.
 ealgian defend.
 ealht† *m.* temple.
 -stede *m.* temple.
 eall I. all. ealne weg, ealneg *av.* always. II. *av.* entirely. III. *n.* everything, all. ofer ~ everywhere: mid ~e entirely. ~es of all w. *svf.* (~es swiþost); entirely, quite, much: ~es tō gelōme. ~ra of all w. *svf.*: ~ra māst.
 -beorht† all-bright.
 -biernende burning all over.
 -cræftig all-powerful.
 -fela very much.
 -felot†, æl-fele dire (poison).
 -geador *av.* all together.

eall gearo† quite ready.
 -gōd perfectly good.
 -grēne† all-green.
 -gylden† all of gold.
 -hālit† all-holy.
 -hwit all-white.
 -iren all of iron.
 -īsig all-icy, very cold.
 -geleaflic believed by all, catholic.
 ealleneten *m.* season of Lent.
 eallcatholic.
 eallmægen† *n.* all one's power, utmost effort.
 -māest *av.* nearly all, almost.
 -mihtig = æl- almighty.
 -nacod quite naked.
 -niwe quite new.
 -offrung *f.* holocaust.
 -rūh quite rough or hairy.
 -sealf† *f.* a plant.
 -seoleen quite of silk.
 -telat *av.* quite well.
 -wealdat†, -wealdend *m.* omnipotent one.
 -wealdende omnipotent.
 -wihta† *fpl.* all creatures.
 -wundor† *n.* very wonderful thing (?).
 ealling = ealneg.
 eal l neg, ealnig, ealne weg, ealnuweg, -ning *av.* always [ealne w̄g].
 eal l -swā, eall . . . swā quite so, in the same way, likewise; as. eallunga . . . -inga *av.* entirely.
 ealo *n.* ale.
 -benet *f.* ale-bench.
 -fæt *n.* ale-vat.
 -gafol *n.* ale-tax.
 -gāl† excited with ale.
 -hūs *n.* ale-house.
 -mealt *n.* ale-malt.
 -scop *m.* minstrel.
 -wægef† *n.* ale-cup.
 -geweore *n.* making ale, brewing.
 -wosa† *m.* drunkard.
 ealop *n.* ale [ealu].
 eam = eom am.
 eam *m.* (maternal) uncle.
 geāan yeaning (sheep).
 ēanian bring forth lamb).
 ēar, IN. æhher *n.* ear (of corn).
 ēar (*m.*)† sea.
 -geblānd *n.* surge.
 -grund *m.* depths of the sea.
 ēar *m.* + earth; the Runic letter ea.

earc *f.*; are *m.* L. (Noah's) ark; chest, box, coffin [*Lt.* area].
 eard *m.* native country, home, dwelling-place, native soil of plants; place: earth.
 -begenga *m.* inhabitant.
 -begengnes *f.* dwelling, habitation.
 -cÿpp o *f.* old acquaintance.
 -fæst settled, dwelling.
 -geard† *m.* dwelling-place; world.
 -giéfut *f.* gift from one's native country.
 -hæbbend† *m.* dweller.
 -land†, -rice† *n.* native country.
 -lufe† *f.* (?).
 -stapa† *m.* wanderer.
 -stede† *m.* dwelling-place.
 -weall *m.* cliff.
 -wic† *n.* dwelling-place.
 -wrecca *m.* exile.
 -wunung *f.* dwelling in one's native country.
 eard ian dwell || *tr.* settle, occupy (country).
 -igend *m.* dweller.
 -igendlic habitable.
 eardung, -ing *f.* dwelling; tabernacle.
 -burg *f.* city of tabernacles.
 -hūs *n.* dwelling.
 -stōw *f.* dwelling-place.
 ēar *n.* ear.
 -clænsend *m.* 'ear-cleaner,' little finger.
 -copu *f.* ear-disease.
 -efinger *m.* 'ear-finger,' little finger.
 -hring *m.* earring.
 -læppa *m.* lobe of the ear.
 -e lipprie IN. *n.* lobe of the ear.
 -plætt *m.* box on the ear.
 -plættan box one's ear.
 -prēon *m.* earring.
 -seripel, y *m.* little finger.
 -sealf *f.* ear-salve.
 -spindl *f.* earring.
 -gesp(r)ecca *m.* whisperer.
 -wære *m.* ear-ache.
 -wicga *m.* earwig.
 ēarede having ears (of vessel).
 ēarendel, ēo- *m.* ray of light, dawn.
 earfan *mpl.* tares.
 earfop, earfepe I. full of hardship, grievous, troublesome, diffi-

cult. II. *n.* hardship, suffering, trouble, difficulty.
earfop cierre difficult of conversion (to Christianity).
-cynn *n.* perverse generation.
-dæde difficult.
-dægt *m.* day of tribulation.
-e *av.* with difficulty.
-fere difficult to pass.
-fynde hard to find.
-håwe difficult to be seen.
-hiidle*, -y perverse.
-hwilf *f.* hard time.
-lære difficult to be taught.
-læte difficult to be discharged (of urine).
-lic full of hardship, difficult.
-lice *av.* with difficulty, hardly; painfully, sorely.
-lienes *f.* difficulty (of urine).
-mæcg†, -e *m.* unhappy man.
-nes *f.* hardship, trouble; bodily trouble or disturbance (of women); misfortune; difficulty.
-reccē difficult to be told.
-rime difficult to be counted; difficult to be enumerated, innumerable.
-sælig† unblessed, unfortunate.
-sip† *m.* toilsome journey; misfortune.
-tæcene difficult to be shown.
-prægt *f.* time of trouble.
earfopian trouble.
earg inert; cowardly; bad, depraved.
-e *av.* badly.
-ian be slothful or remiss; lose heart, be cowardly.
-lic slothful; bad.
-lice *av.* timidly; basely, treacherously.
-scipe *m.* sloth, cowardice.
earht†, **earg-**, **ærig-** *f.* arrow *not* *W.*
-faru *f.* flight of arrows.
earn *m.* arm; arm (of the sea).
-bēag *m.* bracelet.
-gegiērla *m.* bracelet.
-hread† *f.* arm-ornament.
-scanca *m.* arm-bone.
-sliefe *f.* sleeve.
-strang, **-swip** strong in the arm.
earn wretched, miserable, despicable, poor.
-cearig† careworn.
-e *av.* wretchedly, badly.

earm|heort merciful; humble.
-ian commiserate *wd.*, *vL.*; him ~ode þet he was sorry because of it.
-ing = ierming wretch.
-lic wretched, miserable.
-lice *av.* miserably, cruelly.
-sceapent wretched, miserable.
earmelle *f.* sleeve.
earn *m.* eagle.
-cynn *n.* eagle-kind.
-gēat, **-gēap** *m.* vulture.
earnian *w.g.*, rarely *a.* deserve, merit, earn.
ge-ung, **-ing** *f.* merit.
earning-land *n.* land earned or made freehold.
earon are not *W.*
earp dusky, dark.
ears *m.* podex.
-endu *npl.* buttocks.
-ling — on ~ *av.* back(wards).
-lira*, -e *m.* buttocks.
-ode tergosus.
-þyrel *n.* anus.
eart (thou) art.
earp=íerp.
earp=eart.
earwunga, *a-* *IN.* *av.* gratis; without cause.
east I. *av.* east, eastwards, in the east. II. *aj.*, only in *cpv.* ~er'ra eastern, *spl.* ~e'mest in the extreme east.
-centingas *mpl.* people of East Kent.
-dæl *m.* eastern quarter, the East.
-ende *m.* eastern extremity, east quarter.
-engle *pl.* East-Anglians, East-Anglia.
-francan *pl.* East-Franks.
-healf *f.* east side.
-land *n.* the East.
-lang *av.* along the east side, east: se wudu is ~ . mila lang.
-gemære *n.* east boundary.
-norþ *av.* north-east.
-norþ-wind *m.* north-east wind.
-rice *n.* eastern kingdom, the East.
-rodor *m.* east part of sky.
-ryhte *av.* due east.
-sæ *f.* east sea.
-seaxe *mpl.* East-Saxons, Essex.
-sūp *av.* south-east.
-sūplang *av.* from east to south.
(e weard eastward).

ēast-weg *m.* eastern way, the East.
ēastan, -e *av.* from the east; in the east. be ~ *þp.* *wd.* east of. *wip* ~ *av.* on the east side.
-norpan *av.* from the north-east.
-sūpan *av.* from the south-east.
-sūpan-wind *m.* south-east wind.
-wind *m.* east wind.
ēaste *f.* the East.
Easter|æfen(n) *m.* Easter-eve [*Ēastron*].
-dæg *m.* Easter Sunday — ēper ~ Easter Monday; day of the Passover.
-fæsten *n.* Easter-fast.
-feorm *f.* Easter-feast.
-lic paschal.
-mōnāþ *m.* April.
-niht *f.* Easter-eve.
-tid *f.* Easter-time.
-pegnung, **-pēn-** *f.* Easter-service, paschal feast, passover.
-wuce *f.* Easter-week.
ēasterne eastern (wind, people).
Ēastre *f.*, nearly always *pl.* ~on (~an) rarely ~o, ~a, *indecl.* except occ. d. ~um, g. ~ena Easter; passover.
-ian — op fiftēne niht bēon geode until fifteen days of Easter have elapsed.
Ēastron, see **Ēastre**.
ēap = iep more easily.
ēap=ēape easily.
ēap-mēðan, **ēad-**, **gen.** **ge-** humble, humiliate | *rfl.* condescend; submit | *wd.* worship, also *rfl.* [*ēap-mōd*].
-e humble, gentle.
-o, **-mētto** *npl.* humility; kindness — ~um humbly; kindly.
ēap-mōd, **ēad-** humble; kind.
-ian, **ge-** humble || *intr.* deign *Bd.*
-ig, **-lic** humble; kind.
-lice *av.* humbly.
-nes *f.* humility.
ēape *aj.* = iep easy.
ēape, **iepe** *av.*, *cpv.* *iep*, **ēap**, *spl.* **ēapost**, **iepest**, **iepost** *av.* easily; willingly.
-lic easy; scanty, insignificant, contemptible.
-lice *av.* easily.
ēaweselice *av.* openly, clearly.
ēawis-firina = **æwis-**.
ēawlā = **ēalā**.

ĒAWUNGA

ED-LĀECAN

EFEN-Æ)ELE

ēawunga, -winga <i>av.</i> openly, publicly [iewan].	ed-lāecan* do again, repeat. -ung <i>f.</i> repetition.	strict <i>H.</i> I. level; even (temper), unchanged. II. <i>av.</i> equally.
eax <i>f.</i> axle-tree; axis.	ed-lāestan repeat.	efen, æpele equally noble.
-faru*, -æx- <i>f.</i> Gl.	ed-lēan <i>n.</i> reward, retribution.	-āmetan 5 compare.
eaxl <i>f.</i> shoulder.	ge-end <i>m.</i> requiter.	-behēfe equally necessary or useful.
-clāp <i>m.</i> shoulder-cloth, scapular.	-ian reward, requite.	-beorht equally bright.
-(e)gespann† <i>n.</i> place where beams of cross intersect.	(ge-)ung <i>f.</i> recompense, requital.	-biscop <i>m.</i> co-bishop.
-gesteallat† <i>m.</i> comrade.	ed-lesend <i>lie</i> reciprocal, relative.	-blissian rejoicing equally <i>wd.</i>
ebb a <i>m.</i> ebb, low tide.	-lice <i>av.</i> relatively.	-ceasterwaran <i>pl.</i> fellow-citizens.
-ian ebb, go out (of tide).	ed-lesung <i>f.</i> relating Gl.	-cēmpa <i>m.</i> fellow-soldier.
-ung <i>f.</i> ebbing.	ed-māle <i>n.</i> festival Gl.	-cristen <i>m.</i> fellow-Christian.
Eorāas <i>mpl.</i> Jews.	ed-nīwē, -nēowe, īo I. renewed, new — an <i>av.</i> anew. II. <i>av.</i> anew.	-cuman 4 assemble; agree.
- ēise Hebrew, Jewish.	-ian renew; restore; reform.	-gedālan share equally.
ēce <i>m.</i> ache, pain [acan].	-igend <i>m.</i> renewer, repairer.	-diere equally dear, equally beloved.
ēc e I. eternal. II. <i>av.</i> eternally.	-ung <i>f.</i> renewal; mending, reparation.	-ēadig equally blessed.
-elice eternal.	-unga, -inga <i>av.</i> anew.	-eald of the same age, contemporary.
-elice <i>av.</i> eternally.	ed-recan, eodorecan ruminate [<i>cþ.</i> edroc, -ian].	-eardigende dwelling together <i>w.</i> mid.
-nes <i>f.</i> eternity — ā on -se for ever.	ed-roce rumination.	-ēee co-eternal <i>wd.</i>
ēced, -ē- <i>nm.</i> vinegar [<i>Lt. acetum</i>].	-ian ruminate.	-edwistlic of the same substance, consubstantial <i>wd.</i>
-fæt <i>n.</i> vinegar-vessel.	ed-sceaft <i>f.</i> new creation, regeneration.	-ēsne <i>m.</i> fellow-servant.
-win <i>n.</i> wine mixed with vinegar (?) .	ed-stapel <i>ian</i> (re)establish.	-ētan 5 eat as much as <i>wd.</i>
ēeg <i>f.</i> edge; †weapon, sword.	-ig restored, made strong again.	-fela equally many, as many.
-bana† <i>m.</i> slayer, murderer.	(ge)-igend <i>m.</i> restorer.	-gefēon 5 rejoice together.
-heardt hard of edge.	(ge)-ung <i>f.</i> restoration.	-gōd equally good.
-hētet <i>m.</i> hostility.	ed-pingung <i>f.</i> reconciliation.	-hēah equally high.
-läst† <i>f.</i> edge (of sword).	ed-wendent† <i>f.</i> change, reverse of fortune; destruction, end (of the world).	-hēap <i>m.</i> fellow-soldier (!).
-plega† <i>m.</i> , -pracut <i>f.</i> battle.	ed-wielle <i>m.</i> whirlpool, eddy.	-herenes <i>f.</i> praising together.
-wælt <i>n.</i> slaughter.	ed-wielm† <i>m.</i> whirlpool, of fire).	-herian praise together.
ēeg an, hrt, ēgede harrow.	ed-wiērpān* recover (from illness).	-hīēpor <i>n.</i> unison.
-ung <i>f.</i> harrowing.	-ing <i>f.</i> recovery (from illness).	-hlyte*, -ete equal in rank.
ed-byrdan regenerate.	ed-winde once <i>f.</i> whirlpool.	-hylla <i>m.</i> partaker, sharer.
ed-cēlnes, -oe- <i>f.</i> becoming cool again.	ed-wist <i>f.</i> substance. <i>Cþ. ætwist.</i>	-ierfewearad <i>m.</i> co-heir.
ed-cenn'an regenerate.	-ian feed, support.	-iepe equally easy.
-ing <i>f.</i> regeneration.	-lie substantive (verb).	-lāecan imitate <i>wd.</i>
geed-ciegā recall.	ed-wit <i>n.</i> reproach, contumely, disgrace.	-lāecend, -lācere <i>m.</i> imitator.
ed-cigrr <i>m.</i> return; return (of disease).	-full, -fullie disgraceful.	(ge)-lācestre <i>f.</i> imitator.
ed-cwic regenerates.	-fullice <i>av.</i> disgracefully.	(ge)-lācung <i>f.</i> imitation.
-ian, -ucian <i>intr.</i> revive.	-lift <i>n.</i> life of disgrace.	-lang, eflang of equal length.
ed-frēolsian re-grant by charter.	-scipe† <i>m.</i> disgrace — purh ~ ignorinously.	-lange*, emm- <i>prp. wd.</i> along.
ed-geong† growing young again.	-spræct <i>f.</i> scorn.	-lēof equally pleasant <i>w. d.</i> of person.
ed-giēld <i>n.</i> repayment.	-sprefat <i>m.</i> reviler.	-lic, ge- equal <i>wd.</i> ; of the same age or period.
edgiēld an* 3 repay.	-stæft† <i>m.</i> reproach, contumely.	-gelic equal.
-end <i>m.</i> remunerator.	edwitan = ætwitan reproach.	-(ge)lica <i>m.</i> equal.
ed-gift <i>f.</i> restitution.	efe-lang = efen-.	-lice <i>av.</i> equally, alike.
ed-grōwung <i>f.</i> re-growing.	efe(n)-lāste <i>f.</i> everlasting (a plant).	ge-lician make equal.
ed-hiertan refresh, encourage.	efen, emf; emm, in composition em(ne)-. The forms are not	-licnes <i>f.</i> equality.
ed-hiwian refashion.		-ling <i>m.</i> equal.
ed-hwyrfit <i>m.</i> change, reverse of fortune.		-gemæcca <i>m.</i> equal, fellow.
edisce <i>n.</i> enclosure, park; pasture.		-mære of equal fame or importance.
-henn <i>f.</i> quail.		
-weard <i>m.</i> park-keeper.		

efen mæsseprēost *m.* fellow-priest.
 ~mīcel of equal size or greatness.
 ~mid middle.
 ~mihtig equally mighty.
 ~mōdlīce *av.* with equanimity.
 ~gemyndig equally mindful.
 ~nēah equally near.
 ~niht, emniht *f.* equinox.
 ~nes, efnes *f.* equality; equity.
 ~rēpe equally ferocious.
 ~rice of equal power.
 ~sacerd *m.* fellow-priest.
 ~sār *n.* equal sorrow.
 ~sārig equally grieved *wl.*
 ~sārgian commiserate.
 ~sārgung *f.* sympathy.
 ~seacrp equally sharp.
 ~scolere *m.* school-fellow.
 ~seyldig equally guilty.
 ~spēdiglic, -delic consubstantial.
 ~stālian prepare Gl.
 ~swīp equally strong.
 ~swipe *av.* equally.
 ~tōwistlie consubstantial.
 ~twā — on emtwā *av.* in two.
 ~þēow a *m.*, ~þēowen *f.* fellow-servant.
 ~prōwian sympathize.
 ~prōwung *f.* sympathy.
 ~wēge *f.* counterpoise.
 ~wierpe, ~weorþ equivalent.
 ~wyrēnd *m.* co-operator.
 ~wyrhta *m.* colleague.
 efenehp̄ *f.* plain [efen-hiehp̄].
 efes *f.* eaves; border (of forest).
Cf. yfes.

efes ian, efs- shear, cut (hair).
 ~ung *f.* shearing, tonsure.
 efet *e.f.*, once ~a newt.
 geefn i an compare *IN.*
 efne (*f.*) alum.
 efne, strict *IV.* emne *I.* *av.* equally
 — ~ gefeohtan (of drawn battle);
 with fairness, justly; exactly, just
 — ~ swā just as. *II. interj.* behold! ecce, often intens. or phon.
 truly, indeed — ~ nū (even) now;
 behold! ecce. ~ pā just then;
 behold!

efstan, oe-, *intr.* hasten; endeavour
w. hū and sbj. [ofost].

eft *av.* a second time, again; afterwards; *order of statement, argument, &c.* again, rursum: eft Hē hie prēade purh pone witgan; back: wendan ~ hāmweard.

eft cyme + *m.* return.
 ~hewitan 6 reprove (!).
 ~hweorfende recurring.
 ~lēan *n.* recompense.
 ~liesing *f.* redemption.
 ~sittan sit again (!).
 ~sip† *m.* return *intr.*
 ~sigende retreating.
 ~sōna *av.* again.
 ~spellung *f.* recapitulation (!).
 ~wyrd† *f.* future fate.
 eftgian repeat; restore, strengthen (voice).
 ēg-clif=ieg-.
 ege *m.* fear — habban ~ tō fear.
 ~full terrible.
 ~lēas fearless.
 ~lēaslice *av.* fearlessly.
 ~lēasnes *f.* fearlessness.
 ~wielm† *m.* wave of terror.
 egēde, *frt. of* ēegan harrow.
 ēgenū *f.* chaff.
 eges a, ēgsa fear; what is terrible [ēge].
 ~full, ~fullic terrible.
 ~fullice *av.* terribly.
 ~fulnes *f.* terrorlessness.
 ~grima *m.* spectre.
 ~lie terrible.
 ~lice *av.* terribly; excessively.
 eges ia, ēgs- terrify.
 ~ung *f.* terrifying, threatening.
 ēgēp e, ēgēp *f.* harrow [ēgan].
 ~ere *m.* harrower.
 ~getigu *npl.* some implement of harrowing.
 geoggian incite *IN.* [Scand.]
 egl *f.* mote (in eye).
 egl an, -ian *wl.* molest, trouble
esp. of diseases).
 ~e troublesome; horrible, repulsive; sad.
 egle, egile *f.* dormouse.
 ēgor=eagor.
 Egypt e, -ipte *mpl.* Egyptians.
 ~isc Egyptian.
 eli = eoh-.
 eht an, ē?, oe *w.g. or a.* pursue,
 persecute [oht].
 ~end, ~ere *m.* persecutor.
 ~ing, ~nes *f.* persecution.
 geehte, see *gēāhtan subdue.
 ei, see ēa.
 eig=ieg.
 eiseg once† = egesig (?) terrible.
 el (*m.* the letter l).
 ~leohht elision of l Gl.

el-boga=ēln-.
 elc ian, ieldcian *intr.* delay *w.*
sbj. || tr. delay, retard [eald].
 ~end *m.* procrastinator.
 ~ung *f.* delay.
 elcor, ēllicor, once ellera *av.* else-where; otherwise, else — noht ~ nothing besides [ele-].
 elcra *c.v.* se ~ the latter *(as opposed to the former)* [elcor].
 eldeung=eleung.
 ele, oe *m.* oil [L. oleum].
 ~bacen baked in oil.
 ele-beam *m.* olive-tree.
 ~en of the olive-tree.
 ~stybb *m.* olive-stump Ct.
 ele bēr(i)ge *f.* olive.
 ~bytt *f.* oil-vessel.
 ~fæt *n.* oil-vessel.
 ~horn *m.* oil-flask.
 ~least *f.* lack of oil.
 ~sealf *f.* oil-salve.
 ~seohhe *f.* oil-strainer.
 ~tredde *f.* oil-press.
 ~trēow *n.* olive-tree.
 ~trēowen of olive-trees.
 ~twig *n.* olive-twigs.
 elehtre, *v.E.* elot h̄r lupin (a plant [L. electrum]).
 elfen = ielfen.
 el-hygdf. distraction of mind).
 el e ~land† *n.* foreign country.
 elle *aj. pl.* remaining *IN.*
 ellefne = endlufon.
 ellen *nm.* courage, zeal — on ~ boldly.
 ~campion contend zealously.
 ~crefft *m.* might.
 ~dæd† *f.* deed of courage.
 ~gäst†, æ *m.* bold demon.
 ~heard† brave.
 ~lēca† *m.* champion.
 ~lēas wanting in courage.
 ~lic brave.
 ~lice† *av.* daringly.
 ~märpo† *f.* fame of courage.
 ~rōf† brave.
 ~sēoc† dying.
 ~spræcf *f.* speech, voice.
 ~priste† courageous.
 ~weorc† *n.* deed of courage.
 ellen-wōd† furious.
 ~ian be zealous, emulate.
 ~nes *f.* zeal.
 ellen, -ern *n.* I. elder-tree. II. of elder.
 ~rind *f.* elder-bark.

ellen stybb *m.* alder-stump.
 ~wyrt *f.* dwarf elder.
 el(e)-lend e, ~isc foreign [elland].
 ellern = ellen alder.
 elles *av.* otherwise; if it were
 otherwise, else — ~ hwæt, ~ wiht,
 ~ wiht anything else [ele-].
 ~hwær, ~hwergen *av.* elsewhere.
 ~hwider *av.* elsewhere.
 ellor! *av.* elsewhere, elsewhere
 (motion) — ~ landes in another
 country.
 ~fus ready to depart (from life).
 ~gäst, ~m. alien sprite.
 ~sip *m.* departure, death.
 elm *m.* elm [*Lt.* ūmus].
 ~rind *f.* elm-bark.
 elmestlic = ælmeslic.
 eln *f.* ell.
 ~emet *n.* ell-measure.
 ~hoga, el(e), elm- *m.* elbow.
 elnian *tr.* encourage; *vbl.* take
 heart, be revived || *intr.* be zealous, emulate [ellen].
 ~ung *f.* encouragement; zeal, emulation.
 elpend. -ent, y-, ylp *m.* elephant [*Lt.* elephantus].
 ~bän, elpen-, ylpens- *n.*
 ivory.
 ~bænen, elpen-, ylpesbænen of
 ivory.
 ~tōp *m.* elephant's tusk.
 elra† (?).
 el l.-record, ~ig barbarous, foreign.
 ~ignes *f.* barbarism Gl.
 elstst = ieldest, see eald.
 el-péod, ell- *f.* foreign nation, *pl.*
 foreigners; exile (?) = elpiede.
pl. = æl-péoda* all people (?).
 ge-an make strange, disturb Gl.
 el-péodig, ælpiedig I. foreign, in
 exile; met, estranged. II. *n.* exile.
 ~lice *av.* abroad.
 ~nes *f.* living abroad, exile.
 ~ian, ~an, elpèodgian live abroad.
 be a pilgrim or exile.
 el-péod (g)ung *f.* residence abroad,
 exile.
 el-péodise foreign.
 el-piede, -eo- *n.* (?) exile [elpéod].
 el-wiht*, ~æ- *f.* strange monster.
 em (*m.* the letter m).
 ~leohit elision of *m* Gl.
 em- = efen-..
 em(b)- = ymb-.
 embiht, oe = ambicht.

embren (*n.*) bucket [amber].
 endenes = èndemes.
 emel = ymel caterpillar.
 emer = amore a bird.
 em(e) = efen, efne.
 emnet- *n.* plain [efen].
 emnettan level fig., destroy; make
 equal; compare.
 emrene = ymbryne.
 emswäfela = efen-swä-fela just
 as many.
 end = and and.
 endian end *tr.* and *intr.*; die.
 ge-ung *f.* ending, end; death.
 geändadung *LN.* = geëndung.
 ende *m.* end limit, border; quarter,
 direction : be ðeghwileum ~;
 district, region part, portion,
 quantity | species, kind | death |
 result, end : op man wiste to
 hwâm se ~ gehwurfe how things
 would turn out; þet hê gesawé
 pone ~.
 -byrd *f.* arrangement, order.
 -byrdan put in order, arrange.
 -byrdes *av.* in an orderly manner,
 properly.
 -byrdlic ordinal number).
 -byrdlice *av.* in order, successively.
 -byrdnes *f.* order.
 -dægt *m.* last day (end, death).
 -dægap† *m.* death.
 -dögort *m.* last day, death.
 -läf† *f.* last remnant.
 -læant *n.* final retribution.
 -læas, ~læasic endless.
 -læaslice *av.* endlessly.
 -læasnes *f.* eternity.
 -lif† *n.* death.
 -mann *m.* man of the present day.
 -niéhst last — æt ~an finally.
 -rim† *n.* number.
 -sæta† *m.* borderer, coast-guard.
 -sp(r)æc f. epilogue.
 -stæft *m.* end; destruction.
 end-wære *m.* pain in anus.
 èndemes, èndenes, èndemes,
 -est *av.* completely; equally,
 uniformly, unanimously, together
 — ealle ~ all together), likewise.
 endlufon, -le(o)f-, -lyf-, enl-,
 ændlefen, ellefne eleven.
 endlyfta eleventh.
 èned *f.* duck.
 èng e narrow; causing anxiety,
 painful, severe [ange].
 -an — fte. ge-ed anxious.

èngu *f.* narrowness; confinement.
 èngel *m.* angel [*Lt.* angelus].
 -cund angelic.
 -cynn *n.* race of angels; order,
 rank of angels.
 -lie angelic.
 Engl e, Angle *mpl.* the English.
 [Angel]. ~a-land *n.* England.
 Englisc I. English. II. *n.* English
 language.
 -gereord *n.* English language.
 entire, entere, enwintre one
 year old [én-wintre].
 enlefan = endlufon eleven.
 ènt *m.* giant.
 -cynn *n.* race of giants.
 -ise of giants.
 enwintre = entire.
 èode *prt. of gân go.*
 e(o) dor *m.* enclosure, fence, hedge;
 court, dwelling; region, zone;
 + prince, king.
 -breep, -bryce *m.* fence-breaking,
 trespass.
 -gang *m.* refuge.
 -wir† *m.* enclosing wire.
 eofole *f.* a plant [*Lt.* ebulum].
 eofor *m.* wild boar; + figure of
 boar on helmet.
 -cumbolt† *n.* boar-shaped ensign,
 standard.
 -fearn *n.* polypody (a fern).
 -lic† *n.* image of a boar.
 -spréot† *m.* boar-spear.
 -swin *n.* boar pig, male pig.
 -pring *n.* the constellation Orion.
 -prote *f.* carline thistle.
 eofot, vE. ebhat *n.* debt; crime
 [from *ef-hät].
 eoful-sæct *n.* blasphemy.
 eofulsian blaspheme [from ef-
 halsian?].
 eoh, g. èos, mn. (war) horset; the
 Runic letter eo.
 -heopef *f.* elecampane (a plant).
 èoh† = iuw yew; the Runic letter eo.
 eoelet† once (*n.*) sea-journey.
 eohl *m.*, g. èoles elk; name of a
 Runic letter.
 -sand *m.* amber.
 -secg, vE. ilug- *m.* sedge.
 eolone, elene *f.* elecampane (a
 plant).
 eom am.
 eore(n) an-stän, ea, eorclan-
 LM. erca(n)-, *m.* a precious
 stone.

ĒORED

EORP-CYNING

EOTOL-WARE

ēored, -od *nf.* troop of cavalry, legion [eoh, rād].
 ~cyst†, ie *f.* troop.
 ~geatwe† *f.* military trappings.
 ~heāp *m.* troop, host.
 ~mann *m.* horseman.
 ~meeg†, æ *m.* horseman.
 ~gerid *n.* troop of cavalry.
 ~præt† *m.* troop.
 ~werod *n.* troop.
 ēorendel = ēa-
 eorl *m.* nobleman, ealdormann, earl, chief; + brave man.
 ~gebyrd† *f.* noble birth, nobility.
 ~cund noble.
 ~dōm *m.* earldom.
 ~isc noble.
 ~l ie manly.
 ~līce *av.* strongly, excessively.
 ~mægen† *n.* troop of warriors.
 ~ryht *n.* right or privilege of an earl.
 ~scipe† *m.* manliness
 ~gestrōn† *n.* treasure.
 ~gewædēt *n.* armour.
 ~werod† *n.* troop of warriors.
 eormen-+, yrmen-
 ~cynn *n.* mankind.
 ~grund *m.* the earth.
 ~lāf *f.* great legacy.
 ~strynd *f.* generation, race.
 ~pēod *f.* great people.
 eornan = iernan.
 eornes *f.* provocation [ierre].
 eornost, -est **I.** [*or -e?*] earnest, serious. **II.** *f.* zeal, earnestness
 on [-e], purh ~e in earnest.
 ~e *av.* earnestly, in earnest; fiercely.
 ~lice *av.* strictly; in truth, indeed, therefore, but, and.
 eorp = earp swarthy.
 eorre = ierre angry.
 eorp *f.* earth, ground, world.
 ~æppel *m.* cucumber.
 ~ærn† *n.* tomb, grave.
 ~ber i ge *f.* strawberry.
 ~bifung, eo *f.* earthquake.
 ~bigenga *m.* inhabitant of earth.
 ~bigengnes *f.* agriculture.
 ~būend†, -būigend *m.* inhabitant of earth.
 ~burg *f.* earth-fortification.
 ~ge byrst *n.* landslip.
 ~ceafor *m.* beetle.
 ~cenned earth-born.
 ~cræft *m.* geometry (?).
 ~crypel, pp *m.* paralytic person.
 ~ound earthly.

eorp cyning† *m.* earthly king; king of the land.
 ~cynn† *n.* terrestrial species.
 ~draca† *m.* earth-dragon.
 ~dyne *m.* earthquake.
 ~ern = ~ærn.
 ~fæst fixed in the earth.
 ~fæt† *n.* the body.
 ~gealla *m.* lesser centaur a plant.
 ~græf *n.* ditch, pit.
 ~grāp† *f.* earth's grasp.
 ~hnutu *f.* earth-nut.
 ~hrēernes *f.* earthquake.
 ~hūs *n.* earth-house, subterranean chamber.
 ~ifig *n.* ground ivy.
 ~lic earthly.
 ~lice *av.* in an earthly manner.
 ~ling = ierpling.
 ~mægen† *n.* earthly or temporal power.
 ~mapa*, -ta *m.* earth-worm.
 ~metn *n.* geometry (?).
 ~mistel *m.* basil (a plant).
 ~nafola, -naf e la *m.* asparagus.
 ~reced† *n.* cave.
 ~rest *f.* bed on the ground **Gl.**
 ~rice *n.* country; the earth.
 ~rima *m.* a plant.
 ~gesceafat† *f.* earthly creature.
 ~scræft† *n.* cave; sepulchre.
 ~selet *m.* cave.
 ~slīthes *av.* level with the ground of grazed grass..
 ~stede† *m.* earth.
 ~styrennes, -styrung *f.* earthquake.
 ~tierwe *f.* bitumen.
 ~tilia *m.* farmer.
 ~tilf *f.* agriculture.
 ~tūd d or† *n.* earth-progeny, mankind.
 ~wæstm *m.* fruit of the earth.
 ~waru *f.*; -e, -an *pl.* mankind.
 ~weall *m.* earth-wall, mound.
 ~weard† *m.* country for ~geard (?).
 ~weg† *m.* earth.
 ~wela *m.* fertility; wealth.
 ~weore† *n.* earthly work.
 ~werod *n.* inhabitants of earth.
 Éotas *mpl.* Jutes.
 eotan† *m.* giant.
 ~isc of giants.
 ~weard† (?).
 Eotenas *pl.* Jutes.
 Eotol-, Etel- Italy [*Lt. Italia*].

Eotol-ware *pl.* Italians.
 ēow, ēaw, ēw *m.* sheep; -u, ~ef. ewe.
 ~estre *m.* sheep-fold.
 ~o, eig of a ewe.
 ~o, d f. flock; sheep-fold.
 ~o, de, -ede n. flock, herd.
 ~ohumele *f.* female hop-plant.
 ēow = iw yew.
 ēow = giw griffin.
 ēow you.
 ēow i an = iewan show.
 ēowā, ēow! *interj.* alas!
 ēowend (*m.*) membrum virile.
 ēower your.
 ~lendise of your country **Gl.**
 ēowunga = ēawunga.
 pistol *m.* letter [*Lt. epistola*].
 er ian plough.
 ~iung *f.* ploughing.
 ~ing-land *n.* arable land.
 erce- = æree-.
 ern = ærn house.
 erse stubble-field.
 ~henin *f.* quail.
 ēse *f.* of ðs heathen god.
 esne *m.* labourer, servant; retainer; man.
 ~cund of a labourer **Gl.**
 ~lice, esnl- *m.* manfully, strenuously.
 ~wyrhta *m.* hireling, labourer.
 esol, eosel *m.* ass.
 ~eweorn *f.* mill turned by an ass, mill-stone.
 eosele she-ass.
 ess *m.) name of letters* [*Lt.*]
 ēst, oe *fm.* favour, grace, bounty;
 will : ofer mine ~ against my will | *f.* ~as delicacies || ~um *av.* kindly, willingly, bounteously.
 ~edig*, eft-+ living in luxury, prosperous.
 ~efull kind, devoted, helpful; devout, pious | fond of luxury.
 ~fullice *av.* kindly, devotedly.
 ~fulnes *f.* devotion, zeal; luxury, lechery.
 ~georn fond of luxury.
 ~ig gracious, bountiful wg.
 ~ignes *f.* kindness.
 ~mete *m.* dainty — *pl.* ~mettas luxury.
 ēstan live luxuriously.
 ēste *e* gracious, bountiful wdg.
 ~e lice *av.* graciously; gladly, willingly; delicately, luxuriously.

etan, *prt.* &t; 5 eat ; consume.
 -end, ~ere *m.* eater, glutton.
 -ing *f.* eating.
 ēte-land *n.* pasture land [ēttan].
 eten-læs *f.* pasture.
 etol glutinous.
 -nes *f.* gluttony.
 ēttan *tr.* pasture (land) [etan].
 ēpian, oe *intr.* breathe : rush,
 rise of flane) || *tr.* blow on ;
 smell (odour).
 ~gung *f.* breathing ; hard breath-
 ing.
 ēpel, oe *mn.* country, native land

—+hwæles ~ the sea ; the Runic
 letter ā later ē.
 ēpel boda *m.* apostle of a country,
 native preacher.
 -eyning *t m.* king of the land.
 -dréam *t m.* home joy.
 -eardt *m.* native dwelling.
 -fæsten *t n.* fortress.
 -landt *n.* (native) land.
 -læst *t* homeless.
 -meare *t f.* territory.
 -rice *t n.* native kingdom, country.
 -riht *t n.* rights of a native, heredi-
 tary privilege.

ēpel|seldt, ~setl *n.* settlement.
 -stæf *m.* support of country or
 family, heir.
 -stapolt *m.* settlement.
 -stōl *m.* settlement, habitation ;
 metropolis, capital.
 -stōw *t f.* dwelling-place.
 -turft *f.* country.
 -þrymm *t m.* glory of one's country.
 -weardt *m.* king ; man.
 -wynnt *f.* joy of country.
 ēpr. — æpr-.
 ēppa = oppe or.
 exen, oe *pl. of* oxa ox.

F.

FĀ

GEFÆD

FÆDEREN-HEALF

fā, see fah hostile.
 ~læcan be at feud with.
 gefā *m., pl.* ~n enemy.
 facian try to get, aspire to
 [fæcan].
 fac(e)n *n.* deceit, fraud, treachery ;
 injury, malice, crime.
 ~gewiss conspiracy.
 ~dæf *f.* sin.
 ~full deceitful.
 ~læas guileless.
 ~lic deceitful.
 ~lice, ~ *av.* deceitfully, treacher-
 ously.
 ~searo *t* *n.* treachery.
 ~stafast *mpl.* treachery.
 ~geswiperet *t n.* treachery.
 ~tacen *t n.* deceitful token.
 facne = fæcne.
 fad ian set in order, arrange, direct,
 dispose.
 ~ung *f.* order, arrangement, dis-
 pensation.
 fæn*, vE. fæhan; *prt.* fæde paint G1.
 fæc *mn.* space ; period of time,
 interval.
 ~full spacious.
 fæc'ean deal : gif hwā tō ðþrum
 mid yrfe ~e [fæcian].
 fæcele *f.* torch. Cf. þæcele.
 fæcne, fæcne, I. deceitful, fraudu-
 lent, treacherous ; wicked. II. *av.*

deceitfully ; maliciously, wickedly ;
 ~exceedingly.
 gefæd orderly, proper, well-regu-
 lated (in character) [fadian].
 -lie suitable, proper.
 -lice *av.* properly.
 fæder, d. ~; g. ~, ~es, fædres, A.
 f e'adur ; pl. ~as, fædras *m.*
 father ; in *pl.* parents, ancestors |
 eald ~ grandfather ; ancestor [cf.
 eald-fæder]. pridda ~ great-
 grandfather.
 -ēpelo *t pl.* patrimony ; genealogy.
 -ēpel *n.* birth-place, native land.
 -feoh *n.* father's money, marriage
 portion of widowed daughter re-
 turned to the father.
 -geardast *mpl.* birth-place, home.
 -leas fatherless.
 -lic of a father, paternal ; ancestral.
 -lice *av.* in a paternal manner.
 -rice *n.* hereditary kingdom.
 -slaga *m.* parricide.
 -gestrēon *n.* patrimony.
 -swica *m.* traitor to one's father.
 fædera *m.* (paternal) uncle [fæder].
 fædæder | *a m.* godfather.
 -e f. godmother.
 fæd e ren paternal.
 -brōþor *m.* full brother.
 -enösl *n.* father's kin or family.
 -cynn *n.* father's family, pedigree.

fæderen|healf *f.* father's side (*in*
 genealogy).
 -mæg, federing- *m.* paternal rel-
 ative.
 -mægp *f.* paternal kindred.
 gefæderen, gefædred born of the
 same father as *wd.*
 fædrunga *m., f.* parental relative,
 mother.
 fæge on the point of death, doomed
 to death, fated ; dead ; damned,
 accursed ; afraid, cowardly.
 fægen, ge~ glad, rejoicing *wg.*
 [gefēon].
 fægen ian, fægn-, fahn- rejoice,
 exult, be pleased with *wg.* ;
 ~, on ~ fawn *of* dog).
 ge~ung *f.* rejoicing.
 fæger, ~t, ~t beautiful, fair ;
 pleasant, sweet sound, odour) ;
 fair (words).
 -e, fægre *av.* beautifully ; plea-
 santly ; kindly ; gently ; fittingly,
 well.
 ge~nes *f.* beauty.
 -wyrde smooth-speaking, concili-
 ating.
 fægrian *intr.* become beautiful ||
 tr. adorn.
 fæhp(o, fægp- *f.* feud, enmity [fah].
 ~bōt *f.* feud-compensation.
 fælæcan = fā-.

fæle^t, æ† I. faithful, kind, pleasant.
 II. av. faithfully, pleasantly.
 fælging - fælgung.
 fælsian^t purity [fæle].
 fæman foam [fäm].
 fæmig = famig.
 fæmn e f. virgin; +woman.
 -(an) hād m. virginity — es mann
 virgin.
 ~en lie, fæmhadlic virginal.
 fær n. going; journey, passage —
 mannes ~; thoroughfare, road;
 removal *intr.*; military expedi-
 tion | (course of) life || movable
 possessions | ship [faran].
 -eht, -riht (!) n. fare, passage-
 money in ship [fær, æht].
 -seatt m. fare, passage-money.
 fær=for-.
 fær m. sudden danger, calamity,
 attack.
 -befangent encompassed with
 danger.
 -blæd m. sudden or terrible blast.
 -brynet m. terrible heat.
 -cigle^t m. terrible cold.
 -clāmm m. sudden or terrible grasp.
 -cwealm m. pestilence.
 -dēap m. sudden death.
 -drype^t = -drepe m. sudden
 stroke or -dryre sudden fall.
 -fiell m. sudden fall—on~ headlong.
 -gripe^t m. sudden grasp.
 -gyre^t m. danger, terror.
 -haga^t m. environment of danger.
 -inga, -unga, -unge av. quickly,
 soon; suddenly.
 -lie, färedlic sudden.
 -lice av. suddenly.
 -nipt m. hostility.
 -se e apat m. enemy.
 -seyte^t m. dangerous shooting or
 shot.
 -searo^t n. artifice, stratagem.
 -sēap m. terrible pit, abyss Gl.
 -slide^t m. sudden slip.
 -spell^t m. terrible news.
 -stice m. sudden stitch (pain).
 -stylt amazement /N.= forstytl?
 -wundor^t n. prodigy.
 gefær n. going, course, march (of
 army).
 fær'ān alarm, terrify.
 -sing*, ē f. simulatio Gl.
 færben^a, vE. ~u [for ~o] m.
 sailor.
 færeld, -elt n. journey, expedition,

company; motion, locomotion;
 passovei.
 færeld-fréols m. feast of the pass-
 over.
 fæs n. fringe.
 fæsl^t n. progeny, offspring.
 fæst firm, fixed, stiff (soil) —
 ~ innop constipated; fortified (by
 nature or art); heavy (sleep);
 steadfast, firm (mind, faith); reli-
 gious, Christian (book).
 -e av. firmly; (sleep) heavily;
 vigorously, (forbid) strictly.
 -gangol^t, fæsten- persevering,
 firm (mind).
 -hafol tenacious; miserly.
 -hafolnes f. parsimony.
 -heald firmly fixed.
 -hydgid^t, -hýdig firm in mind,
 constant.
 -lie fixed, steadfast, vigorous war-
 fare).
 -lice av. firmly, steadfastly, vigor-
 ously.
 -mōd firm in mind, constant.
 -nes f. firmness, massiveness; fortifi-
 cation, firmament, sky; kindness,
 for æfestnes (?).
 -ræd steadfast, firm (mind).
 -lice av. steadfastly.
 -nes f. fortitude.
 -steall^t firm.
 fæstan make firm; entrust || fast
 — fæsten ge~ keep a fast; ab-
 stain from (food) wi.
 fæsting f. taking care of child.
 -mann m. king's purveyor (?).
 fæsten(n) n. fortress, castle, clois-
 ter; firmament, sky || fast.
 -behæfednes f. parsimony Gl., for-
 fest- (?).
 -bryce m. breach of fasting.
 -dæg m. fast-day.
 -dic m. moat.
 -gangol = fæst.
 -geat n. gate of fortress.
 -tid f. fast-time, fast.
 -geweorc n. liability for repair of
 fortifications.
 -wuee f. week of fasting.
 fæstrian fasten, fix, mcl. fix (hopes
 on God, ; conclude (peace), ratify
 (agreement); betroth.
 -ung f. fixing; ratification; pledge,
 engagement; security.
 fæt n. vessel, casket, cup, pot.
 -fyllere, -fylyre m. cup-bearer.

fætan put; ~inn take in, swallow.
 fæted, æ†, fætt ornamented with
 gold — golde ~ sword.
 -hleort^t with ornamented cheeks
 (of horse).
 -sincet n. treasure.
 fætels m. tub, vessel; pouch, bag.
 -ian put into a receptacle or
 vessel.
 fætt fat, fatted (calf).
 -ian grow fat || tr. fatten.
 -nes f. fatness.
 fætt = fæted.
 fæpm m. outstretched arms; em-
 brace | bosom, lap, womb;
 envelopment, interior, midst |
 grasp; control, power; protec-
 tion | expansē | cubit. fathom.
 -lie embracing, enclosing.
 -rim^t n. (cubit)-measure.
 fæpm i)an surround, envelop;
 clasp, seize.
 fag m. plaike, flounder.
 fag variegated, pied (horse); dis-
 coloured, stained, blood-stained;
 adorned.
 -ian intr. vary in colour || tr. em-
 broider.
 -nes f. scab, ulcer, eruption.
 -ung f. variety.
 -wyrm m. basilisk.
 fægett'an, -etan intr. change
 colour; mid wordum ~ speak
 evasively.
 -ung f. intr. changing colour (of
 sky in storms).
 fah, fág, pl. fá hostile; proscribed,
 outlawed; guilty wi.
 fætt, dpl. fæt,tum metal plate,
 gold ornament.
 faldian make sheep-fold, hurdle
 off sheep [faldol].
 fal ojd m. sheep-fold, ox-stall.
 -gang m. going to sheep-fold.
 fals I. false (weight), counterfeit
 (coin). II. n. fraud, dishonesty;
 counterfeit coin [Fr. or Lt.].
 fám n. foam.
 -blawende discharging foam.
 fámian foam [fämig].
 famig, æ foamy.
 -borda^t with foamy sides.
 -bōsma^t foamy-bosomed.
 -heals^t foamy-necked.
 fana m. banner.
 fandian w. g. or a. investigate,
 explore; try, test, tempt.

FANDUNG

FEALDAN

FĒDELS

fandung *f.* investigation, testing, proof, temptation.
 fan *e*, -*u f.* banner [Iris (a plant)].
 fang *once* booty *L.* [fōn; or Scand.].
 fann *f.* winnowing-fan [*Lt.* van-nus].
 -ian fan.
 fant, o *m.* (baptismal) font [*Lt.* fontem].
 -bæp *n.* baptism.
 -fæt *n.* font.
 -hālung *f.* consecration of font.
 -wāter *n.* font-water.
 far *an* 2 go, march, travel (by land or sea) — *in pass.* sense cōm of ~endum wege. on ~ wēl, wōn *a.* assail, take city) | lead life, behave, act : mid hiwunge ~ be hypocritical | fare, be : wel~ prosper, ~būtan bearnum be childless.
 -ennes*, fæ- *f.* passage, *LM.*
 gefaran 2 go &c; ; accomplish (journey or distance) | fare &c.; tr. suffer (shipwreck); behave, act | die — gefaren deceased attack (hīe mid fierde) | take possession of, occupy (country gain (victory).
 fāra *gpl.* of fāh.
 gefara *m.* fellow-traveller, companion. *Cp.* gēfāra.
Fariseisc Pharisēan — mānn Pharisēe [*Lt.*].
 farōpt (*n.*) shore.
 -hengest *m.* ship.
 -lācende, -rīdende sailing, sea-faring.
 -strāt *f.* ocean.
 faru *f.* going, transit, journey; march, expedition | course of life, life, proceedings; adventures || troop, retinue, companions | movable property, baggage.
 fatian **fetian**.
 fap e, -*u f.* paternal aunt.
 faul *m.* evil spirit ? .
 fēa, -*we*, -*wa*, d. fēa *wu m.* g. fēara I. few. II. av. (not even a little).
 -lōg† *wg.* destitute.
 -(w) nes *f.* fewness, scarcity.
 -sceaft *ig†* destitute *wg.*: poor, miserable.
 gefēa, -ia, fēa *m.* joy [gefēon].
 -lic pleasant.
 gefeald† *n.* (?).

feald an 1 fold.
 -estōl, fyldstōl *m.* camp-stool.
 feale-for - feleo-
 fealg, fealh, æ, e f. felly (of wheel) || harrow.
 -ian harrow.
 -ing f. harrowing.
 fealh *prt.* of fēolan.
 feall = fiell.
 gefeall, lVN. æ [=ie] n. falling; ruin, feall an 1 fall, met. fall (into vice), fall down; prostrate oneself; him tō fōtum ~ | rush — on ~ assail; flow (of river) | come to an end, decay (of kingdom), fall (in battle).
 -endlie perishable, transient.
 gefeallan 1 fall — met. his mōd gefeoll on hyre lufe | perish || tr. him dēmm ~ make a slaughter of them.
 fealle f. trap.
 fealo, pl. fealwe I. dull-coloured, yellow, yellowish-red, brown, bay (horse). II. n. fallow ground.
 -hilte† yellow-hilted.
 fealwian grow yellow; change colour; ripen, wither.
 fēar = fear.
 fearh, fēar *m.* pig, boar.
 gefearh (sow with young.
 feafn *n.* fern.
 -bedd *n.* fern-bed.
 fearr *m.*, -hrýþer *n.* bull.
 feaw, see fēa few.
 feax *n.* hair of the head, head of hair.
 -clāp *n.* cap.
 -éacan *pl.* forelocks.
 -ode with hair — ~ storrā comet.
 ge-ode, ge-en, ge-e having a head of hair.
 -fang *m.* seizing by the hair.
 feallung f. loss of hair, mange.
 -hār grey-haired.
 -nædl *f.* curling-iron.
 -nes*, fæxnis *f.* head of hair (!) Gl.
 -nett *n.* hair-net.
 -prēon *m.* hair-pin.
 -sceaega *m.* bunch of hair.
 -sceaegede shaggy.
 -scēāra *fpl.* hair-cutting scissors, febbres, see fefer.
 feecan = fetian.
 fed an, oe feed, suckle, bring forth (fruit, children), rear, bring up [fōda].
 -(ed) nes *f.* nourishment.

fēd els, ~esl *m.* feeding, keep; fat-tened animal Gl.
 -ing f. feeding.
 -nes *f.* nourishment Bd.
 fefer, -or, once febbres, *m.* fever.
 -ādl *f.* fever.
 -fuge *f.* feverfew (a plant) [*Lt.* febrifugia].
 -sēoc feverish.
 gefēg *n.* joining, joint.
 fēg an, oe join, unite, fix [gefōg].
 ge-(ed) nes *f.* joining.
 (ge)fēging, -ung *f.* joining; conjunction (in grammar).
 fēl an, oe feel *wg.*
 -elēas without sensation.
 (ge)-nes *f.* feeling, sensation.
 fel-cyrf foreskin (?).
 fel-tūn *n.* privy.
 fela, vE. felo- many, much: ~ manna, L. ~ mēnn; also no.
 -fæcne† very treacherous.
 -feald manifold, various.
 -frēcne† very fierce.
 -gēomor† very sad.
 -geong + = -gēnge* having travelled much.
 -hrōr† very brave.
 -idēl-spræce very loquacious.
 -lēof† very dear.
 -mīhtig†, ea very mighty.
 -mōdig† very brave.
 -spræce loquacious.
 -sp r̄ ecōl loquacious.
 -sp(r)eolnes *f.* loquacity.
 -synnig† very guilty.
 -wlanc† very proud.
 -wyrde loquacious.
 -wyrdnes *f.* loquacity.
 feld, d. ~a, ~e *m.* field, plain, field of battle.
 -bēo *f.* locust (?).
 -biscopwyrt *f.* a plant.
 -cirice *f.* country church.
 -elfen *f.* field-fairy.
 -gangende field-traversing.
 -hīper *n.* field-ox.
 -hūs *n.* tent.
 -land *n.* flat country, lower land.
 -lic rural.
 -mædere *f.* rosemary.
 -mintē *f.* wild mint.
 -more, -u *f.* parsnip.
 -oxa *m.* ox kept in field.
 -rūde *f.* wild rue.
 -swamm fungous.

FELD-WESTEN

feld wēsten n), oe f. desert plain.
~wōp m. plantain.
~wyrt f. gentian.
felg - fealg.
fell n. skin (of man or animal), hide, fur.
~en of skins.
felo-for, v.E. feolufer, -fe(a)rþ;
 feal(e) for fieldfare (a bird).
felon A. *prt. pl.* of fēolan.
felt (m.) felt (?).
~wurmar m. wild marjoram (a plant).
~wyrt f. wild mullein (a plant).
fenester n. or m. window [*Lt. fenestra*].
fēng m. grasp; booty [fōn].
~nett n. net.
~tōp m. canine tooth.
gefēng L.V. *n.* taking, capture.
fēng, *prt. of fōn*.
fēngelit m. prince, king.
fēnix, et m. phoenix; date palm [*Lt. phoenix*].
fēnn nm. mud, dirt; fen.
~cerse f. water-cress.
~fearn n. osmunda regalis (a fern).
~friput f. refuge in fen.
~hlippt n. fen-retreat.
~hopn n. fen-retreat.
~ig muddy.
~glādt f. fen-tract.
~land n. fen-country.
~lie of fens.
~minte n. water-mint.
~pæc n. fen-covering.
~yce*, fēnyce† f. frog.
fēo d. of feoh.
fēo-laga m. partner, associate [*Scand. fēlazi*].
fēon, fēogan hate.
fēo(u)ng, fēowung f. hatred, hostility.
gefēon, *prt.* -eah, -ēgon, *ptc.*
 -ēgen 5 rejoice *w.g. or i.*
fēogan = fēon.
feoh, d. fēo, *gpl.* fēona n. cattle
 money — liegende ~ gold and
 silver, money; property, wealth
 the Runic letter f.
~behāt L. promise of money.
~bōt f. pecuniary compensation.
~fang m. taking bribes.
~giēfu f. bounty.
~gīfre† avaricious.
~gift f. gift of money.

FEOH-GĪTSERE

feoh gītsere m. miser.
~gītsung, fēog- f. avarice.
~gchāt n. promise of money.
~hord m. treasury.
~hūs n. treasury.
~lēnung n. money-lending.
~lēas without money; †not to be bought off (of homicide).
~lēasnes f. want of money.
~sceatas† *mpl.* wages.
~spēda fpl. riches.
~spilling f. waste of money.
~gcesteald† n. possession of riches.
~strang opulent.
~gestrēon† n. acquiring money; riches, treasures.
feohit n., ~e f. fighting, battle.
~gegiērelan *pl.* implements of war Gl.
~ehorn*, fy- m. fighting-horn.
~lāc n. fighting.
~ling*, y- m. warrior.
~wite*, y- n. fine for fighting.
gfeohit n. fight, battle; war.
~dæg† m. day of battle.
feohit an 3 fight, w. wiþ, w. on a.
 attack — on ~ attack.
~ere m. fighter.
gefēohtan 3 fight : wa. fight
 'duel' || *tr.* gain by fighting, gain (victory).
fēol, fil f. file.
~heard† hard as a file (?). —for fela-
 heard (?).
~ian file.
fēolan, *prt.* feahl, fēal, *pl.* fulgon,
 fūlon, fēlon; *ptc.* folgen,
 fēlen 3 enter (into a state):
 inne ~ get in, penetrate; on
 fleāme ~ take to flight; *ad.* ad-
 here; apply oneself to, persevere
 in || *tr.* experience treachery .
fēond, *pl.* fiend, éo, ~as m. enemy;
 fiend, devil [fēon].
~æt† m. eating what is sacrificed to
 idols.
~giēld† n. idolatry; idol.
~grāp† f. hostile grasp.
~lic hostile.
~lice aw. hostilely.
~rāden(n) f. enmity.
~rās† m. hostile attack.
~sc e a p a t m. enemy, robber,
 villain.
~scipe m. hostility, enmity.
~sēoc possessed by a devil.
~ulf m. villain Gl. [ulf = -wulf].

FĒOND-WĪC

fēond-wīc n. hostile camp.
feor, *sce* feorr.
~būnd† m. one dwelling far off, foreigner.
~cumen, ~cund = feorran-.
~cýpp† f. distant country.
~land n. distant land.
~nes f. distance.
~weg m. distant part.
feor-stūpu f. support, prop Gl.
feorh, feorg, g. feores, nm. life —
 be feōre on pain of death; soul
 —tō (widan) feōre, à(wa) tō
 feōre, àfre tō feōre, ealne
 widan ~ for ever | living being,
 person.
~ādl f. mortal disease.
~bana† m. homicide, murderer.
~bealot n. deadly evil.
~bēnn† f. mortal wound.
~gēbeorg† n. refuge.
~berend† m. living being.
~bold† n. body.
~cwalu† f. death, slaughter.
~cwealm† m. death.
~cynni† n. living species or kind.
~dæg† m. day of life.
~gedāl† n. death.
~dolg† n. deadly wound.
~ēacen† living.
~fægen glad of being allowed to live.
~geong young, or two words (?).
~giēfa m. giver of life.
~giēfu† f. gift of life.
~gōmat m. jaw.
~hama*, fea- m. womb or caul (?)
 Gl.
~hierde† m. preserver, protector.
~hord† m. soul.
~hūs† n. body.
~lāst† m. track, step.
~lēan n. gift of life (?).
~legut f. life.
~lif† n. life.
~loca† m. breast.
~lyre m. loss of life.
~nēret m. refuge; sustenance; salvation (of soul).
~gener n. being allowed to live, life.
~genipla† m. mortal enemy.
~rād† m. soul's benefit, salvation.
~seyldig having forfeited one's life, guilty of a capital offence.
~sēoc i sick to death.
~swēng† m. deadly blow.

FEORH-PEARF

FÉOWERTIGLIC

FERH-LOCA

feorh pearft *f.* extreme need.
wund *f.* mortal wound.
feorlen = fierlen.
feorm, *IN.* a, *æ f.* feeding; provisions, food; feast | entertaining, taking in (strangers), harbouring (criminals) | goods, property, stores; rent in kind; use, benefit.
-fultum *m.* contribution of provisions.
-ehām *m.* farm *vL.*
feorm ian supply with food, feed, support; entertain (as guest) | cherish; profit, benefit | clean, polish | consume.
-end *m.* entertainer; (sword) polisher.
-endlēas *f.* without a polisher.
-ere *m.* purveyor.
-ung *f.* entertaining, harbouring; polishing, cleaning.
feorr *av., dj. (rarely inflected)* far *w.i. or fram*, distant, at a distance — and wide in every direction; far back in time | moreover, besides, = fierr *cpl. (?) || cpl.* **fierra** *aj.* more distant, further (Spain). *av.* fierr further *|| pl.* **fierrest** *aj., av.* most distant *w.i.*, furthest.
feorr ian *intr.* keep at a distance; depart.
-ung *f.* departure, being removed.
feorrān, **feorrane**, *y- av.* from afar, at a distance — and nēan from all quarters.
-cumen, **feore-** come from afar.
-cund, **feore-** having come from a distance, foreign.
feorrān, **feorsian** = **fie-**.
feort *an* 3.*
-ing *f.* pedatio.
feorp a, **feowerpa** fourth [feower].
-ling, **-ung** *m.* fourth part; farthing.
feower four.
-feald fourfold — **be -um** *av.* four-fold.
-fealdlice *av.* quadruply.
-fête, **-fōtēde** four-footed.
-giēld *n.* fourfold payment or compensation.
-sciete four-cornered, square.
-tēopa, **-teog(o)pa** fourteenth.
-tiene fourteen.
feowertig forty.
-feald fortyfold.

feowertig lie of forty.
-opa fortioth.
fer = **for**.
ferian carry, convey, lead, bring *|| intr.* take to, deal in *w. i. or on*; go, depart [faran].
-bedd *n.* portable bed.
-iend *m.* bringer, leader.
(e seatt *m.* passage-money, fare.
fer an, *oe go*, march, sail, travel — *wa. of distance*; set out, depart | ~ forp go forth, go on; die | behave, act.
-end *m.* messenger; sailor.
-ing *f.* going, travelling.
-nes *f.* going, passing.
gefēr a, **fēra**, *oe m.* companion, friend; wife; associate (in an undertaking); equal; retainer, attendant [faran].
-fēcan associate, unite.
-lie associated.
-līe *av.* sociably, together.
rāden *n* *f.* companionship; body of people, retinue; association, congregation; compact.
-scipe, **f-** *m.* companionship; body of people, retinue, band; association, guild.
-scipian *IN.* unite *tr.*
fēre ian, **fēre-** *tr.* bring (a person); support (life), feed — *mēt. etram* (with lies) *|| intr.* go, proceed.
-ung *f.* sustenance, food.
fēre serviceable (ship), fit for military service.
gefēre I. accessible. II. *n.* body of people; community; party, side.
ferht honest.
-lie honest, just.
fer h p† mn. mind, spirit, understanding; life — *widān* — for ever.
-bana *m.* murderer.
-cearig anxious in mind.
-cleofa, **-cofa** *m.* breast.
-gedal*, **frip†** *n.* death.
-free bold in spirit.
-frīpende life-protecting, life-sustaining.
-glēaw sagacious, wise.
-grimm fierce.

ferhp *loca* *m.* breast, heart; body.
-lufe *f.* heartfelt love.
-genipla *m.* deadly foe.
-sefa *m.* mind.
-wērig soul-wearied, sad.
-gewitt *n.* understanding.
fers *n.* sentence; verse [*Lt. versus*].
-ian make verses *GL.*
ferse fresh water.
fēster-, **fēstr-** = **fōstor-**, **fōstr-**.
fēt, *see fōt.*
fetan *s* fall.
fētian, *once a,* **fēcean**, **fēttan**, *fēt.*
 fette fetch; summon; seek; take, seize; gain; marry.
fetel *(m.)* belt.
-hilt *n.* belted hilt.
feter, **fetor** *f.* fetter.
-wrāsen *f.* fetter.
fettian *once* contend.
fēp an.
-ung *f.* walking, motion.
fēpa, *oe m.* troop, band of infantry.
fēpe *n.* walking, movement, power of motion.
-cēmpa *+ m.* active warrior, foot-soldier.
-gang *+ m.* foot-journey.
-georn *+ eager to go.*
-giēst *m.* traveller.
-hēre *m.* infantry.
-hwēarf *+ m.* troop on foot.
-lāst *+ m.* step.
-lēas *+ without feet; crippled.*
-mann *m.* foot-soldier.
-mund *+ f.* fore-feet (of badger).
-spēdig *+ quick walking.*
-wig *+ n.* battle on foot.
feper *f.* feather; pen; *pl.* **feprā** wings.
-bāre winged.
-bedd *n.* feather-bed.
-berende feathered.
-cræft *m.* embroidery.
-gearwe *[f]pl.* feathering of arrow).
-hama *+ m.* plumage; feather-coat, flying apparatus, wings.
-gewēore *n.* embroidery in feathers.
feper-scēat = **fīper-**.
gefēc *n.* deceit, treachery.
fīc *m.* fig; ~, *se blēdenda* ~ piles, hemorrhoids.
-ādl *f.* piles.
-æppel *m.* fig.
-bēam *m.* fig-tree.
-lēaf *n.* fig-leaf.
-trēow *n.* fig-tree.

fic wyrn *m.* intestinal worm.
 -wyrt *f.* fig-wort.
 ficol cunning, tricky [geflic].
 fielg an* *harrow* [fealg].
 -ing*, & y *f.* harrowing, harrow.
 fiell, ea *m.* fall [falling], cause of
 fall | ruin, destruction; death,
 slaughter | case in grammar
 [feallan].
 -wērig*, fylw-+ killed, dead.
 fiell an, A. & make to fall, fell;
 pull down house); destroy, kill;
 humble; LN. offend, scandalize;
 +ge- wag, deprive (of kinsmen)
 by killing.
 -nes *f.* LN. offence, scandalum.
 ge-nes *f.* LN. fall; transmigration [?].
 fielle sēoc epileptic.
 -sēoenes *f.*, -wāre *m.* epilepsy.
 fiend, see feond.
 gefiend *pl.* enemies — wāron ~
 were at enmity.
 fierd *f.* militia, army; military
 expedition, campaign; camp (?)
 for -wie [faran].
 -cræft *m.* art of war, warfare.
 -esne *m.* soldier.
 -færelnd *n.* (liability to) military
 service.
 -faru *f.* military service.
 -geatwa+ *fpl.* arms.
 -hamt *m.* corslet.
 -hrægl+ *n.* armour, corslet.
 -hwætt warlike.
 -laf *f.* remnant of an army.
 -lēas without an army, unde-
 fended.
 -lēop+ *n.* war-song.
 -lic military.
 -gemaca *m.* companion in arms.
 -mann *m.* soldier.
 -rinc+ *m.* soldier, warrior.
 -sceorpi+ *n.* armour.
 -scip *n.* war-ship.
 -searo+ *n.* armour.
 -sōcn *f.* military service.
 -gestealla+ *m.* companion in arms,
 fellow-soldier.
 -steman *m.* detachment of militia.
 -tiber *n.* military sacrifice (?) Gl.
 -getrum *n.* band of soldiers, co-
 hort.
 -truma *m.* cohort, army.
 -wān *m.* military wagon Ct.
 -weard *f.* military watch.
 -werod *n.* army.

fierd wīc *n.* camp.
 -wierpet distinguished in war.
 -wisa+ *m.* general.
 -wise *f.* military manner.
 -wite *n.* fine for neglect of military
 duties.
 fierd ian, fyrdrian serve in army;
 march; be at war with.
 -ing, -ung *f.* expedition; army;
 camp.
 fiergen-, i, y mountain.
 -bēam+ *m.* mountain-tree.
 -bucea *m.*, ~gāt *f.* chamois.
 -hēafod+ *n.* mountain-headland.
 -holz+ *n.* mountain-wood.
 -strēam+ *m.* mountain-stream.
 fierlen*, e o, y I. distant, remote
 — on ~e, on ~um far away. II.
 n. distance.
 fiermp, frymp *f.* entertainment,
 harbouring (criminals); || cleansing,
 washing [feorm].
 fierr a, fierrest, see feorr.
 fiersian*, y, ee *intr.* go beyond ||
 tr. remove; rfl. depart.
 fiersn+ once *f.* heel.
 fif five.
 -ecgede with five edges or corners.
 -feald fivefold.
 -fête d) five-footed.
 -flére five-storyed.
 -læppede having five lobes.
 -lēaf *n.* cinquefoil.
 -wintre five years old.
 fif-mægen = iffel-
 fifealde, iff- *f.* butterfly.
 fifel+ *n.*) monster, giant.
 -cynn *n.* race of monsters.
 -dor *n.* the river Eider (between
 Holstein and Slesvig).
 -mægen*, fīm- *n.* magic power.
 -strēam, ~wæg *m.* ocean.
 fifle f. buckle [L. fibula].
 fifta fifth.
 fif-tēopa fifteenth.
 fif-tiene fifteenth.
 fif-tig fifty.
 -feald fiftyfold.
 -opa, -eog- fiftieth.
 finte (n.) rag LN.
 fil = feol file.
 -ian rub (?) Gl.
 fild milking, quantity milked at one
 time.
 -cumb *n.* milk-pail.
 filde level land) [feld].
 gefilde *n.* plain.

filip e *n.* hay.
 -lēag *m.* meadow Ct.
 filmen, y *n.* film, thin skin; pre-
 pice.
 fin heap of wood, wood-store.
 fina *m.* woodpecker.
 fine *m.* finch.
 find an (3. frt. funde, fand find,
 meet: funde hine liegan; ~ þæt
 ewartern bedlysed; find out
 'hwele hē sie'; ~ æt obtain—
 met. ic ne mæg æt mē selfum
 ~ þæt ic hine æfre geséo I can-
 not bring myself to . . ., I cannot
 bear to . . . think of (plan, de-
 vise, invent: se cyning funde
 þæt him man sæt wiþ made
 arrangements for opposing their
 landing, fundon þæt hie sendon
 æfter him agreed on the plan of
 sending..
 -end *m.* binder.
 finger *m.* finger.
 -æppel *m.* date.
 -docean *pl.* finger-muscles.
 -hic of a finger.
 finn *m.* fin.
 -iht*, finiht finny.
 finol, finugl *m.*, finu(g)le *f.* fennel
 [Lt. foeniculum].
 -sæd *n.* fennel-seed.
 finta+ *m.* tail; consequence, result.
 firast+ *mpl.* men, mankind.
 firen, fy- *f.* crime, sin; violence;
 torment, suffering. firnum av.
 wickedly, excessively.
 -bealot *n.* sinful evil.
 -cræft+ *m.* wickedness.
 -dædt+ *f.* crime.
 -earfop+ *n.* terrible suffering.
 -fremmende+ *f.* sinful.
 -full+, -georn+, -lie+ sinful.
 -lice+ av. violently, rashly.
 -ligerian commit fornication.
 -lust *m.* sinful lust, luxury.
 -lustfull luxurious, wanton.
 -synnig+ sinful.
 -pearf *f.* dire need or distress.
 -weorc+ *n.* crime.
 -wyrcent(e)+, -wyrhta+ *m.*
 evil-doer.
 fir e)man sin, commit adultery;
 revile.
 firenig'a* *m.*, ~e*f., fyrenhyga,
 fyrmhicge adulterer, adulteress,
 &c.
 firmdig = frymdig.

FIRMETTAN

FISC-MERE

FLÆSC-METE

firmettan ask, request *w. a. and sbj.*

firn, y I. ancient. II. *av.* long ago. *Cf. (giēt) ~or.*

dagas† *mpl.* days of old.

~geflit† *n.* former quarrel.

~gefilita† *m.* old enemy.

~gēār† *npl.* former years, lapse of time.

~gēāra† *av.* of old.

~giēdd† *n.* ancient tradition, prophecy.

~lie former, ancient.

~mann† *m.* man of old.

~gemynd† *n.* old tradition.

~seapa† *m.* old enemy.

~gesceap† *n.* old decree.

~segēn† *f.* ancient tradition.

~gesetu† *npl.* ancient seats or abode.

~strēamast *mpl.* ancient streams, ocean. *Cp. fiergen-.*

~gestrēon† *n.* ancient treasure.

~synnt† *f.* ancient sin.

~(ge weore† *n.* ancient work.

~gewinn† *n.* ancient war.

~wita† *m.* sage, councillor.

~gewrit† *n.* ancient writing, scripture.

~gewyrht† *n.* former deserts, fate.

gefīrn *av.* long ago, far back (in time); for a long time, *spl.* ~ost furthest back (in time) — ~wor ulde long ago.

dagas *mpl.* days of old.

~gewiten long past (time).

first *f.* roof, ceiling.

first, *ie, y m.* space of time; respite; time (to finish something).

~hrōf *m.* ceiling, or two words (?).

~meare *f.* space of time, appointed time, interval.

~gemeare *n.* space of time.

firwit, -et, fy-, fe (o)- *n.* curiosity, hine ~ bræc, hine ~ frægn pæs he was curious.

~full inquisitive.

~georn inquisitive, curious.

~geornnes *f.* curiosity.

~nes *f.* curiosity.

firwit, -et curious, inquisitive.

fisc, pl. ~as, fixas *m.* fish.

~brȳne (m.) brine.

~cynn *n.* fish kind, species of fish.

~dēag *f.* purple.

~flōd(u) *+ m.* sea.

~hūs *n.* fishing-house.

fisc mēre *m.* fish-pond.

~nett *n.* fishing-net; net of fishes.

pōl *m.* fish-pool; pool in river.

~prūt *m.* small fish *LN.*

~wer *m.* fish-weir (for catching fish).

~wielle I. abounding in fish. II. *m.* fish-pond *Gl.*

fiscian, fix- fish.

~ere *m.* fisher; kingfisher.

~(n)oþ *f.* fiscen, nap *m.* fishing, *fisting* *f.* fesiculatio, following pedatio in *Gl.*

fitt *f.* song, poem.

~an sing, tell in verse.

fitt† once fight.

fitung *f.* fighting *LL.*

fiþel *f.* fiddle.

~ere *m., ~estre* *f.* fiddler.

fiper-, *e o), L. feower-* [feower].

~dæled quadruplicate.

~fôte, ~fôte four-footed.

~flēdende flowing in four streams (river) *Gl.*

~hiwe quadriform.

~ling *m.* quarter.

~rica *m.* tetrarch.

~scēatas*, fe-+ *mpl.* four quarters (?) .

~sciētan quarter *Gl.*

~sciete quadrangular.

~tieme four-teamed (chariot).

fiþer e *n.* wing [feper].

~bære, ~berende winged.

ge-hamod feathered.

ge-ian feather, wing.

~lēas without wings.

~sliȝt *m.* flapping wings.

flā = **flān**.

flacor† flying (of arrows).

flæce, **flæc** *n.* flesh, body, living creature.

~æt *m.* meat.

~bana *m.* murderer.

~gebyrd *f.* incarnation.

~cieping *f.* meat-market.

~cofa *m.* body, flesh.

~e)wellere *m.* executioner

~en of flesh.

~ennes *f.* incarnation.

~hamat *m.* body.

ge-hamod incarnate.

~hord† *n.* body.

~hūs *n.* meat-house.

~lic carnal.

~liches *f.* incarnation.

~mangere *m.* butcher.

~mapu *f.* maggot.

flæsc mete *m., pl.* ~mettas meat.

ge-nes *f.* incarnation.

ge-od incarnate.

~stræt *f.* meat-market.

~tāwere *m.* executioner.

~tōp *m.* one of the teeth *Gl.*

~wyrn *m.* maggot.

flæþe-camb = **flæþe-**.

flagg plaster.

flāht I. treacherous, hostile. II. *n.* treachery.

flān fm., flāf, pl. ~a, ~ arrow, dart.

~boga† *m.* bow.

~hred† *R.*

~iht of an arrow.

~pracut† *f.* attack or force of arrows.

~geweorc† *n.* arrows.

flasce, flaxe *f.* flask, bottle [*L.* vasculum].

flax-fôte = **flox-** web-footed.

flēa, flēah (*f.*) flea.

~wyrt *f.* fleabane (a plant).

flēan 2 *ptc.* flagen flay, strip off (piece of skin).

flēah *n.* albugo, white spot in the eye.

flēam *m.* flight — wearp or fealh on ~e took to flight [*flēon*].

~last *m.* apostasy *Gl.*

flēard *n.* folly, superstition.

~ian grow luxuriantly; play the fool; act wrongly.

gfleardē *n.* folly, madness, error.

flēape = **flēope.**

fleax *n.* flax.

~aear *m.* flax-field.

~line *f.* flax-winder, reel.

~ge-scot *n.* contribution of flax.

flecta = **fleohta.**

flēdan* *fl.* *flēah, pl. flugon, ptc.* flōgen 7 *fle;* put to flight; fly. *Cp. flēogan.*

flēog an 7 *intr.* fly; move quickly; flee. *Cp. flēon.*

~endlic flying.

gefleōgan 7 *intr.* fly || *tr.* fly over.

flēog e *f.* fly.

~cynn, **fleo-h-** *n.* fly-kind.

~nett *n.* fly-net, mosquito-curtain.

~rift *n.* fly-curtain.

fleohtan* 3 *plait, weave. See flohten-fôte.*

fleohta*, v.E. flecta *m.* hurdle.

FLÉOS

FLÖD

FLYTME

fléos = flies.
 fléot *m.* mouth of river, estuary ;
 bay | sea, water | raft, ship, vessel.
 ~wyrt *f.* seaweed.
 fléotan *7* float, sail ; swim.
 fleope, ea *f.* water-lily.
 fléring *f.* flooring, story [flör].
 fleswian once whisper.
 flétt *n.* floor ; dwelling, house, hall.
 -pæpt *m.* floor.
 -restf *f.* bed.
 -sittend† *m.* hall-sitter, courtier.
 -gesteald† *n.* household goods.
 -werod *m.* hall-troop, retainers.
 flépe-camb, æ *m.* weaver's comb.
 fléwsa *m.* flux, discharge (in medicine) [flöwan].
 flex = flexa.
 flicce *n.* flicht (of bacon).
 flicerian flutter, hover.
 geflien*, ý, i, -an expel (disease) [fleon].
 fliem an put to flight, banish [fleam].
 fliem a *m.* fugitive, outlaw — an
 or -ena fiermp or feorm harbouring
 an outlaw [fleam].
 ge- e fugitive *lV.*
 flies, eo *n.* fleece.
 fliete *f.* cream, curds || punt [fleo-
 tan].
 fligel *(m.)* flail.
 flint *m.* flint ; rock.
 -græg† grey as flint.
 flit strife ; scandalum (!) [flitan].
 -cræft *m.* disputation, logic.
 -cræftig belonging to logic, dia-
 lectical.
 -full contentious.
 -georn quarrelsome, litigious.
 -mælum *av.* contentiously.
 geflit *n.* strife, dissension, contest ;
 dispute, discussion. tō ~es emu-
 lously.
 -full, -fullic, -georn contentious.
 fulnes *f.* litigiousness.
 -lice, -mælum *av.* emulously.
 flit an 6 contend, struggle (in law-
 suit, argument), oppose, quarrel.
 -end, -ere *m.* wrangler.
 flöc *(m.)* a fish.
 flöcant clap, applaud.
 floce *m.* body of men, troop, company.
 -mælum *av.* troopwise, in detach-
 ments, flockwise, in flocks.
 -räd *f.* troop of cavalry.
 -slite *m.* sedition.

flöd *mn.* flowing, stream ; flow of
 tide, tide | river, sea, pl. water ;
 deluge, flood [flöwan].
 -blæct flood-pale.
 -egesa† *m.* terror of flood.
 -en, -lie of a river.
 -weard† *f.* sea-wall.
 -weg† *m.* ocean path, sea.
 -wielm† *m.* raging flood.
 -wudut *m.* ship.
 -ý† *f.* wave of the sea.
 flöde *f.* channel ; gutter.
 flogettan, gg fluctuate Gl. [fleo-
 gan].
 flögepa *m.* liquid Gl.
 flöh fragment, piece (of stone).
 flohten-fôte web-footed [fleoh-
 tan].
 flör, d. ~a, -e fm. floor ; ground —
 scipes -, gangway.
 -stän *m.* pavement-stone.
 florisc flowerly [L].
 flöt *n.* sea [fléotan].
 -hère† *m.* (hostile) fleet.
 -líc naval.
 -mann *m.* sailor, pirate, Dane.
 -scip *n.* ship.
 -smero *n.* dripping, fat.
 -weg† *m.* sea.
 flotian float L.
 flota *m.* sailor, pirate† ; ship ;
 fleet.
 geflota† *m.* floater, swimmer.
 floterian float, be flooded — mid
 -iendum ēagum weeping ; fly ;
 flutter, be disquieted (of heart)
 [fléotan].
 flow an 1 flow ; be abundant.
 -(ed)nes *f.* flowing, flux (of blood) ;
 overflow, torrent.
 flex-fôte, fla- web-footed. Cf.
 flohten.
 flogul, flogol [inyl. of flyge] flying,
 fleeing ; fleeting [fléogan, fleón].
 flyegan*, e put to flight, disperse
 [fleón].
 flyge *m.* flying, flight (of birds,
 arrows).
 -réowt fierce in flight.
 -wil† *m.* flying wile.
 flygol = flogul.
 flyht *m.* flying, flight (of birds,
 weapons) [fléogan].
 -hwætt brisk in flight.
 flyhte-cláp, vE. flyeti- *m.* patch
 [fleothtan].
 fyne *f.* batter.

flytme *f.* lancet [L. phleboto-
 mum].
 fnæd, ge- *n.* fringe, hem (of dress).
 fnæs *n.* fringe.
 fnæsstan snort.
 fnæst *m.* breath, breathing ; blast
 (of fire).
 -ian breathe hard.
 fnéos an sneeze.
 -ung *f.* sneezing.
 gefnesan (5) once sneeze. Cf.
 fnéosan.
 fnora *m.* sneeze [fnéosan].
 fön i b (hē) fēhp, pr. fēng, ptc.
 fangen grasp, seize — abs. : him
 togēanesfēng clutched at him; tō-
 gædre fēngon engaged in battle ;
 him on fultum fēng came to
 their help | make prisoner, cap-
 ture gen. ge- : gefēngon hine,
 micle herehýp | take, receive A.
 wi, fēng wife, H. w. tō, on a. :
 ~tō wife, ~tō hæpeniscum þea-
 wum, ~on fæsten take to fasting ;
 ~tō rice come to the throne, ~tō
 þæm lande succeed to the estate ;
 ~tō þæm norpdæle begin to
 describe the North (of Europe) ;
 utoñ fön on þet godspell pær
 wē hit forlēton return to the
 discussion of... ; ~tō wurpienne
 begin to worship.
 foca *m.* cake of bread.
 fôda *m.* food.
 fôdor, fôdder *n.* food ; fodder,
 food for cattle | case, sheath.
 -brytta *m.* fodderer, herdsman.
 -hee fodder-rack.
 -nop *m.* sustenance.
 -þegu† *f.* taking food, food.
 -wela† *m.* abundance of food.
 fôdrere *m.* forager (of army).
 gefög *n.* joining, joint.
 -stan *m.* key-stone.
 fol = full.
 gefol with foal.
 fola *m.* foal, colt.
 folc *n.* people, crowd — ~es mann
 layman ; army ; nation.
 -ágende† ruling.
 -bealot *n.* severe evil or affliction.
 -bearnt *n.* man.
 -beorn† *m.* man.
 -cū† *f.* cow of the people (!).
 -cūp celebrated, well known ; public
 road (!).
 -ewent *f.* queen.

folc cyning + *m.* king.
 -dryhti *f.* people.
 -egsat *m.* terror.
 -gefeoht *n.* pitched battle.
 -fren† *f.* crime.
 -frēat *m.* lord, king.
 -frēo, -frig folk-free, free as other people.
 -isc *f.* of the people, popular, common.
 -lagu *f.* law of the people.
 -land *n.* land of the people.
 -lār *f.* homily, sermon.
 -leasung *f.* slander.
 -lic *f.* of the people, popular, common.
 -mægen† *n.* army.
 -mægp† *f.* tribe, nation.
 -mære† celebrated.
 -mōt, -gēmōt *n.* popular assembly, folkmoet.
 -nied† *f.* need of the people.
 -rädt *m.* public benefit.
 -räden, n† *f.* decree of the people.
 -gerēfa *m.* official.
 -ryht, -gryht *n.* popular right, right of a citizen; common law.
 -ryht lawful.
 -sælt *n.* hall, house.
 -scaru† *f.* tribe, nation; † = folc-land, land of the people.
 -scapa† *m.* villain.
 -seipe† *m.* people, nation.
 -gesettneſ *f.* statute Bd.
 -gesip† *m.* noble, prince.
 -slite *m.* sedition.
 -gestealla† *m.* companion in war.
 -stede† *m.* dwelling-place; battle-place.
 -stōw *f.* country place (*as opposed to a town*).
 -gestrēon† *n.* public treasure.
 -swēot† *m.* multitude, army.
 -getæl† *n.* number of people.
 -talu *f.* genealogy.
 -toga† *m.* chief, general.
 -getrum† *n.* host.
 -truma *m.* people.
 -geprang *n.* crowd.
 -welig populous.
 -wer† *m.* man.
 -wigat *m.* warrior.
 -gewinn† *n.* battle, war.
 -wita† *m.* councillor.
 -wōh *n.* deception of the people.
 fold et *f.* earth; mould, soil, ground; country.
 -ærn *n.* sepulchre.
 -ägend*, fole- *m.* man.

bold *bold* *n.* house, palace.
 -būend(e) *m.* man.
 -græf *n.* grave.
 -græg earth-grey.
 -hrēende earth-traversing.
 -rest *f.* rest in the earth, being buried.
 -wæstm *m.* fruit of the earth.
 -wang *m.* earth.
 -weg *m.* path, way; earth.
 -wela *m.* earthly wealth or property.
 fölen *ptc.* of feolan.
 folg ian, fyl(i)gan *wd.* succeed (in time); follow, pursue; persecute; obey, observe (law); serve, belong to household of; yield to physical force: gif sēo hringe him -ap̄ st pām forman tyge (pull). See fyligan.
 -ere *m.* follower, disciple; retainer, freeman belonging to another's household; successor (in office).
 folgen *ptc.* of feolan.
 folgap *m.* body of followers or retainers, province; service, official position (*esp.* at court), office, appointment; condition of life.
 folmt, -ef. palm of hand: hand.
 for, fer, æ. *A.* fore *prp.* *w. d.*, *i. a.* before: ~eaxlum stōd þes eyninges; weorpode hie ~ ealle mena above. *These meanings are not W.; they are probably the result of transliterating A. fore into for | time before:* ~fēawum dagum a few days ago, nū ~fēower gēarum | in the sight of, as regards: rice ~worulde cause: mōdigode ~ his fægerness; ~ Godes lufan; swealt ~ pām gylte | aim: cōm pider ~ þes eyninges swicdōme to betray | benefit: bēd ~ his cwelleras or cwellerian equivalence, wa.: rixode ~pone Herōdem in the place of, after; ēage ~ ēage; hæfdon hine ~ ēonne witegan | ~ an only || forhwȳ, -hwām, ā, -hwon, a, *A.* for(e)-pon therefore; because *w. inde.* for-pēm-pe, -pon, a. *A.* for(e)-pon therefore; because *w. inde.* for-pēm-pe, -pon- because *w. inde.* for-pēm-pēt in order that *w. subj.* for-pȳ, i therefore. for-pȳ-pe, for-pȳ . . pe because. for-pȳ-pēt, for-pȳ . . pēt in order that *w. subj.*

for av. too, very, very much.
 for f. movement, motion, course; journey; way of life [*faran*].
 -bedd *n.* litter Gl.
 -bōc *f.* itinerary.
 -mēte *m.* provisions for a journey.
 for, oo (*m.*) pig Gl.
 for-, fer-, æ.
 for-occ. = fore-.
 foran, ~e av. in front, before —
 ~ forrīdan cut off advance (of army); time before | foran on-
 gēan *prp.* wa, opposite. foran tō *prp.* *wd.* before (*time*).
 -bodig *n.* chest.
 -heafod, for(e) h- *n.* forehead.
 -niht *f.* early part of the night.
 for-ap̄=fore-.
 for-bærn an *tr.* burn up, burn.
 -ednes *f.* being burnt, burn (on body).
 for-belgan 3 *vfl.* be angry.
 for-bēod an 7 forbid *wd.* (him unryht), *w. subj.*, *w. ger.*
 -endlie dehortative (in grammar).
 for-beran 4 endure, suffer, tolerate; restrain || *intr.* forbear, refrain from *w. inde.* or *subj.*: forbær pæt hē ne slög hine.
 for-berstan 3 *intr.* break, be broken; come to nothing, fail; let go by default.
 for-bieg an *tr.* bend down, bend; humble.
 -els *m.* arch, vault.
 for-biernan, eo 3 be consumed by fire, be burnt.
 for-bindan 3 tie up (mouth of ox).
 for-bitan 6 bite through.
 for-blāwan 1 *tr.* blow: wind for-blōw hie ūt on sē; blow out — *ptc.* forblāwen suffering from flatulence.
 for-blindian 1A. *tr.* blind.
 for-bod *n.* prohibition.
 for-breacan 4 break down; break, destroy — forbrocen decrepit; violate, break (oath, commands).
 for-bregdan, -brēdan 3 tear in pieces; cover; transform.
 for-brytednes *f.* contrition.
 for-bryttan, -brytan break to pieces, crush.
 for-būgan 7 *tr.* turn away from, flee from; avoid, refrain from; refuse (office); hold down, prevent from rising.

FORBYRD

FORE

FORE-MÆRE

for-byrd *f.* abstention, restriction.
-ian endure, wait for *Gl.*
forca *m.* fork [*Lt. furea*].
forceorfan *3* cut off, out, down, through (tongue, tree, neck).
forceōwan *7* bite off (one's own tongue).
fore-ierran *tr.* turn aside, *rfl.* turn back *intr.*: turn upside down; avoid, escape.
-ed perverse.
-ing *f.* turning aside.
for-cinnan *R.*
for-clæman stop up.
for-clingan *3* shrink, wither.
for-el-san *tr.* close, obstruct.
for-enidān *6* break to pieces, crush.
for-cuman *4* overcome, surpass; assail; wear out, destroy.
for-cūp depraved, wicked, bad, foul.
-e, -lice *av.* badly.
for-cwepan *5* speak ill of; rebuke; reject.
for-cwolstan swallow, take (medicine).
for-cypan *t* surpass in knowledge, confute.
ford, *d. -a, -e m.* ford.
for-dælan expend (money).
for-delfan *3* dig.
for-dém an condemn.
-edlic to be condemned.
-ednes *f.* condemnation, proscription.
for-demman shut up, stop (ears).
for-dician block up.
for-dil i gian exterminate, destroy.
for-dimmian become dark, obscure.
for-don destroy, ravage, ruin, kill; lead astray, pervert — *þfc.* **fordon** corrupt, wicked.
for-drenca intoxicate.
for-drifan *6* expel, drive into exile: drive out of course, carry away (*of current of river*).
for-drinca *3* — *þfc.* **fordrunce** intoxicated.
for-drúgian, -úwian *intr.* dry up.
for-dwinan *6* dwindle away, disappear, vanish (from sight); perish.
for-dwylman*, *i* confound, obscure (sight) [*dwlma*].
for-dyttan stop up, close.

fore *I. prp. w. d., a., often written for in A. and occ. in W.*, before: ~ *éagum*; *míjan onsiene* ~ him | *superiority, rank before, above*: *for(e) òprum* (*or* *òpre*) *béon* | *time before* | *causal, because, for the sake of* | *equivalence, instead of*. *II. av.* beforehand.
for-ealdian grow old, decay — *þfc.* *-od* superannuated soldier.
for e-áp *m.* preliminary oath.
for-eápe *av.* very easily.
fore-béacen *n.* portent, prodigy.
fore-beran *4* prefer ! .
for e-bisen *f.* example.
fore-bodian announce, utter ! .
for e-boda *m.* messenger (of God).
fore-bréost *n.* chest, breast.
fore-burg *f.* vestibule, entrance: outward.
fore-byrd *f.* authority.
fore-ceorf-an *3* cut off front of (!).
-end *m.* front tooth.
fore-costian profane (?).
for e-cuman *4* come before, come forward: forestall, prevent.
fore-cwepan *5* foretell, predict; mention before or above.
fore-cynren *n.* progeny (?).
fore-duru *f.* porch, vestibule.
fore-dyre *n.* vestibule.
fore-fang*, *for-*, *E.* *for e)feng* *m.* capture or recovery of cattle, &c.; reward for such recovery.
-feoh *n.* reward for rescuing stolen cattle, &c.
for e-feng = *forefang*.
fore-férende going before.
fore-fón *1* anticipate.
fore-gán, -gangan precede; take precedence of, excel.
fore-genga *mf.* one who goes in front, forerunner; attendant, servant; predecessor (in office); ancestor.
fore-gengel*, *for-* *m.* predecessor.
fore-gisl *m.* preliminary hostage.
fore-gléaw provident, prudent, wise.
-lice *av.* providently, prudently.
fore-hálig very holy.
fore-gehát *n.* promise, vow.
for e-héafod = *foran-*.
fore-iernend *m.* predecessor.
fore-lærnde teaching.

fore-mære, -lic illustrious, eminent.
-nes *f.* eminence, renown.
fore-manian forewarn.
fore-mearcod before-mentioned.
fore-mearecung *f.* chapter *IV.*
fore-mihtig, *ea* very mighty, chieftain.
-lice *av.* very mightily.
fore-munt *m.* promontory (?).
fore-nyme *m.* taking before.
fore-ridel*, *for-* *m.* fore-rider, mounted messenger.
fore-rym *m.* preface.
for e-rynel *m.* forerunner, precursor.
fore-scéaw *ian*, *for-* foresee. see; appoint, ordain — *-ode* him *wununge* provided him with.
-ere *m.* appointer.
-odlice *av.* providently, thoughtfully.
-ung *f.* foreseeing; prudence; (divine) providence.
fore-scéotan*, *for-* *7* anticipate, forestall, prevent.
fore-seip*, *for-* *n.* prow of ship.
fore-scýttel *m.* bar, bolt.
fore-sçegan foretell; mention before or above.
fore-sendan send before.
fore-séo *n* *5* foresee; provide.
-nd *m.* provider.
-nes *f.* (divine) providence.
fore-settan, *for-* place before or in front; shut in, enclose; appoint, intend.
-ednes, *foregeseten(n)es* *f.* purpose, intention; preposition.
fore-gesettan put before.
fore-singend *m.* precentor.
fore-sittan *5* preside (?).
fore-smé ag'an think or consider beforehand.
fore-snot t)ort very prudent or wise.
fore-sp(r)æc *f.* preface, preamble; agreement; (legal) defence, pleading; promise (of godfather at baptism).
fore-sp(r)ecca, *for-* *m.* advocate, mediator; sponsor.
fore-sp(r)econ, *for-* above-mentioned.
for e-stæpp'an, *e* *2* go before, precede; excel: forestall.
-end *m.* predecessor.

FORE-STÆPPUNG

FORE-WRITEN

FORGRÍPAN

fore-stæppung *f.* anticipating, preventing.

fore-standan *z* excel (!); preside.

for(e)-steall *m.* assault; fine for assault | forestalling, interference.

fore-stēora *m.* look-out man, pilot.

fore-stigan *6* excel.

fore-stiht ian preordain.

-ung *f.* preordaining.

for e-tācn *n.* foretoken, presage, prodigy.

-ian presage.

fore-téon *wk.* preordain, settle beforehand.

fore-teohnung *f.* predestination.

fore-tiege (*n.*) porch, vestibule. *(A. forptiege.)*

fore-tōp *m.* front tooth.

fore-pane *m.* forethought, deliberation, consideration, (divine) providence.

-lic provident, thoughtful.

-lice *av.* prudently, thoughtfully.

-ol provident, prudent, wise.

-olnes *f.* prudence.

fore-pencan consider beforehand.

fore-píng ian plead for, defend (in law-court), intercede.

-ere, -iend *m.* intercessor.

-ræden *n., -ung* *f.* intercession.

fore-warnian take warning beforehand *G1.*

fore-wàt *vb.* foreknow.

fore-weall *m.* rampart, bulwark.

fore-weard *m.* scout, outpost.

fore-weard *f.* contract, agreement; provision (of agreement).

fore-weard, *for-, -word* *av. place* front, front part of, extremity of: ~ héafod forehead, ~ fót sole — on ~an gán go on ahead, in advance || time early (part of), beginning of: ~ niht beginning of night.

fore-wesan *vb.* be before, take the lead, preside, rule.

fore-wis foreknowing.

fore-witig, -wittig, foreknowing.

fore-witig ian prophesy.

-ung *f.* prophecy.

fore-witol foreknowing.

-nes*, forw- *f.* intelligence.

fore-wittendlic prescient.

fore-witung *f.* foreknowing.

fore-wost *m.* chief *IN.*

fore-writen above-written, above-mentioned.

fore-writennes *f.* proscription (!).

fore-wyrwend *m.* servant.

fore-wyrd *f.* predestination.

fore-wyrhta*, *for-**m.* agent, representative.

for-faran *z tr.* intercept, blockade:

forfóron þém scipum þone mýpan foran; destroy, kill, ruin || *intr.* perish *vL.*

forférán *vL.* perish, be spoilt.

forferian *tr.* let (child) die.

forfleón *7* flee from, escape, avoid.

forflegan put to flight.

forfón *i* seize: take by surprise, come upon suddenly; anticipate, forestall — héo hine forane forfeng prevented him (from prostrating himself); forfeit.

forfyllan stop up, obstruct.

forgæg *an* transgress; prevaricate.

-ednes *f.* transgression; prevarication.

-ung *f.* fault, excess.

forgan *vb.* go or pass over; forgo, abstain from; neglect.

for georne *av.* very earnestly.

for giéfan *5 wda.* give; give up; forgive.

-endlie dative (case).

-en(d)ic pardonable, pardoned.

-en(n)es, -nes *f.* forgiveness.

-ung *f.* giving, donation.

forgiéldan *3 wda.* repay, requite, recompense, make good — hire be twifealdum forgeald þæs þe . . ; pay, give || *wa.* pay for, buy off (person accused, attack).

forgiélpán *3 — ptc.* forgolpen made subject of boasting (of alms).

forgiem *an* neglect; ignore, not heed.

-eléasian neglect.

forgiét *an* *5 w. a. or g.* forget.

-ing *f.* forgetfulness.

forgiétol forgetful.

for glendr *i* an devour, swallow up, destroy.

forgnagan *z* gnaw to pieces, devour.

forgnidan *6* crush — *ptc.* forgniden contrite; throw down.

forgnidennes *f.* contrition.

forgrindan *3* destroy.

forgrípan *6* seize, grasp; attack; afflict.

for grōwan *t R.*

for gyltan — *ptc.* forgylt guilty; *yfl. w. on* symnum, incur guilt of.

forgyrd = *forgyrd.*

for gyrdan enclose.

for habban keep back, restrain, hinder, prevent; refrain from: ie þe biddé þæt þu þis ne -e, ac þæt þu cume; be continent — *ptc.* forhæfd continent.

-ende, *e* abstinent, continent.

for hæfd continent [*forhabban*].

-nes, forhæfd *f.* continence, temperance.

for hātan *t* forswear, renounce — *ptc.* *þforhāten* reprobate (of the Devil).

for healdan *t* misuse, ill-treat, defile (woman); desert — *ptc.* *-en* rebel, deserter.

for heard very hard.

for heardian become hard.

for hēawan *t* cut down, slaughter.

for helan *4* conceal, keep secret *wd. of pers.*

for hērgian, *-hērigan* ravage, plunder, pillage [*hēre*].

-end *m.* ravager.

-ung *f.* devastation, pillage.

for hīenan humiliate, crush (in spirit); injure.

for hīerdan *tr.* harden.

for hog ian despise, ignore.

-iend *m.* despiser.

-odlic contemptuous.

-odlice *av.* contemptuously.

-odnes, -hohnes *f.* contempt.

-ung *f.* contempt.

for hradian be beforehand in doing anything; do anything too soon; anticipate, forestall, frustrate, prevent.

for h̄rape *av.* very or too soon.

for ht, *IN.* froht afraid, timid; formidable, terrible.

-full timorous.

-lie afraid, terrified.

-līce *av.* with fear, anxiously.

-mōd afraid, timid.

-nes *f.* fear, amazement.

forht ian be afraid; fear.

-iendlie timorous.

-ung *f.* fear.

forhtig once afraid, humble.

for hwega *av.* about (quantity).

FORHWEORFAN

FORLIGERLIC

FORSACAN

forhweorfan 3. come to an end, be destroyed.

forhwierfan remove; change, pervert.

~edlic perverse.

forhyegan despise; reject; neglect, ignore (command).

forhydan hide.

forhygdelic despicable, despised.

forhylman† once neglect command).

forieldan delay, put off.

forierman reduce to poverty [earn].

forlācan 1 b *prt.* -lē(ol)e lead astray, deceive, betray.

forlædān lead astray; lead into destruction.

forlæran lead astray (by bad advice).

forlæt an 1 b leave — bæftan ~ leave behind; abandon; give up;

omit, neglect, let go; lose | dismiss; remit, excuse, forgive; grant, give; let || inn ~ let in; ut ~ let out: úp ~ direct upwards.

(en nes f. abandonment; absence, cessation, end; desolation, destruction, loss; remission (of sins).

forlegenlie mean-looking, ugly.

forlegen n̄es, forlegnes f. fornication [forlicgan].

forleger- = **forliger-**.

forlegis s, -es f. prostitute, fornicatoress [forlicgan].

~wif n. prostitute.

forlēogan 7 tell falsehood, lie — *ptc.* forlogen perjured; accuse falsely.

forleornung f. deception.

forlēosan 7 *w. a.*, +i. lose; destroy — *ptc.* forloren ruined,

forlieg an 5 commit fornication *rf. w. wip a. tr.*: hēo hie for-

læg wip hine; hē hie wolde ~ — *ptc.* forlegen fornicator, adulterer, also = *aj.*: pā fūle (or fūlan) ~an.

~end m. fornicator.

forliðen shipwrecked [forlipan].

~nes f. shipwreck.

forlig-gang (?) *m.* fornication Gl.

forlig(e) r, ~e, -leg- *n.* fornication.

~bedd n. bed of fornication.

~hūs n. house of ill-fame.

forligerlic unchaste.

forlīg(e)r, -lir m. fornicator, adulterer.

forliger adulterous.

-nes, -leg- f. fornication.

forligrian commit fornication.

forlipan, see forlidien.

forlor destruction, perdition — tō

— e gedōn destroy; loss [forlēosan].

forloreñ n̄es f. destruction, perdition [forlēosan].

forlustlice *av.* very cheerfully or willingly.

formā *wk.* first (in order or rank, or time) [fore].

for-mæl, -mäl (*n.*) treaty, agreement.

formanig very or too many.

formelle *f.* bench [*Lt. formella*].

formeltan 3 *intr.* melt away, be consumed, disappear.

formest = **fyrimest** foremost.

formieltan melt *tr. and intr.*

formog ian — *ptc.* ~od decayed.

formolsnian crumble, decay.

formyrpr i an murder, destroy.

formnēam an — *ptc.* ~ed worn out, afflicted with grief.

forne = **foran**.

formnēah *av.* very nearly, almost.

formnēan *w. a.* nearly, almost.

formefa *m.* great-grandson !.

Fornet (*m.*) — ~es folm a plant.

for-nēpan *vfl.* risk one's life.

for niedan force.

for niman 4 plunder; destroy, disfigure — mid fyrhte fornumen overcome with terror; annul.

forod often used as a partic. broken (*esp. of arms, legs, and other parts of the body*); humbled (of pride); void, useless.

for oft very or too often.

for-pēran pervert; destroy, ruin.

for pyndant annul, do away with (Eve's sin).

forradian = **forhradian**.

for rædan betray, injure — hine of life ~ betray him to death, cause his death; hine tō dēape ~ put him to death.

forridan 6 — foran ~ cut off advance, intercept (of cavalry).

for rotian rot away, putrefy — *ptc.* ~od purulent (wound).

~odnes f. corruption; pus, matter.

forsacan 2 *wa.* refuse; give up, relinquish; deny.

forsætian lay in wait for, surprise (army).

forsäwen *occ. ptc.* of **forsēon**.

forsc, fl. -as, froxas *m.* frog.

forscādān, ēa 1 b scatter, disperse.

forscamian *impers.* *wa.* be ashamed: hine ~ap.

~ung f. modesty.

forseapung *f.* crime, fault.

forseap *n.* crime.

for-seending *f.* confusion *IV.*

forseorfan 3 devour (of locusts).

forseieppan 2 *tr.* transform, change to something worse.

forserene an supplant, oppress, overcome (sins).

~end m. supplanter.

for-serifan 6 proscribe; condemn *w. a. or d.*; bewitch (by writing runes).

for-serincan 3 *intr.* shrink up, wither.

for-sēufan 7 humble pride.

forseyld i gian convict of crime, *vfl.* incur guilt, incriminate oneself — *ptc.* **forseyldgod** guilty.

for-seyttan forestall, prevent (punishment).

for-sēarian *intr.* wither, dry up.

for-sēan afflict.

for-segan accuse, traduce, slander.

forsegen *ptc.* of **forsēon**.

for-sendan send into exile, send to destruction — on *wræcisip* — banish.

for-sēon 5 despise; reject, ignore; refrain from.

for-sēones *f.* care, diligence *Bd.*

for-sēopan 7 — *ptc.* **forsoden** withered.

for-settan obstruct (road, water-course).

for-sewen, -säwen, -segen *ptc.* despised [**forsēon**].

~lic contemptible, abject.

~lice *av.* ignominiously.

~nes f. contempt.

for-sittan 5 hem in, obstruct (path); injure; absent oneself from (meeting, militia); put off, delay *w. a., i.*; neglect.

for-sipian perish.

for-slāwian be slothful or unwilling.

FORSLĒAN

FORSWĪP

FORPĒON

for·slēan 2 break (bone); kill, slaughter.
for·sleglenie mean, ignominious death. Cf. forlegenlie.
for·slitan 6 devour.
for·smorian smother, stifle, choke.
for·sorgian despond.
for·span an 2 entice, allure.
-ing f. enticement.
for·spēdian make prosperous.
for·spēndan squander.
for·spēnn an entice, allure [spanan].
-en(n) f. enticement.
-end m. procurer.
-endlic seductive, corrupting.
-estref bawd.
-ing f. enticement.
for·spierean tr. dry.
for·spīld m. destruction.
for·spīldan, -spīllan destroy, squander, kill.
for·spillednes f. destruction, perdition, waste.
for·sp(r) ecan 5 tr. speak in vain; deny.
forst m. frost.
-ig, -lic frosty, frozen.
for·stalian vfl. steal away, run away.
for·standan 2 wa. defend — forane ~ defend; obstruct, stop (way); understand; wda. hinder from; wd. help, avail, profit.
for·stelan steal, rob wda. — ptc. forstolen deprived of, without wi.
for·stoppiān stop up, close.
for·strang very strong.
for·styntan blunt.
for·sūgan, -can 7 — ptc. forsgogen hollow, emaciated (stomach).
for·sūgian, for·sūwian = for·swigian.
for·swāelan burn up, burn, scorch.
for·swāpan 1 sweep away, sweep, dash, hurl.
for·swelgan 3 swallow up, devour; absorb (moisture).
for·sweltan 3 die, perish.
for·sweorean 3 become dark.
for·sweorfan 3 rub off, grind away.
for·swērian 2 forswear, renounce wi.; swear falsely, vfl. perjure oneself — ptc. forsworen perjured.
for·swigian, -s(w)ūgian, -sūwian

tr. keep silent, not speak of, ignore; pass over in silence, not mention.
for·swīp very strong.
for·swīp i an overcome, repress.
for·swīpe av. very strongly or severely, excessively.
for·sworcenes f. darkening [for·sworcan].
for·sworennes f. perjury [for·swērian].
for·syngian — ptc. ~od sinful, sinner.
for·tēdan burn away, cauterize.
for·tēon 7 mislead || cover.
for·timbr(i)an obstruct.
for·togen(n)es f. cramp, colic [for·tōson].
for·tredan 5 tread down, trample on.
-ing f. treading down.
for·trūwian, -ūgian be overconfident — ptc. ~od presumptuous.
-odnes f. presumption, arrogance.
-ung f. presumption.
for·tyhtan entice into wrong, seduce.
for·tyllan lead astray, seduce.
for·tynan block, stop (way).
for·tp av. | place forth, out, forwards, on(wards). ~ mid d. with; av. simultaneously, together with, henceforth, continuously || time still, continually, henceforth. ~ mid ealle forthwith. (and) swā ~ and so on, then swā ~ (swā) to the extent that, because.
for·pian promote; accomplish.
for·pāre productive, tecning.
for·beran 4 bring forward, produce.
for·bielding f. emboldening.
for·boren of high birth.
for·bringan bring forward or out; bear (fruit), produce, create; accomplish.
for·cuman 4 come forward or forth; be born; come into being; come to pass; succeed, be a success.
for·cyme m. coming forth, birth.
for·pearle av. very severely, excessively.
~ līce av. very much, entirely.
for·pencan despise, vfl. distrust

oneself, despair — ptc. forpoht in de-pair, despairing.
for·pēon 6, 7 surpass in merit.
for·pēon oppress, destroy.
for·pēofan steal.
for·pēostrian darken.
for·fæder m. forefather.
for·faran 2 die.
for·fērān die: wearp ~ed died.
-ednes, -ing f. death.
for·foglian, -fylgan follow (!).
for·fōr f. departure, death.
for·forlāsten(n)es f. licence.
for·framian intr. grow; im-prove.
-ung f. prevailing; departure.
for·gang m. progress, course; success; privy, dain, going to the privy.
for·gēnge progressive, prosperous, effective.
for·georn† eager to advance, impetuons.
for·gyrd, forg- m. fore-girth, martingale.
for·heald bent forward, stooping; steep.
for·here m. van (of army).
for·hīfian be prominent.
for·pierrian*, y dry up intr.
for·pilman = -pylman choke.
for·pindan 3 — ptc. forpunden swollen.
for·pingian intercede for wa.
for·lād an bring forth.
-nes f. bringing forth, production.
for·gelang dependent, depending on.
for·plie forward, advanced L.
for·māre† very illustrious or conspicuous (?). Cf. foremāre.
for·polian be without, want wi.
for·prāst an destroy, afflict.
-ednes f. contrition.
for·riht*.
~ e av. at once, instantly.
for·pringan 3 protect: hīe him ~ protect them from him.
for·prycean press; overwhelm; oppress, afflict; suppress, stop.
-ednes, -yced- f. pressure, oppression.
for·ryne m. course, flow (of river).
for·prysm(i)an a throttle, strangle, choke (growth).
for·gesceaft f. created things,

FORPSCYPE

FORWEREDNES

FÖSTRAP

creation <i>coll.</i> ; future state or condition, the future.	-od worn out (clothes), extreme (old age).	föstrap <i>m.</i> food, provisions.
forpscipe <i>m.</i> progress Bd.	forwërednes <i>f.</i> extreme old age, decrepitude.	föt <i>m., pl.</i> fêt, oe, -as foot; foot (measure).
forp-gesiene <i>f.</i> visible.	forweren <i>ptc. of</i> *forwesan.	~ädl <i>f.</i> gout.
forp-sip <i>m.</i> departure; death.	forwes an* 5 -ptc. -weren, -we- ront, -woren decayed, worn out.	~bred <i>n.</i> stirrup.
-ian die.	-ing <i>f.</i> destroying.	~cosp, -cops <i>m.</i> fetter.
forp-snottor very wise.	forwiern an <i>wdg.</i> prevent from, restrain, oppose; refuse, deny (favour).	~copu <i>f.</i> gout.
forp-spell <i>n.</i> declaration.	-edlice <i>av.</i> with abstinence.	ge-cypsed <i>fettered</i> [föt-cosp].
forp-spöwnes <i>f.</i> prosperity.	forwesnian, eo wither up, decay.	~ee <i>m.</i> gout.
forp-tiege (<i>n.</i>) porch, vestibule.	for-witolnes = fore-.	~eter <i>f.</i> letter.
~cp. foretiege.	forwleñcan make proud, puff up.	~läst, ~æ <i>m.</i> footstep, track; step (distance).
forp-pegn <i>m.</i> noble.	forworden lie perishable [for- weoran].	~lie pedestrian.
forp-weard <i>m.</i> pilot.	~(n)es <i>f.</i> failure (of crops vL.	~mæl <i>n.</i> foot (measure).
forp-weard I. inclined forward, tending; advanced, forward (<i>of</i> undertaking or work), progressing, growing, ready; future, in future; continual, everlasting. II. ~*, for-weard† once <i>av.</i> in future, always.	forworen <i>ptc. of</i> *forwesan.	~mælum <i>av.</i> step by step.
~es <i>av.</i> forwards.	for-wracden banished.	~gemeare† <i>n.</i> measurement by feet, space of a foot.
forp-weg <i>m.</i> forward way, departure — on —, in ~ away.	forwrecan 5 banish, expel — ptc.	~gemet <i>n.</i> fetter (?).
forp-wif <i>n.</i> matron.	forwrecen exiled, strange.	~rap <i>m.</i> part of a sail.
forp-gewitan 6 go forth; <i>of time</i> pass by — ptc. forpgewiten past (deeds, tense); die.	forwregan accuse, calumniate.	~scamol <i>m., ~setl</i> <i>n.</i> footstool.
forp-gewitenn̄ <i>n</i> es <i>f.</i> departure.	forwritan 6 cut through.	~sid reaching to the feet (<i>of cloak</i>).
forp-pyldigian, -pyld(e)gian, -pyl- gian bear patiently, endure.	forwripan 6 bandage (wound).	~spor <i>n.</i> footprint.
forp-pylman choke; + envelope, encompass, cover, overwhelm.	forwundian wound.	~spure (?) <i>n.</i> foot-rest, -stool vL.
forp-yppan display, reveal.	forwundorlie <i>av.</i> very wonderfully.	~stān <i>m.</i> pedestal.
forutan <i>av.</i> , p̄p. wd. except L.	forwyrcan <i>ptc.</i> -orhte, -yrhte barriade, obstruct (road, bridge), dam up; destroy, ruin; forfeit; ifl. incur guilt, perdition <i>ptc.</i>	~swæp <i>n.</i> footprint; foot.
for-wana = *forwēna.	forworht guilty, wrong-doing, convicted, condemned, ruined; ~mann criminal.	~swyle <i>m.</i> swelling of the foot.
forwandian hesitate: h̄i ~iap p̄et h̄i swā ne dōn h. to do so.	forwyrd/fu. destruction, ruin [for- weoran].	~pwéal <i>n.</i> washing the feet.
-igende hesitating, respectful, scrupulous.	-an perish.	~gewæðe <i>n.</i> foot-clothing.
-ung <i>f.</i> shame.	-endlic perishable.	~wære <i>m.</i> gout.
forweard† = *forƿweard.	forwyrhte, see forwyrcan.	~welm, ~wolma <i>m.</i> sole of the foot.
forweax'an 1 grow too much — ptc. -en overgrown, too big.	fosse <i>m.</i> spade [<i>Lt.</i> fossorium].	föpor, -er <i>n.</i> food, fodder; load (measure); covering, case; basket.
forweddian pledge.	föstor, -er, fëster- <i>n.</i> feeding, sustenance, food.	forpōrn (<i>m.</i>) a surgical instrument, lancet (?).
forwegan 5 kill.	-bear <i>n.</i> foster-child.	fox <i>m.</i> fox. ~es-clâte <i>f.</i> burdock.
forwel <i>av.</i> very well, very, much.	-bröþor <i>m.</i> foster-brother.	~es-clife <i>f.</i> greater burdock.
forwén an — ptc. ~ed insolent.	-cild <i>n.</i> foster-child.	~es-föt <i>m.</i> bur reed (a water-plant). ~es-glove, ~es-clofe <i>f.</i> foxglove.
for-wéna*, -wana once <i>m.</i> presumption (?).	-fæder <i>m.</i> foster-father.	~hylli <i>m.</i> fox-hill Ct.
forweornian wither away, fade, decay [forwesan].	-land <i>n.</i> 'foster-land,' endowment.	~ung <i>f.</i> craftiness.
forweoron <i>ptc. of</i> *forwesan.	-lén <i>n.</i> payment or reward for keep of a child.	fracop, fracod, vE. fræcūp I. vile, shameful, nasty, abominable; hateful, wicked, bad, useless. II. <i>n.</i> disgrace, insult; wickedness [<i>Cp.</i> forcūp].
forweorpan 3 throw; throw away; reject, repulse; squander.	-ling <i>m.</i> foster-child.	~e <i>av.</i> shamefully.
forweorpan 3 perish; ~on mōde be grieved.	-mann <i>m.</i> security.	~lie shameful, ignominious, wicked.
forweorpfullie very illustrious.	-mōðor <i>f.</i> foster-mother.	~lice <i>av.</i> wickedly, with evil intent, disgracefully.
forwérian wear out — ptc. ~ed,	-sweostor <i>f.</i> foster-sister.	~licnes <i>f.</i> vileness, lewdness.
	fösternop <i>m.</i> sustenance; pasturage.	~scipe <i>m.</i> vileness, disgraceful conduct.
		fræ- = fræa.
		fræc = frec.
		fræcup = fracop.
		fræfele = fræfele.

GEFRÆGE

FRAM-SÍ)

GEFRĒDMÆLUM

gefræget I. n. — mine ~ as 1
have heard say. II. adj. celebrated,
notorious.

gefrægen, see friegan.

frægn *prt. of frignan.*

gefrægnod† once. For gefrēc-
nod (?) .

fræng = frægn *prt. of frignan.*

gefræp(pe gian *IV.* accuse; re-
verence (?) .

frætt, æt obstinate, defiant, proud.
-ig, æt proud, perverse.

fræt *prt. of fretan.*

fræt-gengia vE. m. apostasy (?)
Gl.

fræt-læppa m. dewlap.

frætw a, -e, ge- *fl.* ornaments,
trappings, armour, treasures [ge-
tawé].

-i an, -tew- adorn.

-ednes f. ornament.

-ung f. ornament.

gefragian learn by asking *IV.*
[frignan].

fram, freom vigorous, bold, brave.
-lice av. vigorously, boldly,

promptly.

-res f. vigour.

-scipe m. action.

fram I. *prp. w. d.*, i. motion (away)

from: hí wurdon gegrípen
~ mōderlican bréostum; pā
hē him ~ wolde, pā gefēng hē

hine distance, extent: fēower
mila ~ pēm mūpan; ~ sē
op sē | time: ~ hancrede op

undern | origin, source: swa
micel ege stōd dēoflum ~ éow
pæt . . | agent (with passive):

wearp adrifien of his bisepp-
dome ~ Ecgferpe cyninge

privative: fréoh ~ dēapes sār-
nesse; bugon ~ Godes ge-

lēfan; ~ áliesan . . . II. av.
away: ~ gān depart; ~ ic ne

wille I will not run away.

fram iam avail, benefit.

-igendlic effective (medicine).

fram-bygge m. apostasy.

fram-cyme m. progeny, descendants.

fram-cynn n. progeny, offspring;
lineage; origin.

fram-faru f. excess (?) .

fram-funding f. departure.

fram-lād f. retreat.

framlie turned away from Gl.

fram-síp m. departure.

fram-slítne f. desolation *IN.*

framweard about to depart, de-
parting; about to die; enter-
prising (?) .

-es av. in a direction away from.

frān *prt. of frignan.*

franea m. javelin.

Franc an *mpl.* Franks.

-land n. France.

frás ian question; tempt.

-ung f. questioning; temptation.

gefrāsian find out by inquiry, learn.

frēa† m. lord, king, consort; the
Lord (God or Christ).

-dryhten m. lord.

-reccere m. prince.

-wīne m. beloved, lord.

-wrasen f. splendid chain.

frēa-beorht, fræ- very bright;
glorious.

frēa-bodian proclaim.

frēa-drieman exult.

frēa-fæst†*, fræ- very fat.

frēa-gleaw very prudent.

frēa-hræd, fræ- very quick.

frēa-mārē, fræ- very famous.

frēa-micel*, fræ- very great.

frēa-ofestlike*, fræ- av. very
quickly.

frēa-torht very bright.

frēa-wlítig very beautiful.

free, æ, *IV.* i *wg.* glutinous,
greedy, bold (*in*).

-lice av. greedily.

-māse f. titmouse.

-nes f. greediness.

freacat m. bold one, warrior.

freaca*, vE. ~eo m. glutton.

frēcdenes, frēcelnes = frēcen-
nes.

frēcelian endanger.

frēcen n. danger [frēne].

-full, ~d líe dangerous.

-lice av. dangerously.

-(n) es, frēenes, frēcdenes, frē-
celnes f. danger; harm.

frēne, oe I. dangerous; terrible;
daring, bold; wicked. II. av.
dangerously; severely; boldly.

-ian — *ptc.* ge~od endangered,
+fierce, proud.

frēenes = frēennes.

gefriðan be sensible of, feel,
receive — *ptc. cfv.* ~ra more per-
ceivable [frēð].

-endlie perceptible.

gefrið mælum av. by degrees (?) .

-nes f. perception.

frēfel, æ (n.) cunning.

-e cunning; bold.

-ian be cunning.

-lice, frēf(e)lice av. cunningly;
shamelessly.

-nes f. cunning, sagacity.

frēfernēs f. consolation.

frēfr an, oe, -ian comfort, con-
sole.

-i end m. comforter, consoler.

-ung f. comfort, consolation.

gefregen *ptc. of friegan.*

freht [e = eo ?] divination. Cf.
frithere.

frēm e)de, frempe unfamiliar,
strange; estranged (from) *wl.*;
foreign; devoid of *wg.*

frēmdian alienate, estrange.

frēmednes, gefrem(ed)nes f. ful-
filment.

frēmm|an, frēmian tr. further,
advance, raise *fig.*; urge, incite;
perform, commit, make, do || *wl.*
benefit, do good, profit, avail
[fram].

-ing, frēmung, ge- f. performance;
effect.

frēm|u, eo f. benefit, advantage,
prosperity.

-full beneficial.

-fullice av. efficaciously.

-fulnes f. utility.

-lic profitable.

-sum beneficial; kind.

-sumlīce av. kindly.

-sumnes f. benefit; liberality;
kindness.

Frēncise French [Franean].

frēo, frēoh, frī(g), fl. frīge free;
+noble; +joyful.

-bear n. freeborn or noble child.

-borg = frīp-.

-brōpor m. own brother.

-burg f. city.

-dohtor f. freeborn daughter.

-dōm m. freedom.

-dryhten+ m. noble lord.

-lāc n. oblation.

-lāta m. freedman.

-lic + noble: goodly, magnificent;
beautiful.

ge-lic *IV.* free.

-lice av. freely, without hindrance;

nobly.

-mæg† m. free kinsman.

frēo mann *m.* free man, man.
-nama *m.* surname, cognomen.
-riht *n.* right of free men, privilege.
-sceatt *m.* private property (?).
frēo *f.* lady, woman.
frēo (*f.*) freedom, immunity Ct.
frēo- = **frēa-**.
frēon = **frēogan**.
frēod† *f.* affection, friendship, good-will, peace.
frēo ga [*n.*] frigan free; +love.
gefriwend *m.* liberator.
gefroeg-, see **gefrige**.
frēols *m.* freedom, immunity, privilege; festival, holy day, celebration of festival [from *frī-hals].
-æfen *m.* eve of a festival.
-bōc *f.* charter of freedom.
-bryce *m.* breach of festival.
-dæg *m.* festival day, festival.
-dōm *m.* freedom.
-gēar *n.* jubilee.
-giéfa *m.* manumitter.
-lic festive.
-lice *av.* freely; solemnly.
-mann *m.* freedman.
-stōw *f.* festival-place.
-tid *f.* festival time, anniversary.
frēols ian keep as a festival, keep holy, celebrate, keep (Sunday); deliver.
-ung *f.* celebration of festival.
frēond, *d.* friend, -e; *pl.* friend, eo, ~as friend; relative; lover frēon].
-heald friendly.
-headlie akin.
-lār† friendly instruction or advice.
-lapu† friendly invitation.
-lēas friendless.
-least *f.* want of friends.
-lic friendly.
-lice *av.* kindly.
-lufu† *f.* love, friendship, relationship.
-mynd† *f.* love.
-ræden(n) *f.* friendship; love.
-scipe *m.* friendship; love.
-spēd† *f.* abundance of friends
-spēdig rich in friends.
frēorig† cold; dispirited, sad, terrified [frēosan].
-ferp, ~mōd sad.
frēosan, *ptc.* frozen; freeze.
frēot *m.* freedom [frēo].
-giéfa *m.* manumitter.
-giéfu, ~gift *f.* manumission.

frēot-mann *m.* freedman.
freop, see **frip**..
Fresise = **Friesise**.
fretan 5 eat up, devour; destroy; break [from *for-etan].
-ol*, -tt- glutinous.
frettan eat up, consume, devour [retan].
frie /N/ = **free** greedy.
frician, ī dance.
fricea, y *m.* herald, crier.
fricgan 5 *ptc.* -frigen, e, æ, u ask, inquire; wag. question (a person); wag. seek.
gefriegan† 5 learn by inquiry, hear of.
friclan wag. seek, desire.
-o *f.* appetite.
frico (*f.* usury [frec]).
gefriend *mpl.* — ~ bēon be on friendly terms [frēond].
Fries a, i, e, i† *m.* Frisian.
-cyning† *m.* Frisian king.
-isc Frisian — on ~ in the Frisian manner.
-land *n.* Friesland.
frig = **frēo**.
frigan = **frēogan** free.
friga†, i† *f.* love.
Frige æfen *m.* Thursday evening.
-dæg, frigdæg *m.* Friday.
gefriget, eo *n.* hearsay [frericgan].
frigea *m.* lord, master [frēa].
gefrigen *ptc.* of **fricgan**.
frig(e)nes, ge- *f.* inquiry, question [fricgan].
frign'an, frinan, frinnan 3, *prt.* frægn, fræng, frän, *ptc.* frugnen, frūnen ask, inquire wag., w. a. and aeftor, w. shj.
-ung*, frægning *f.* questioning.
gefrignan 3 learn by asking, hear.
frihtere *m.* soothsayer [freht].
frihter ian practise divination.
-ung *f.* divination.
Fris a, -isc = **Fries a**, -isc.
frist = first.
frip, fri(o)þu, eo *mn.* peace, truce — habban, niman wiþ *a.* be at peace, make peace; security, protection; asylum; king's peace, public order.
-āp *m.* peace-oath.
-ubēacent *n.* sign of peace.
-bēna *m.* petitioner for peace.
-borg *m.* surety for peace.

frip breec, æ *f.* (!) breach of peace.
-(u)burg† *f.* peace-city, city of refuge.
-candel† *f.* sun.
-gedäl† = ***ferhp-**.
-geard† *m.* enclosure, court.
-georn pacific.
-giéld *n.* peace-guild, association for public order.
-gegiélda *m.* member of a peace-guild.
-gisel *m.* peace-hostage.
-hūs *n.* asylum, sanctuary.
-land *n.* peaceful country.
-(u)lēas, tripelēas outlawed.
-lic peaceable.
-mål *n.* article of peace.
-mann *m.* one under protection.
-usecale† *m.* messenger of peace.
-scipe *m.* peace.
-usibb† *f.* pledge of peace.
-sōen *f.* asylum, sanctuary.
-uspēd† *f.* protection, prosperity.
-splott *m.* peace-place.
-stōl *m.* sanctuary, refuge, safe quarters.
-stōw *f.* asylum, refuge.
-sum pacific.
ge-sum fortified.
-utācent *n.* sign of peace.
-upēawast *mpl.* peace.
-uwār̄t *f.* peace-agreement.
-uwang† *m.* peaceful plain.
-uwaru† *f.* protection.
-uveard† *m.* protector.
-uwēbba† *m.* peace-weaver, peace-messenger.
-uwēbbet *f.* peace-weaver, woman.
-gewrit *n.* article of peace.
frip ian, eo *w. d. or a.* protect; keep peace towards — also *w. wip a.*; observe (festival).
-iend *m.* protector.
fripa*, eot *m.* protector.
frōd wise; old *wg.* (feores).
-ian be wise.
frōfor *fm.* consolation; help; joy.
-bōe *f.* book of consolation.
-gäst *m.* spirit of consolation.
-lic consoling, kind.
-lice *av.* kindly.
-nes *f.* consolation.
frōfrian console.
frogga *m.* frog.
froht = **forht** afraid.
frowe† *f.* lady, woman [*German*].
frox- = **forse** frog.

FRUGNEN

frugnen, *see frignan*.
frum (?) first.
frum *m.* beginning, origin — on
 —an at first, *wæstma* ~an first-
 fruits ; originator, creator, inven-
 tor, doer, maker ; †chief, king.
 ~bearnt *n.* first-born child.
 ~bierdling *m.* youth.
 ~byrd *f.* birth.
 ~cenned first-born ; primitive, ori-
 ginal.
 ~cierr *m.* first time.
 ~cnéow† *n.* first generation.
 ~cynn† *n.* genealogy, origin, native
 country; race, tribe.
 ~gärt, ~gärat *m.* chief, general,
 patriarch.
 ~giéfu f. prerogative (!).
 ~giéld *n.* first instalment of a man's
 wer (value).
 ~gripa *m.* first-born. *Cf.* -ripan.
 ~hiwung, éo *f.* first fashioning or
 forming, creation.
 ~hrægl† *n.* first garment.
 ~ieldo *f.* first age.
 ~leóht *n.* first light, dawn.
 ~lic original.
 ~liehtan dawn.
 ~mynet-slége *m.* first coinage.
 ~ræd *m.* primary ordinance.
 ~ræden *n.*† *f.* agreement, period.
 ~ripan *f.* first-fruits.
 ~sceafit *f.* creation ; origin, place
 of origin, home ; original state ;
 created being, creature.
 ~gsceap *n.* (first) creation.
 ~sceapen first-created.
 ~sceatt *m.* first-fruits.
 ~scieppend *m.* creator, originator.
 ~seyld† *f.* original sin.
 ~sétnes *f.* authority *IN*.
 ~setnung *f.* creation *IN*.
 ~slæp *m.* first sleep.
 ~spræc *f.* agreement, promise ;
 introductory remarks.
 ~stapol† *m.* original condition
 ~stemn *m.* prow of ship.
 ~stol original dwelling, paternal
 mansion.
 ~talu *f.* first statement (of a wit-
 ness).
 ~tid *f.* beginning.
 ~tihle *f.* first accusation or charge.
 ~wæstm *m.* first-fruits.
 ~weore† *n.* creation.
 ~geweore *n.* first construction.
 ~wielm *m.* first fervour.

FRUM-WIFUNG

frum wifung *f.* first marriage.
 ~gewrit *n.* deed, document.
 ~wyrhta *m.* creator.
 frünen *ptc.* of frignan.
 frungon, *see frignan*.
 frycea = fricca.
 frymdig, i inquiring, inquisitive ;
 desirous — ~ béoentreat.
 frymetling *f.* young cow.
 frymp, -u *f.* origin, beginning ;
 created being, creature.
 ~elic original, primitive.
 ~ieldo *f.* first age.
 frymp = fiermp.
 frysea *m.* kite, bittern.
 fuglian fowl, catch birds.
 ~ere *m.* bird-catcher, Fowler.
 ~op, fugeinop *m.*, -ung *f.* fowling.
 fugol, -el *m.* bird, fugles béoan
 vetch, fugles léac (?). fugles
 wise larkspur.
 ~bana *m.* Fowler.
 ~cynn *n.* bird-kind, species of bird.
 ~dæg *m.* poultry-day (at dinner).
 ~doppe *f.* water-bird.
 ~hælsere *m.* augur.
 ~hwata *m.* augur.
 ~lim *(m.)* bird-lime.
 ~nett *n.* Fowler's net.
 ~timber *n.* young bird.
 ~tréow *n.* perch.
 ~wielle abounding in birds.
 ~wiglere, -weohlere *m.* augur.
 füht damp.
fūl I. foul, putrid ; unclean, im-
 pure ; vile, wicked ; convicted (of
 crime), guilty. II. *n.* foulness,
 impurity, dirt ; guilt, offence.
 ~bēam *m.* black alder.
 ~e *av.* foully.
 ~lic dirty ; repulsive.
 ~lice *av.* foully, impurely, wick-
 edly.
 ~nes, fý- *f.* foulness : stench.
 ~e(st)incende stinking.
 ~etréow *n.* black alder.
 fulian decay.
 fulgon *prt. pl.* of feolan.
 full *n.* cup.
full I. full *wg.* *w.* mid *d.*, high
 (tide) — hand ~ *wg.*, *a.* hand ~ e
 handful ; complete, perfect, be
 ~an fully, completely. II. *av.*
wk. form fol, fully, completely,
 very : ~ twá gēar, ~ oft very
 often, ~ nēah almost.
 fullian fulfil, perfect.

FULLIAN

full ian* whiten, full (cloth).
 ~ere *m.* fuller.
 fullian = fulwian baptize.
 fulla *m.* assembly ? Ct.
 fullæst, ~est, -ast *f.* help.
 ~an, -estan *wl.* help.
 full-berstan *z.* *intr.* break com-
 pletely.
 full-bétan make full amends.
 full-boren born complete ; noble-
 born.
 full-brecan *4* violate.
 full-bryce *m.* complete violation
 (of peace).
 full-dōn *vb.* satisfy.
 full-gedrifen *wg.* driven full, filled
 (with wild beasts, *of* the earth).
 full-endian complete.
 full-fealdan *i* explain (?).
 full-fleón *7* fleeaway completely (?).
 full-frem' man, -fremian com-
 plete, perfect, fulfil, practise *ptc.*
 ~ed perfect.
 ~edlice *av.* perfectly.
 ~ednes *f.* perfection, fulfilment.
 full-fylgan *wd.* obey, follow.
 full-fyllan fulfil.
 full-gān, -gangan *vb.* *wd.* finish,
 accomplish, perform, follow
 desire ; obey : imitate ; help.
 full-grōwan grow to maturity.
 full-healden contented Gl.
 full-mægen *n.* great power.
 full-mannod fully coplead.
 full-trūwian confide.
 full-pungen fully grown.
 fulluht, fulwilt *n.* baptism.
 ~bæp *n.* font, baptism.
 ~bēna *m.* competitor Gl.
 ~ere, fulwere *m.* baptist.
 ~fæder *m.* baptizer.
 ~häd *m.* baptismal vow.
 ~nama *m.* Christian name.
 ~stōw *f.* baptistry.
 ~tid *f.* time of baptism.
 ~péawas *mpl.* rite of baptism.
 ~pegnung, -pēn- *f.* baptism.
 ~wer *m.* baptist.
 fulluhtian baptize.
 fullunga *av.* fully *IN*.
 full-wyrean complete ; commit
 crime.
 fulon *acc. prt. pl.* of feolan.
 fullum, -éam, -em *m.* help : army,
 forces [full, tēam].
 ~leás without help, at a loss.
 fultumian, fulteman *wd.* help.

fultum end, -iend, ge- *m.* helper.
fulwian, fullian baptize; ~ fram
purify by baptism from (*sins*).

~ere *m.* baptist.

fund ian *w.* of, tō set out, de-
part; hasten; go whither one
intends, go (*to*), tend; aspire,
desire.

~ung *f.* departure.

furh, *g.* füre, *d.* fyrh *f.* furrow.

furh* fir.

~wudu *m.* fir.

furlang *n.* furlong [*furh, lang*].

furþum, furþon *av. time* first, just:
síppan ~ swealg eorpe Ábelés
blöde when . . first; þā hie pæt
geweorc ~ ongunnen hæfdon
| even; hē wēnep furþon pæt hē
mannu ne sý; ~ wenne man; se
gitsero wile māre habban, ponne
hē ~ orsorh ne brýep his genyht-
sumnisce although as it is . .

furþumlic luxurious, effeminate.

furþor, *IN.* forþor *av.* further, for-
wards | *quantity* further higher
(in rank or consideration), more
— ~dōn promote.

furþra *aj. cþv.* higher, greater (in
rank or consideration); pre-
minent.

fus ready or eager to set out,
hastening; ready, prompt; brave;
noble, excellent; about to die,
dying [*fundian*].

~leóp *n.* death-song, dirge.

~liec ready; excellent.

~lice *av.* readily, gladly.

fyht- = feoht-.

fyhtan*, i moisten [*fūht*].

fyl-werig = fiell-.

fýlnes = fúlnes.

fýlan defile [*fúl*].

gefylc e *n.* troop, regiment; army
[folk].

~a *m.* companion, friend.

fyle i an collect, marshal (army)
L. [Scand.].

fyld-stól = fealde-.

fylg an, fyl g an = folgian fol-
low.

~end *m.* follower, observer.

fylg endlic to be imitated.

~estre *f.* follower.

~ing *f.* following.

~nes *f.* observance.

fyll an *w.a. and g., i. or mid* fill,
fill up (gap, supply (want), cram;
satisfy (with food), satiate; *wa.*
fulf, complete [*full*].

~(ed)nes, ge- *f.* satiety; fulfilment;
supplement.

~end *m.* performer.

ge-endlic expletive (in grammar).

~ing *f.* filling.

ge-ing-tid *f.* compline.

fyllep*.

~flōd *m.* high tide.

fyllo *f.* fullness, fill; repletion,
plenty, feast; impregnation.

fylst *f.* help [*fullfæstan*].

ge-a *m.* helper.

~an *wd.* help.

~end *m.* helper.

fýlp *f.* filth, impurity [*fūl*].

fyndæ *f.* invention [*findan*].

fyne *m.* mould (fungoid growth).

fynig*, i mouldy.

~ian*, i become mouldy.

fýr n. fire; a fire.

~bæré *hery.*

~bæp *f.* bath of fire, flames.

~bend *f.* fire-hardened fastening
(of door).

~gebeorg *n.* fire-screen (?).

~bēta *m.* fireman.

~gebræc *f.* roaring of flames.

~bryne *m.* conflagration, fire.

~clamm *f.* m. = ~bend.

~crüe *f.* crucible.

~cynn *n.* fire (?).

~draca *m.* fire-dragon.

~en fire; on fire.

~feaxen with fiery hair.

~gearwunga *fpl.* materials for
a fire.

~gnäst *f.* spark of fire.

~hät *f.* hot as fire.

~heard *f.* hardened by fire.

~hüs *n.* room with fireplace.

~leohtr *n.* light of fire.

~lēoma *f.* flash of fire.

~loca *f.* fiery prison.

fýrmælt *n.* mark of fire.

~panne *f.* firepan.

~race*, ferree *f.* fire-iron.

~scof *f.* fire-shovel.

~smeortende smarting like a burn.

~spearca *m.* spark.

~stān *m.* flint.

~sweart *f.* black with fire.

~tang *f.* fire-tongs.

~torr *m.* lighthouse.

~polle *f.* gridiron.

~wielm *f.* m. flame.

fýran castrate.

fýrian *tr.* supply with fire, keep
warm.

fýrian once cut Gl. [*furh*].

fýrcelian flash *vL.* [*fýr*].

fyr(e)st *I.* first (in order); first
(in rank). *II. av.* first [*fore*].

fýrh, see furh.

fýrht an, *IN.* fryhta frighten —
ptc. ge)fýrht afraid || intr. fear
Z.V. [forht].

~nes *f.* fear.

fýrhto, *IN.* fryhto *f.* fear.

fýrmest, fo-, *IN.* and *L.I.* forþ-
mest *spl.* of formia *I.* *wg.* first
(in number); first (in rank).
II. av. first (in time); first (in
order), most in front; chiefly,
most — swā hē ~ mæg to the
extent of his power, as far as he
can.

fýrs *m.* furze.

gefýrst' *(n.)* frost [*forst*].

fýrstig frosty [*forst*].

fýrþan, -ian advance, further,
promote; benefit, protect [*furþor*].

ge-a *m.* promoter.

~ung *f.* furthering.

fýsan, -ian *tr.* send forth, dis-
charge (arrow); drive away, expel,
banish; impel, incite || *intr.*, *rf.*
hasten [*fus*].

fýst *f.* fist.

~gebēat *n.* fighting with fists.

ge-lian beat with the fists.

~slægen struck with the fist.

fýxen, fyxe *f.* she-fox [*fox*].

~hýd *f.* skin of she-fox.

fýxen of a fox.

G.

GĀN

GÆRS-CÍP

GAFOL-RÆDEN

gān, gangan, <i>zv.</i> geonga; (hē) gāp, <i>prt.</i> ēode, tgeōng. tgeōngde, <i>ptc.</i> gegangen <i>vb.</i> walk, go, come, proceed — gange menn infantry; also <i>mct.</i> of origin; happen, turn out belong <i>mct.</i> : ne gāp nā māre tō metinge būton þet pū hit gesēo all that is required for understanding a picture is . . forp ~ go or come out; continue of time, action. ûp ~ rise (of sun, stars).	gærs, cíp <i>m.</i> blade of grass or corn. ~grēne grass-green. -hoppa <i>m.</i> grasshopper. -ierp <i>f.</i> grass-land. -molde <i>f.</i> sward. -s tapa <i>m.</i> grasshopper. -swin <i>n.</i> pastured pig. -tūn <i>m.</i> meadow. -tündic <i>m.</i> meadow-dike Ct. -wang <i>m.</i> sward. gærsum(a = gersum. gæsne, ē, ēa barren; wg: deprived of, without: wanting, scarce; dead. gæst = giest guest. gæst = gast spirit. gæstan† afflict, torment. gæstlic† once dreary ?). gæt <i>pl. of</i> gät goat. gæten of goats. gæþ (he) goes. ge-gaf-spræc <i>f.</i> foolish talk, scurility. gafelian rent Ct. gafeloe <i>m.</i> javelin. gaffeturung <i>f.</i> scoffing. gafol, go- <i>n.</i> tax, tribute; rent: usury, interest. -bære <i>m.</i> barley given as rent. -giéld <i>n.</i> tribute? . -giélda <i>m.</i> tributary; debtor; tenant. -giéldere <i>m.</i> tributary. -heord <i>f.</i> hive of bees subject to a tax. -hwitfel <i>m.</i> tribute-blanket paid as the equivalent of rent or tribute. -ierp <i>f.</i> tribute-land, rented land. -lānd <i>n.</i> tribute-land, rented land, land liable to taxation. -lic fiscal. -mæd <i>f.</i> tribute-meadow, meadow whose mowing was part of the obligation of its renter. -manung <i>f.</i> place of tribute, customs. -pening, -ig <i>m.</i> tribute-penny, penny paid as tax or rent.	gafol ræden <i>(n.) f.</i> tribute, rent. -gerēfa <i>m.</i> publican. -swān <i>m.</i> tribute-herdsman, swineherd who rents land for feeding his pigs. -týning <i>f.</i> material for fencing as equivalent of rent. -wudu <i>m.</i> wood as equivalent of rent. gafol <i>f.</i> fork. -rand <i>m.</i> pair of compasses. gagat es, -stān <i>m.</i> agate. gagel <i>m. (?)</i> , gagelle, -olle <i>f.</i> gale, sweet gale (plant). -eropp <i>m.</i> top or catkins of gale. gagog, gægl wanton, lascivious. -bærð* wanton. -bærnes <i>f.</i> wantonness. gagul-swillan [<i>or two words?</i>] gargoyle Gl. Cf. gægl. gäl I. wanton, frivolous; proud; wicked, bad. II. <i>n.</i> wantonness, folly; pride; wickedness, evil. -ferhp† lascivious, lustful. -fréols <i>m.</i> revel <i>G.</i> -full lustful, licentious. -fullice <i>av.</i> lustfully. -lic lustful, sensual. -mōd licentious. -nes, gæ- <i>f.</i> licentiousness; (boyish) levity. -scipe <i>m.</i> wantonness, lasciviousness; pride. -smære given to joking and laughter. gal an <i>z</i> sing; scream (<i>of</i> bird; <i>intr.</i> sing charms, practise incantation. -end, -ere, galdré <i>m.</i> enchanter, incantator. -ung <i>f.</i> incantation. Gal-w. e alas <i>mpl.</i> Gauls, Frenchmen; France [<i>Lt. Gallia</i>]. gambe† <i>f.</i> tribute. gamelian grow old. gamen <i>n.</i> amusement, game, sport, exhibition of skill, &c., meriment, joy; jesting, joke.
--	--	--

gamen lie, gamelic belonging to games, theatrical.
 -lice *av.* deceitfully.
 -wāpt^{f.} path of joy.
 -wudu^{m.} wood of mirth, harp.
 gamen ian, gamn-, *æ* play; jest, joke.
 -ung *f.* amusement; jesting.
 gamolt old [ge-, mæl].
 -feax grey-haired.
 -ferhp old.
 gān ian yawn [gīnan].
 -ung *f.* yawning.
 gan d ra *m.* gander.
 gang *m.* going, progression, gait; path, track, bed of river); flow, stream; course of time; drain, privy.
 -ærn, -ern *n.* privy.
 -dagas *m.* Rogation days.
 -ehere *m.* infantry.
 -pytt *m.*, -setl *n.*, -stōl *m.* privy.
 -geteld *n.* pavilion.
 -tūn *m.* privy.
 -weg *m.* road, cart-road.
 -wuce *f.* Rogation week.
 gegang *m.* event, result.
 gangan=gān.
 gange - wifre, gangel - wæfre,
 -wearfe *f.* spider [gān, wefan].
 ganot *m.* gannet, sea-bird — + -es bæp sea.
 ganra = gandra.
 gart *m.* javelin, spear.
 -bēam *m.* javelin-shaft.
 -berend *m.* warrior.
 -cēne brave, warlike.
 -clīfē, agrimony (a plant) Pr.
 -cwealm *m.* slaughter.
 -dene *pl.* warlike) Danes.
 -faru *f.* warlike expedition.
 -hēap *m.* warlike troop.
 -holt *n.* javelin - shaft.
 -lēac *n.* garlic Pr.
 -mēting*, -mitting *f.* battle.
 -nip *m.* war.
 -rās *m.* battle.
 -secg, gāsrīc *m.* ocean, sea Pr.
 -torn *m.* rage of battle.
 -getrum *n.* band of warriors.
 -pracu *f.* battle.
 -priste brave.
 -wigā, -wigend *m.* warrior.
 -gewinn *n.* battle, violence.
 -wudu *m.* javelin.
 gāra *m.* triangular piece of land), projection.

gāsrīc = gār-sēcg.
 gāst, *æ* *m.* breath; mind, spirit, soul; life; spirit, angel, sprite, demon — se hālga ~ the Holy Ghost.
 -banat *m.* devil.
 -berend[†] *m.* living being, man.
 -cofat *m.* breast, mind.
 -cund spiritual.
 -ewalut^{f.} torment, affliction.
 -eyning^{f.} *m.* God.
 -gedal^{f.} *n.* death.
 -giēfu *f.* gift of the Spirit.
 -hālit^{f.} holy.
 -gehýdg^{f.} *n.* thought.
 -lēas dead.
 -lic spiritual.
 -lice *av.* spiritually.
 -lufe^{f.} *f.* spiritual love.
 -gemynd^{f.} *n.* thought.
 -geniþla^{f.} *m.* devil.
 -geryne^{f.} *n.* spiritual mystery.
 -sunut *m.* spiritual son.
 -gewinn^{f.} *n.* trouble of soul, affliction.
 gāt, *pl.* gāt *f.* goat. ~ e-trēow cornel-tree. ~ e-pyrne goat's thorn.
 -bueca *m.* he-goat.
 -hierde *m.* goatherd.
 ge *cj.* and. ge .. ge both .. and.
 gē, gie ye.
 gēa, ia, A. gē, gee *av.* yes: cweþ ia wiþ consented.
 gēac *m.* cuckoo. ~es sūre wood-sorrel.
 geador *av.* together — on ~ together.
 geafl-, see gafol fork.
 geaflas *mf.* jaws. Cf. cēafl.
 geagl *mn.* jaw.
 -swile *m.* swelling of the jaw.
 geaglisc, gee- frolicsome, wanton.
 geal-ādl^{f.} jaundice [gealla].
 gealdor, a *n.* incantation, charm; magic; divination.
 -cræft *m.* magical art, magic, incantation.
 -cræftiga *m.* magician.
 -cwide *m.* incantation.
 -galend, -galere *m.* enchanter.
 -lēop *n.* incantation.
 -word *n.* magic word, incantation.
 gealdrigce *f.* sorceress.
 gealg* sad.
 -mōd sad.

gealga *m.* gallows, gibbet, cross for crucifixion).
 -trēow, LN. galgratē *n.* gallows, cross.
 gealla *m.* gall, bile.
 geall a *m.* gall, sore on the skin.
 -ede galled (horse).
 gealloo*, a *m.* comfrey (a plant).
 gēan-, gēgn- = ongēan-.
 -bōc *f.* duplicate charter, counter-part.
 -cwide *m.* reply; *pl.* conversation.
 -fær *n.* return.
 -hweorfan *3* return *intr.*
 -hwierft *m.* turning back *intr.*
 -hworfennes *f.* return.
 -hwurf *m.* return Gl.
 -nes *f.* meeting Gl.
 -pæp *m.* hostile path.
 -ryne *m.* meeting.
 -slege *m.* fight.
 -pingian reply.
 gēan-wyrde or gean-wyrde — hē pēs - wæs be confessed it.
 gēanol coming to meet, on the road to Gl.
 gēap crooked, curved: cunning, deceitful. †steep, lofty, projecting, spacious.
 -lic deceitful.
 -lice *av.* deceitfully, cunningly.
 -nēbbt ? (of corslet).
 -scipe *m.* deceit, cunning.
 gear, gēn *n.* year; the Runic letter g.
 -cyning *m.* consul Gl.
 -dagast *mpl.* lifetime; days of yore. Cf. gēara.
 -hwāmlīce *av.* yearly.
 -lic yearly, of the year.
 -lice *av.* yearly.
 -mælum *av.* year by year.
 -market *n.* yearly market lCt.
 -gemearc^{f.} *n.* period of a year.
 -geriht *n.* yearly due.
 -rimt, -gerimt *n.* number of years.
 -getæl *n.* number of years.
 -torht^{f.} bright every year, bright in season (of crops, &c.).
 -pegnung, -pēnung *f.* annual service of the church).
 gear-wutol austere LN.
 gēara *av.* long ago, formerly.
 gearcian prepare, supply [gearo].
 gearcung *f.* preparation.
 ge ~dæg *m.* preparation-day

geard *m.* fence; enclosure, court-yard; dwelling.
 geare *av.* = gearwe.
 gearn *n.* yarn.
 -windel *f.* reel.
 gearo, *IN*. iare; *pl.* gearwe ready.
 -brygd† *f.* quick movement.
 -folmt with ready hand.
 -ganged† going swiftly.
 -lice *av.* completely, well.
 -snot† orf wise, skilled in *wi*.
 -pancol† very wise or prudent.
 -wita once, *m.* understanding, knowledge.
 -witol* ready-witted.
 -witolnes *f.* sagacity.
 -wyrdig† eloquent.
 gearor *cƿv.* of gearwe *av.*
 gearwian make ready; make, do: clothe.
 (ge)-ung *f.* preparation.
 gearwā*, -et *fpl.* clothing, ornaments, armour.
 gearwē *f.* yarrow (a plant) — an-leaf mallow.
 gearwe, gearē *av.* completely; well.
 geat, *pl.* gatu *n.* gate.
 -torr† *m.* gate-tower.
 -weard *m.* porter.
 gēatan *L.* giant. *Cp. gēa [Scand.]*.
 geatolic† adorned, splendid.
 geatwā, -et *fpl.* armour, ornaments [*getāwe*].
 gēap† foolishness; mockery.
 gēgn* direct — pā gēnran wegas.
 gēgn = gēan-.
 gēgnun† not *W.* *av.* forwards, direct.
 gēgninga† not *W.*, gēa-, gēn-, -unga *av.* straight forwards, direct; altogether, entirely; without doubt, certainly.
 gehƿu = geohƿu.
 gellet basin.
 gēmung *f.* marriage *IN*.
 -ian marry *IN*.
 -lic nuptial *IN*.
 gēn = gēgn-, gēan-.
 gēn not *W.* (+), ie, gēna, gēno, *IN*. geona *av.* often preceded by pā, nū | continuation still, yet: pār hē ~ ligeƿ — so also nū ~ (a) pā ~ (a) still; ne wēs mē feorh pā gēn not yet; geornor ponne hē ~ dyde | further: hērde ic seegan ~ be sumum fugle —

so also pā ~ still w cƿv.: ~ māre, gēna swētre || now, in the immediate future: gif hē his ~ wolde gepafa weorpan pæt . . ; ~ ic pē feores unnan wille, gif þū . . || repetition again: pā ~ sēo fēmne spræc. *Cp. giet.*
 gēng *prt.* of gān.
 gēngan (+) go only in *prt.* [gān].
 gēngā *m.* fellow-traveller; companion, associate [gān].
 gēnge *n.* troop, gang; privy.
 gēnge *n.* troop, gang.
 gēnge having influence, effective, valid.
 gēno=gēn.
 gēnunga = gēninga.
 gēo, ḡjū *av.* formerly, of old.
 -dæd† *f.* former deed.
 -lēant *n.* reward for past action.
 -mann *m.* man of old.
 -mēowle† *f.* (?).
 -sceaft† *f.* de-tiny.
 -sceaft-gast† *m.* doomed sprite.
 -wine† *m.* departed friend.
 gēoc, iue *n.* yoke; yoke of oxen; a measure of land; *IN*. wife (?).
 -boga *m.* yoke.
 -ian yoke.
 -led, iuelæte *n.*, iocleta *m.* a measure of land. *Cp. scirlett.*
 -stecca *m.* part of a yoke.
 -tiema*, ē *m.* one of a team, animal yoked with another *Gl.*
 gēoc(+)*f.* help; consolation; safety.
 -end *m.* preserver.
 -ian preserve, save *w.g. or d.*
 gēocor† full of hardship; sad.
 gēocere *av.* severely.
 gēocs a = *giexa sob.
 -ung *f.* sobbing.
 geofont†, i *n.* ocean, flood.
 -flōd *m.* sea.
 -hūs *n.* sea-house (the ark).
 -yf. wave.
 gēog e lere *m.* magician.
 geogop, eo†, iug- *f.* period of youth; young persons, youth; new-born animals.
 -enōsl† *n.* young progeny.
 -feorh† *n.* (period of) youth.
 -hād *m.* state of youth.
 -hādnes *f.* (state of) youth *Bd.*
 -lie youthful.
 -lust *m.* lusts of youth.
 -myru* *f,g.* ~myrwe† once youthful joy (?).

geohhol=gēol.
 geohsa = *giexa sob.
 gēol, ge ojhhol, geohel *n.* Yule, Christmas — on ~ at Christmas; also *pl.*: ēr ~um [*Lt. Julius*].
 -dæg *m.* Yule-day — se ēresta ~ Christmas-day.
 -mōnap *m.* December.
 gēola *m.* — se ērra ~ December. se æfterra ~ January.
 geoloca, geole ca *m.* yolk (of egg) [geolo].
 geolo, *pl.* geolwe yellow.
 -hwit pale yellow.
 -rand† *m.* yellow shield.
 -réad reddish yellow.
 geolstor, vE. gelostr *nm.*, gillister *n.*, gillistre *f.* poisonous secretion, pus, matter.
 geolstrig secreting poison, purulent.
 geoulung*, giu- (*m.*) July (?). *Cp. gēol.*
 geolwian become yellow.
 gēomor sad, mournful.
 -e *av.* sadly.
 -frōd† old.
 -giédd† *n.* dirge.
 -lic sad.
 -lice *av.* sadly.
 -mōdt sad.
 gēomer lan, gēomr- mourn, complain.
 -ung *f.* moaning; mourning, lamentation.
 geon once that, yonder.
 geond, i I. *prp.* wa throughout of extension and motion: of time during. II. *av.* thither.
 geond *prp.* beyond — fram ~ sē. *Cp. begeondan.*
 geond-blawan i inspire (?).
 geond-brædan cover (with cloth, &c.).
 geond-drēnac intoxicate.
 geond-faran *tr.* traverse, pervade.
 geond-fēolan *4,f,etc.* -felen fill *wi*.
 geond-fēran traverse.
 geond-flōwan i flow through.
 geond-folen, see -fēolan.
 geond-gān *vb.* traverse.
 geond-gētan 7 pour over, flood, wash.
 geond-hīerdan harden thoroughly.
 geond-hweorfan 3 traverse; pass through (mind).
 geond-iernan 3 run over.

GEONDLĀCAN

GEORNNES

GIÉLD-DAGAS

geond-lācan† 1 traverse.
 geond-lēcean moisten throughout, water.
 -ing f. watering.
 geond-liehtan illumine.
 geond-mēngant confuse (mind).
 geond-sāwan 1 scatter.
 geond-scēawian survey.
 geond-scinan 6 shine on, illuminate.
 geond-scripan 6 traverse.
 geond-sēcan investigate : pervade.
 geond-sendant overspread (with army) *wi.*
 geond-séon 5 survey.
 geond-smēa ga'ñ investigate, discuss.
 geond-spātan syringe.
 geond-sprēngan sprinkle over.
 geond-springan 3 pervade (?) *Gl.*
 geond-sprūtan 7 pervade.
 geond-stregdan, -strēdan spring-kle over.
 geond-styrian agitate.
 geond-pēncan consider, contemplate.
 geond-wadan 2 study, be versed in.
 geond-wlitan 6 see through, gaze all over.
 geong, iung, *cþv.* gingra, *spl.* ginge e st young.
 -lēcan be growing up, be young *Gl.*
 -lic, geonic young.
 -liches f. youth.
 -ling m. youth.
 geongra, i m. youth; disciple, follower; attendant, vassal.
 -e*, i f. attendant.
 geongor dōm, -sceipe m. vassal-age [*Old Saxon*].
 gēopant 7 swallow.
 geormant-läf (f.), georman-läaf n. mallow. *Cþ. gearwan-läaf.*
 georn wg. desirous, eager; zealous *w. ymb.*
 -e av. eagerly; earnestly; well, accurately.
 -full eager *wg.*; zealous, diligent.
 -fullie zealous.
 -fullice av. zealously, diligently.
 -fulnes f. desire, eagerness; zeal.
 -lic desirable.
 -lice av. diligently, zealously; accurately.

georn n es f. zeal.
 georstu A. *interj.* Oh.
 geostran =giestran.
 géotan 7 pour; shed; cast in metal || *intr.* flow — ~ende hēre overwhelming army.
 -end m. artery *Gl.*
 -endlic*, -enlic fluid *Gl.*
 -ere m. brass-founder.
 geoxa =*giexa sob.
 gér =gēar year.
 gerla (m.) tribute *IV.*
 gersum, & mn., ~a m. treasure, gift [*Scand.*].
 gesca =*giexa sob.
 gesen, isende, isend, isern entrails *Gl.*
 gestende, see giestan.
 gētan =gietañ destroy.
 geten-wyrde consenting, agreeing Ct.
 giecan itch.
 giecig once purulent *Gl.*
 giéel m. icicle, ice. ises ~ icicle.
 ~a m. ice.
 -ig icy.
 -stān m. piece of ice, hailstone.
 giępa, ie, io, giępa, y m. itch; hiccup. *Cþ. gycenes.*
 gidsian =gitsian.
 giédd n. song, poem; speech; narrative, tale; proverb, riddle.
 -ian sing; recite, speak; discuss, debate.
 -ing f. song; saying, discourse.
 giēfan 5 wda. give, grant; give in marriage.
 ~a m. giver.
 -ung f. granting, consent.
 giēfian wd. bestow gifts on, endow; give.
 giēfl n. food, piece of food.
 giēfu, gifu f. gift — tō ~e(s) gratis; good thing; (divine) grace; *the Runic letter g.*
 -feast gifted; capable of *wg.*
 -heallt f. gift-hall, hall in which gifts are distributed.
 -ig*, i rich.
 -ol bountiful.
 -olnes f. liberality.
 -sceatt m. gift.
 -stölt m. throne.
 giéld n. payment: tribute, tax | compensation; stead: on päre sunnan ~ instead of the sun | offering (to a god), sacrifice, wor-

ship; heathen god, idol | guild, fraternity.
 giéld dagas m. guild- or festival-days.
 -lic of a guild.
 -räden(n) f. membership of a guild.
 -sceipe m. association, guild.
 -sester m. a measure.
 gediéld n. association, guild.
 ~a m. member of a guild.
 -heall f. guild-hall.
 -sceipe m. guild.
 giéldan 3 wda. pay, pay for; give, render; recompense, requite; punish; make good, make restitution; worship (idols).
 giélda m. member of a guild.
 giéldé*, e sterile *Gl.*
 giéllan 3 scream, utter cry, sound *intr.*
 giélm*, ~a, e, i m. handful, sheaf.
 giélp m. boasting, arrogance; fame, glory.
 -cwide† m. boastful speech.
 -en boastful.
 -georn† eager for glory.
 -geornes f. desire of glory.
 -hlæden† boastful or illustrious (?).
 -lic vainglorious, arrogant; magnificient, splendid.
 -lice av. arrogantly.
 -plega† m. battle, war.
 -scea pa† m. arrogant enemy.
 -spræc† f. boastful speech.
 -word† m. boastful word, boast.
 giélp an 3 w.g., rarely i. boast, exult.
 -ing f. boasting, glory.
 giem an wg. take care of; take notice of, reflection.
 -end m. keeper, governor.
 -ing f. care; gēmung *IV.* marriage. See gēmung.
 gieme f. care.
 giemeléas careless, heedless; neglected, uncared for; stray (cattle).
 -ian neglect.
 -lic careless.
 -lice av. carelessly.
 -nes f. negligence, carelessness.
 -t, -liest f. negligence, carelessness; being neglected.
 giemen(n) f. taking care of, care, guardianship; government.
 gien =gēn.
 giend =geond.

GIENDAN

GIEXA

GIREN

giendan* once drive — *prt.* **gynde**,
e. i.
giengra = **geongra**.
giérd *f.* rod, twig; a measure of
land, rood.
-weg*, *y* m. fenced road (?).
-wite† *n.* rod-punishment, punish-
ment through Moses' rod.
gierede, *prt.* of **gierwan**.
gier e la, *ge-* *m.* dress, clothing.
griegericel of clothes.
gierán, -ian, *eo w.g.*, after,
rarely *a.*, *w. sbj.* *w. inf.* desire;
request, demand [**georn**].
ge-endlic desirable.
-ing *f.* desire.
gierwan *3* chatter; creak.
gierstan = **giestran**.
gierwan *prt.* **gierede** prepare,
cook (food); ~ *tō mēte* — *ūp*
serve (meal); adorn; clothe, dress
[**gearu**].
giëse*, *i*, *y*, *N.* ise *av.* yes [**gēa**,
sie].
giest, *æ*; *ø A.*, also *IVV*. [*Scand.*
form?] *m.* stranger; guest;
+enemy.
-ærn, -ern *n.* guest-chamber,
inn.
-hof *n.* guest-house.
-hüs *n.* guest-house, inn.
-ian be guest, lodge.
-ig*, gestig strange, being a
stranger *N.*
-ing*, *ø f.* exile.
-lîpe hospitable.
-lijnes *f.* hospitality.
-mægen† *n.* troop of guests.
-sele† *m.* hall for strangers.
giest *m.* yeast.
giestran* ferment (?) — **gestende**
swelling ('madness').
giestran-, *eo*, **gyrstan-**, *e o*.
-æfen *m.* — -e *av.* yesterday
evening.
-dæg *e* *av.* yesterday.
-lic*, gysternlic — -dæg yester-
day.
-niht *av.* yesterday night.
giet, -a, ie† *av.*, often *w.* nū, þā
prefixed still, yet: **gýt** mē **twēo-**
nap; hē næs dēad þā ~; hitherto:
swā hē nū ~ dyde; further, be-
sides: be p̄em is ~ gecweden ..;
w. cþv. still: **swipor**~.
gieta = **giet**.
gielan*, è† destroy.

giéxa*, **geocsa**, **gihsa**, *v.E.* gesca,
iesca *m.* sob. See **geocsa**.
gif, *y*; *e*, *eo* *cj. w.* *inde*, *sbj.* : mē
pyncp betre, ~ ēow swā pyncp,
þet . . ; ~ wē ðfre mægen;
whether: þū wāst ~ hit is swā
wē seccan hierdon; fregn ~
him wēre niht geteðe whether
he had had a pleasant night.
gifer† once (*m.* glutton (?)).
gifepe† I. granted (by fate).
II. *n.* fate, chance.
gifret† once useful (?).
gifer lice *av.* greedily.
-nes *f.* greediness, voracity.
gifre greedy, ravenous; rapacious;
desirous.
gift *f.* price of wife; *pl.* -a, -u mar-
riage, wedding [**giéfan**].
-bür *n.* wedding-chamber.
-hüs *n.* wedding-house.
-ian give (woman) in marriage *N.*
-lēop *n.* epithalamium.
-e lie belonging to a wedding.
gigant, i† *m.* giant [*Lt.* **gigan-**
tem].
-mæcg† *m.* son of a giant.
gihsa = **giexa** sob.
gillister, **gillistre** = **geolstor**.
gilte f. young sow.
gimm *m.* gem, jewel; +sun [*Lt.*
gemma].
-bære gem-bearing.
-cynn *n.* species of gem, gem.
-ian adorn with gems.
-isc jewelled.
-reced† *n.* palace.
-stān *m.* gem, precious stone.
-wyrhta *m.* jeweller.
gimrodor a precious stone.
gin *n.* yawning gulf, abyss.
gin-fæst† ample, liberal (gifts
[**ginn**]).
ginan 6 yawn.
gin ian, *geonian* be wide open.
gapce [**ginan**].
-ung, *geo-* *f.* gaping, yawning.
gind = **geond**.
ging = **geong**.
gingifer, **gingiber**, **gingifere** *f.*
ginger [*Fy.*].
gingra = **geongra**.
ginnat spacious.
ginnes *f.* gap, interval.
ginnan = **onginnan** begin.
gip ian*, *y* yawn.
-ung *once* *f.* gaping, open mouth *Gl.*

giren - grīn trap.
gegisean once block up *Gl.*
giscian sob.
gis(e)l *m.* hostage.
-hād *m.* being a hostage.
gislian give hostages.
gistran = **giestran**.
git ye two.~
gits ian, **gids-** *wg.* covet, crave, be
greedy, be avaricious.
-ere *m.* covetous man; miser.
-ung *f.* covetousness, desire, avarice.
gip-corn = **gýp**.
giugup = **geogop**.
giung = **geong**.
giw, **gēow** (*m.*) griffin, vulture.
giwan, **giowian** *N.* ask, demand,
beg.
-ung *f.* petition.
glad ian be glad, exult || *tr.* make
glad, cheer [**glæd**].
-ung *f.* cheerfulness, joy.
glæd, æ†, ǣ† *I.* †bright, clear;
glad, cheerful, merry; kind, cour-
teous. II. *n.* joy† once.
-lic bright, splendid; cheerful,
pleasant.
-lice *av.* gladly, cheerfully; kindly.
-mōd glad, cheerful; kind, plea-
sant.
-mōdnes *f.* kindness, liberality.
-nes *f.* joy, cheerfulness.
-scipe *m.* joy.
glædene, a, e *f.* iris, gladiolus.
glæm† *m.* brightness, splendour,
beauty.
glær, *pl.* **glesas** (!) *m.* amber.
glas *n.* glass.
-fæt *n.* glass vessel.
-hluttor clear as glass, trans-
parent.
glaesen of glass.
-éage grey-eyed *Gl.*
glæterian glitter.
glappe *f.* buckbean (?).
gleam (*m.*) merriment.
gleaw, à, *A.* **gléu** quick-sighted;
sagacious, wise, prudent, clever,
skillful, skilled in *w.g.*, on d.
-e *av.* wisely; well.
-ferhp† wise.
-hyegendet wise.
-hydig†, -hydig sagacious, pru-
dent.
-lic wise, prudent.
-lice *av.* sagaciously, cleverly.
-mōd wise, prudent.

GLEAWNES

GLÖFUNG

GOD-GIMM

glēaw nes <i>f.</i> sagacity, intelligence, prudence.	glōf ung <i>f.</i> providing with gloves.	god gimm <i>m.</i> divine gen.
-scope <i>m.</i> sagacity, prudence; proof, indication.	~wyrt <i>f.</i> lily of the valley; hound's tongue (a plant).	-hād <i>m.</i> divine nature.
glēd, oe <i>f.</i> live coal; flame, fire.	glōm twilight.	-ing <i>m.</i> son of God <i>N.</i>
ge-an make hot, kindle.	~ung <i>f.</i> twilight; dim light before dawn.	-mægen <i>n.</i> divinity.
-egesat <i>m.</i> terror of fire.	glōwan <i>i</i> glow (of red-hot things).	-mōðor <i>f.</i> godmother.
-fæt <i>n.</i> chafing-dish.	gnætt <i>m.</i> gnat.	-sceyld <i>f.</i> impurity.
-scoff <i>f.</i> fire-shovel.	gnagan <i>2 gnaw.</i>	-sceyldig <i>impious.</i>
-stede <i>t m.</i> altar.	gnäst spark.	-sibb <i>m.</i> sponsor.
gleddian once moisten, daub.	gnéap, ē niggardly <i>wg.</i> (giefal); frugal, austere (life). Cf. gniepe.	-sibbræden <i>n f.</i> sponsorial obligations.
gledene.	-licnes <i>f.</i> frugality.	god-spell <i>n.</i> gospel.
glemm blemish, disfigurement.	gnidān <i>6 rub;</i> pulverize.	-bōc <i>f.</i> the Gospels.
glēndran devour, swallow.	gnidel <i>(m.) pestle.</i>	-bodung <i>f.</i> gospel-preaching.
geglendrian <i>N.</i> precipitate.	gniep e scanty [gnéap].	-ere <i>m.</i> evangelist.
glen <i>fm.</i> ornament; magnificence.	-elice*, ē av. sparingly, in small quantities.	-ian preach the gospel.
-an adorn; trim (lamp).	-elicenes, gnēa-, -nes <i>f.</i> frugality.	-ise, -ic evangelical.
ge-endile magnificent.	gnorn I. <i>m.</i> , sorrow, affliction.	-traht <i>m.</i> gospel-commentary.
-full, -lic adorned, magnificent.	II. sorrowful.	god ge spræce <i>n.</i> oracle.
gleomat R.	-cearigt sorrowful.	-sunu <i>m.</i> godson.
gleow = glīw.	-hoft <i>n.</i> prison.	-prymm <i>m.</i> divine majesty.
glēs an*, oe gloss, explain [<i>L.</i> glōssa].	-seyndende† <i>ptc.</i> hastening away in sorrow.	god e -webb <i>n.</i> precious or fine cloth, purple.
-ing <i>f.</i> glossing.	-sorg† <i>f.</i> sorrow.	-cynn <i>n.</i> kind of purple.
glidān <i>6 glide, slip.</i>	-word† <i>n.</i> sorrowful word or speech.	-en of purple.
glida, io <i>m.</i> kite.	gnornian <i>intr.</i> grieve, be sorrowful; <i>tr.</i> lament.	-gierla <i>m.</i> cloth of purple.
glidder slippery [glidān].	-ung <i>f.</i> lamentation; grief.	-wyrhta <i>m.</i> weaver of purple.
gliddian slip.	gnyrān once creak = gnierran?	god-wræc impious, wicked.
glig glīw.	gnyrnt sorrow, evil.	-lic impious.
glisanian glitter — se -igenda	-wracut† <i>f.</i> enmity.	-nes <i>f.</i> impiety, wickedness.
wibba glowworm.	gō n* sigh.	gōd I. good. cf. bētera, bēt t ra, spl. bēt e st good in all the <i>Mne.</i> meanings virtuous, suitable, capable considerable — ~ dæl <i>wg.</i> a considerable portion. — hwile av. for some time of high rank — his bētera his lord, patron.
glisnian glitter.	-ung <i>f.</i> sighing, groaning.	II. <i>n.</i> good: — and yfel — swā hwæt swā hē tō ~e gedēp his good actions; good action, goodness; benefit property; prosperity.
glichenian glitter. shine.	god <i>m.. pl.</i> ~as, ~u, <i>spl.</i> ~a, ~ena God; heathen god.	-appel, oo = cod-.
-ung <i>f.</i> flash.	-bearn <i>n.</i> child of God; god-child.	-dæd <i>f.</i> good deed; benefit.
glīw, glig, glēo w, īt <i>n.</i> music, minstrelsy; mirth, jest, ridicule; pleasure.	-borg <i>m.?</i>	-dōnd <i>m., pl.</i> -dōnd, ē benefactor.
-beam <i>m.</i> musical instrument, harp, timbrel !).	-bōt <i>f.</i> atonement made to the church.	-lēas unfortunate, wretched.
-eræft <i>m.</i> music, minstrelsy.	-cund <i>n.</i> of God, divine, religious, sacred.	-lic goodly, noble, magnificent.
-drēam† <i>m.</i> music, mirth.	-cundliec divine.	-nes <i>f.</i> goodness: good thing.
-georn fond of jesting.	-cundliese av. by divine power, divinely.	-scope <i>m.</i> goodness.
-hlēopriendlīc musical.	-cundnes <i>f.</i> divinity, Godhead, divine quality; sacred office.	-spēdig rich.
-lic mimic.	-dohtor <i>f.</i> god-daughter.	gōdian <i>intr.</i> become better, improve — hit ~ode mid him they prospered; be cured, get better (of illness) <i>tr.</i> improve, repair house, reform (morally); enrich, endow.
-mægden, -mæden <i>n.</i> female minstrel.	-drēam† <i>m.</i> divine joy.	gofol = gafol.
-mann <i>m.</i> minstrel, musician; buffoon.	-fēder <i>m.</i> God the Father; god-father.	gold <i>n.</i> gold.
-stafas† <i>mpl.</i> joy.	-ferht, y pious.	
-stōlt <i>m.</i> seat of joy.	-giéld <i>n.</i> idol.	
-word† <i>n.</i> song, poem.	-giéldlic of idols.	
glīwian, ēo play on musical instrument, sing; play the buffoon, jest, joke; adorn.		
(e)re <i>m.</i> buffoon, jester.		
-ung <i>f.</i> mirth.		
glōf, ~e <i>f.</i> glove.		

gold-æht† *f.* possessions in gold.
 -e-āwefen woven with gold.
 -e beorht† bright with gold.
 -bléo *h* *n.* golden colour.
 -blóma *m.* gold flower (?). Christ.
 -burg† *f.* town in which gold is distributed.
 -fæt *n.* gold vessel.
 -fág variegated or adorned with gold.
 -fell *n.* gold plate.
 -fine *m.* goldinch.
 -finger *m.* third finger.
 -frætwet† *pl.* gold ornaments.
 -fyld covered with gold.
 -giéfa† *m.* lord, patron.
 -hamat† *m.* golden or gilt corslet.
 -hilted† having a gold or gilt hilt.
 -hladent adorned with gold.
 gold-hord *nm.* treasure, treasury.
 -hūs *n.* privy.
 -ian lay up treasure.
 gold hroden† adorned with gold.
 -hwætt[?].
 -læfer *f..* -lēaf *n.* gold leaf or plate.
 -mæstling *n.* brass.
 -māpmt *m.* treasure.
 -selet *m.* hall where gold is distributed.
 -smiþ *m.* goldsmith.
 -smiþu *f.* goldsmith's work.
 -spædig† wealthy.
 -torht† bright as gold.
 -þeof *m.* stealer of gold.
 -þræd *m.* gold thread.
 -weard† *m.* guardian of gold (a dragon).
 -geweore *n.* gold-work, what is made of gold.
 -wine† *m.* liberal patron, lord.
 -wlancet gold-proud, adorned with gold.
 -wlēn- gold ornament.
 gōma *m.* palate: *pl.* gōman jaws.
 gōp, ð† once slave, servant (?).
 gor (*n.*) dung, dirt.
 gorett an, -etan gaze, stare.
 -ung *f.* gazing.
 gorst, -bēam *m.* furze.
 gōs f., *pl.* gés, oe goose.
 -fugol *m.* goose.
 -hafoç *m.* goshawk.
 got-wope *f.* goatweed (?).
 Got'a *m.* Goth.
 -land *n.* Gothland.
 Gotonisc Gothic Gl.

grā-scinnen *vL.* made of grey fur [*Scand.*].
 grād *m.*, -e *f.* step of altar; degree, rank [*Lt. gradus*].
 grād, gærð (*m.*) grass.
 græde grassy.
 grædan (*1 b*) cry out, call out.
 grædig greedy, covetous, eager for *wg.*; rapacious, fierce.
 -lice, grædelice *av.* greedily, eagerly.
 -nes *f.* greediness, greed, covetousness.
 grædum† once *av.* greedily.
 græf *n.* cave; grave [*grafan*].
 -hūs *n.* grave.
 græf *n.* style (for writing) [*Lt. graphium*].
 -ere = græfere.
 -seax *n.* graving-tool.
 græfā *m.* grove, thicket, bramble, brush-wood (for burning) [*græf*].
 græft *m.* sculpture, carved object [*grafan*].
 -g. weore *n.* piece of sculpture.
 græg grey.
 -hæwe grey Gl.
 -hamat grey-coated.
 -mælt grey-coloured.
 ge græppian seize *LN.*
 grætan* weep, see grætan.
 gráf *mn.* grove, copse. Cf. græf.
 grafan ² dig, penetrate; engrave, carve.
 -ere, æ *m.* carver, sculptor.
 graftaf n, trench (?) *vLCt.*
 gram *w.d.*, wip *a.* angry; fierce; hostile; oppressive, unkind.
 -bære passionate.
 -bærnes *f.* bad temper, anger.
 -e *av.* angrily: fiercely; cruelly.
 -heort† fierce, hostile.
 -hygendet†, -hygdig†, -hydīg fierce, hostile.
 -lic fierce, cruel, grievous.
 -lice *av.* hostilely, fiercely, cruelly.
 -mōd fierce, cruel.
 -word† *n.* hostile word or speech.
 gramian rage Gl.
 grama *m.* anger.
 grammatic cræft, grammatic- *m.* grammar [*Lt.*].
 -ere *m.* grammarian.
 grān ian groan: lament.
 -ung *f.* groaning; lamentation.
 grandor.
 -lēast guileless.

gran *u.f.* moustache.
 -fisc *m.* a fish.
 græp *f.* grasp [*gripan*].
 græp ian touch, handle, feel || *intr.* groove.
 -igendlic tangible.
 -ung *f.* sense of touch.
 grasiān graze *intr.* [græs].
 grātan *pl.* once groats.
 græda *m.* bosom.
 græat, cþv. -ra, grietra*, grýtrra,
 thick, stout, bulky, big; coarse-grained, coarse (salt. ~e wyrt meadow saffron).
 -ian become thick or big.
 -nes *f.* thickness, bigness.
 Grēcise = Crēcise.
 grēmian, grēmman irritate, provoke; revile (!) [*gram*].
 gremettan = grymettan.
 grēn e, oe green — ~är orichalcum Gl.
 -hæwen greenish.
 -ian become green.
 -nes *f.* greenness; *pl.* plants.
 grēnn ian grin.
 -ung *f.* grinning.
 grēofa*, greoua twice *m.* pot Gl.
 grēosn once gravel, pebble.
 grēot *n.* earth, dust, sand.
 -hord† *n.* body.
 grēotan ⁷ weep.
 grēp.e, oe, y *f.* trench, ditch, drain; burrow.
 grētan, oe handle, touch: hearpan—play the harp; come to, visit; attack; treat (subject); treat (well or ill); mid yfe ~; have intercourse with, cohabit; greet, salute, address.
 grēting *f.* greeting, salutation; present as acknowledgement of a favour received.
 -hūs *n.* audience-chamber.
 grētan† (ð=æ) *intr.* weep || *tr.* bewail.
 grieto *f.* bulkiness, great size [great].
 grillan irritate, tease.
 grim aþ *m.* mask; helmet; ghost, spectre.
 -helm *m.* helmet with visor.
 griming once spectre Gl.
 grimm cruel, fierce; terrible, severe, excessive (cold).
 -e *av.* fiercely; cruelly, severely.

grimm lie fierce, terrible; sanguinary battle, victory).
-lice *az.* fiercely, severely.
-nes *f.* cruelty, fierceness, severity.
grimmant *z* rage, be proud.
grimsian rage, be fierce, be excessive.

-ung *f.* asperity.
grin, ge-, giren *fn.* snare, noose, trap.
-ian ensnare.
gegrind† *n.* grinding together, crash, clash.
grind an *z tr.* grind; sharpen by grinding *f. intr.* grind, dash, rub — mid tōpum ~ gnash teeth.
-etōp *m.* molar.

grindel† *m.* bar, bolt, *in pl.* iron grating *?*.

gring† once slaughter, destruction. Cf. cringan.

-wraeu *f.* punishment.

gringan = eringan.

grip an *6, always ge-* in *W.* seize, clutch, also met. of temptation, fear, disease, weapons ; take possession of, usurp *w. on a.*; understand.

-end *m.* scizer, robber.

-ol capacious Gl.

gripa *m.* handful, sheaf [gripan].

gripe *m.* grasp, clutch, hold.

gripennes *f.* seizing Gl.

griput† *k.* kettle.

grist, gyrist I. *n.)* grinding; grist, corn to be ground. II. *aj.* strident Gl. [grindan].

-bite *m.* gnashing the teeth.

-bitian, -bātian grind or gnash the teeth, gnash.

-bitung, -bātung *f.* gnashing (of teeth).

gristlung*, *y f. once* gnashing (of teeth).

gristra *m.* baker [grist].

gristel *m.* gristle.

grip *n.* peace, truce; protection, asylum, guarantee of safety or immunity [*Scand.*].

-bryce *m.* breach of peace.

-lagu *f.* law concerning peace.

-lēas unprotected.

-ian make peace *w. wip*; protect *wa.*

grorn† I. sad. II. *n.* grief.

-e *av.* sadly.

-hof *n.* house of woe.

grornian mourn, murmur, complain.

-ung *f.* complaining L.V.

grost once gristle Gl.

grot *n.* particle [gréot].

-ig gritty, earthy.

grot *n. once* groats, coarse meal Gl. [gréot].

grōwan *i* grow.

-nes *f.* growth.

grunian grunt.

-ung, mn*f.* roaring, grunting.

grund *m.* bottom, floor (of cave);

ground, earth; plain, country, land; depth(s), abyss, interior; water, sea.

-bedd† *n.* ground, earth.

-būend† *pl.* inhabitants of earth, men.

-fūst hastening to the abyss (of hell).

-hierde *m.* guardian of the depths (of a lake).

-lēas bottomless; boundless (avariice).

-lēaslic boundless.

-lunga, -linga *az.* pull down from or to the foundations, totally; to the ground, down.

-scēat *m.* tract of the earth, country.

-selet* *m.* abysmal dwelling.

-sopa *m.* a plant.

-stān *m.* foundation-stone.

-stapolian fix on firm foundation met.

-wang† *m.* bottom, floor (of cave); the earth, world.

-weall *m.* foundation, also met.

-weallian found.

-weg†, *æ m.* the earth.

-wela† *m.* earthly wealth.

-wiergent† *f.* water-wolf, she-wolf of the deep.

grunde-swelge = gunde-.

grunnellan once grunt Gl. [gronian].

grüt *f., d. grýt* coarse meal; grains in brewing).

grutt *m.* gulf, abyss Gl. Cf. grund.

grymetan, ~ i an, gre- roar, grunt; rage.

-ung *f.* roaring, grunting.

grynn-smip† once *m.* worker of evil = gnyrn-?

grynynd *n.* plot of ground [grund].

gryndan descend [grund].

gryndet once (*n.* abyss).
grýpe = grépe.

grywet *m.* terror, horror (emotions); what causes' terror, horror: distinctiveness.

-bīðga *m.* terror, horror.

-fæst terribly firm.

-fāh terribly hostile or variegated.

-geatwe *ffl.* terrible armour.

-giest *m.* a terrible visitant.

-hwil *f.* time of terror.

-lēop *n.* song or cry expressing terror or inspiring terror.

-lie terrible, horrible.

-miht *f.* terrible power.

-sip *m.* terrible (dangerous) expedition.

gryrran† once chatter of teeth. Cf. gnyran.

grýt, see grüt.

grytt a, -an *pl.* grits, coarse meal [grot].

grytte once *f.* spider Gl.

gū = gēo.

gum at *m.* man, hero.

-cynn *n.* mankind, men; race, nation.

-cyst *f.* liberality, munificence; virtue, goodness — um excellently.

-drēam *m.* joy among men, life.

-dryhten *m.* prince, lord.

-fēpa *m.* troop.

-frēa *m.* king.

-mann *m.* man, warrior.

-rīce *n.* kingdom, country, the earth.

-rinc *m.* man.

-stōl *m.* throne.

-þegen *m.* man.

-þeod *f.* nation, pl. mankind, men.

gund *m.)* pus, matter.

-eswelge, gr-, -swil i ge, -swy- *f.* groundsel.

gung = geong.

guttas *mf.* entrails Gl.

gūþ† *f.* war, battle.

-beorn *m.* warrior.

-bill *n.* sword.

-bord *n.* shield.

-byrne *f.* corslet.

-caru *f.* war.

-cræft *f.* strategy, warfare.

-cwēn *f.* warlike queen.

-eyning *m.* warlike king.

-cyst *f.* bravery or troop *?*.

-dēap *m.* death in battle.

-fana *m.* banner, standard.

gūp flā *n.* *f.* battle-arrow.
 -floga *m.* warlike flyer (dragon).
 -frēa *m.* warlike lord or prince.
 -free warlike.
 -freca *m.* warrior.
 -fremmend *m.* warrior.
 -frūma *m.* warrior.
 -fugol *m.* bird of war, eagle.
 -geatās *mpl.* the warlike Goths.
 -geatwe *pl.* armour.
 -hafoe *m.* war-hawk, eagle.
 -heard warlike, brave.
 -helm *m.* helmet.
 -hēre *m.* army.
 -horn *n.* trumpet.
 -hrēp (*m.*) glory in war.
 -hwæt warlike, brave.
 -glæca *m.* warrior.
 -lēop *n.* war-song.
 -maga, mæga *m.* warrior.
 -mōd warlike.
 -gemōt *n.* battle.
 -myrce *pl.* Ethiopians.
 -plega *m.* battle.
 -ræs *m.* warlike attack.
 -rēaf *n.* armour.
 -h)rēow fierce in battle
 -rine *m.* warrior.
 -rōf warlike.
 -seapa *m.* enemy, destroyer.
 -seear- slaughter (?).

gūp sceorp, ~serūd, ~searu *n.*
 -armour.
 -sēle *m.* hall of warriors.
 -spell *n.* tidings of war.
 -sword *n.* sword.
 -getāwe ~geatwe.
 -gepingu *npl.* battle, contest.
 -præu *f.* violence.
 -prēat *m.* martial band.
 -gewæde *n.* armour.
 -weard *m.* king.
 -(ge)weore *n.* warlike deed or
 exploit.
 -wērig weary with battle.
 -wiga *m.* warrior.
 -wine *m.* fellow-warrior.
 -gewinna *n.* battle.
 -wudu *m.* spear.
 gyeenes, *i.f.* itching Gl. Cþ. gicþa.
 gyden *f.* goddess [god].
 -lic vestal Gl.
 gydig insane [god].
 gyldan gild [gold].
 gylden gold(en).
 -bēag *m.* crown.
 -feax golden-haired.
 -mūpa golden-mouthed.
 gylede *prt. of gyllan.*
 gyllant, *prt. gylede, y† shout.*
 gylt *m.* guilt, sin; crime, offence;
 fault.

gylt ig guilty, liable.
 -lie wicked.
 gylt an be guilty.
 -end *m.* offender.
 -ing *f.* sinning.
 gyr fir-tree.
 -trēow *n.* fir-tree.
 gyr-, *see* gyrwe-fenn.
 gyrdan gird, put girdle on, belt,
 gird (with sword).
 gyrdel *m.* girdle, belt; purse.
 -bred *n.* pupillar Gl.
 -hring *m.* buckle.
 gyrdels *m.* girdle.
 -hring *m.* buckle.
 gyrl *[*f.]* virgin.
 -gyden *f.* Vesta Gl.
 gyrm† *n.* sorrow, affliction.
 -stafas *mpl.* affliction, tormenting.
 -wræcu *f.* revenge.
 gyrst = grist grinding.
 gyrwe-fenn *n.* marsh Gl.
 gysternlie, *see* giestran.
 gyte *m.* pouring (out), flood, sheding
 (of blood, tears) [gēotan].
 -sæl *m.* joy at the pouring out of
 wine, *pl.* revelry.
 -strēam *m.* current.
 gýp-
 -corn*, *i.* L. u *n.* spurge laurel.
 -rife, git- *f.* cockle.

H.

hā, ? hāne *L.* rowlock — æt ~ per
 man [*Scand.*].
 -sæta *L. m.* rower in warship
 [*Scand.*].
 hā hā *interj.* ha ha!
 habban, æ, (hē) hæfp, hafap, *prt.*
 hæfde *w. a., partitive g.* have,
 hold, take, *met.* possess, hold,
 have: ~wiþ pām fyre; ~mid
 him; æt hæbbendre handa
 with the stolen goods in his pos-
 session; wif~ have intercourse
 with; hē hæfde prītg̃ wintra
 he was thirty; gif hē þes
 andgytes hæfp pæt hē hit

understandan mæg; ~ andan
 tō bear malice | behave to:
 yfele ~ ill-treat — *þtc.* yfele
 gehæfd tormented, diseased |
 have an opinion about: pālæwe-
 dan willap ~ pone mōnan be
 pām þe hī hine gesēoþ | nēces-
 sity, obligation *w. ger.:* þone
 calic pe iþ tō drinceanne hæbbe
 | to form past tense *w. inflected*
 or *(gen.) uninflected þtc.:* op þæt
 hīe hine ofslægen ne) hæfdon.
 gehabban hold, keep; *ifl.* restrain
 oneself.
 haca *m.* hook.

haccian hack.
 hacele *f.* mantle, cloak.
 hacod *m.* pike (fish).
 hād *m., g. ~es, rarely* — a rank, order,
 (holy) office; condition, state,
 character, nature, form: fēmnān ~
 virginity; to form avs.: þurh
 hæstne ~ violently; sex; person,
 person (in grammar).
 -bōt *f.* compensation for injury to
 priest.
 -brea *m.* violator of his holy
 orders.
 -bryee *m.* violation of one's holy
 orders.

håd'grip *n.* security or privilege of those in holy orders.
 -es-mann *m.* member of a particular order.
 -notu *f.* exercising clerical functions.
 håd-chamber ?.
 -swæpa *m.* bridesman.
 -swæpe, -swäpe *f.* bridesmaid. Cf. heorþswæpe.
 hådian ordain; let take the veil.
 -od ordained, clerical.
 -ung *f.* ordination.
 gehåda *m.* fellow-monk.
 hådort, æ I. (*n.*) clearness, bright light (of the sky). II. bright; clear-sounding.
 hådre, æ av. clearly of light and sound.
 hæbb. = habb-.
 -endlic habilis Gl.
 hæe e, e f. gate, half-grating or hatch, grating.
 -wer *m.* weir with grate to catch fish.
 ge-hæcca once sausage Gl. [haccian].
 hæcce *f.* crozier [Cf. haca].
 hådor = hådor.
 hådret av. anxiously.
 hæft *n.* sea.
 hæfde frt. of habban.
 hæfe = hæfe leaven.
 hæfen, ha- *f.* property, riches [habban].
 -læas poor.
 -læast *f.* poverty.
 hæfern *f.* harbour.
 hæfer *m.* he-goat.
 -blæte, vE. hæfre- *f.* a bird.
 hæfern, hrefn, æ *m.* crab.
 hæfre-blete hæfer-blæte.
 hæft *n.* handle [habban].
 -mæcet *m.* hilted sword.
 hæft *m.* bond, fetter; captivity, custody, imprisonment; captive, prisoner, slave [habban].
 -eclamn̄ *m.* bond; *pl.* subjection.
 -edom̄ *m.* captivity.
 ge-fæst captive.
 -incel *n.* slave.
 -ling *m.* prisoner.
 -e nied *f.* custody, captivity.
 -niedling *m.* captive.
 -nop *m.* custody, imprisonment.
 hæftan bind; confine, imprison, arrest.
 ge-(ed)nes *f.* captivity.

hæfting *f.* fastening.
 hæftelic captious Gl.
 hæften *f.* custody vL.
 hæftn ian take captive.
 -ung *f.* fastening, bond; captivity, confinement, imprisonment.
 hæg. = hagu-.
 hæghál uninjured IN.
 hæg-weard *m.* hayward, keeper of cattle in a common field.
 gehæg- *n.* meadow. Cf. *gehiege.
 hægl = hagol.
 hægtesse, hæts e *f.* witch. Cf. heago-rún.
 hælt once (*n.*) omen.
 hæl hælo.
 hælwyrт *f.* pennyroyal.
 hælan heal, cure; save (soul) [hál].
 hælend *m.* Saviour.
 -lic salutary.
 hælnes *f.* salvation, sanctuary.
 -grip *n.* privilege of sanctuary.
 hælung *f.* healing.
 hælet *m.* man, hero [hælep].
 hælept *m.*, pl. ~, ~as man, hero.
 -helm = heolop-.
 hælfster, ea *n.* halter.
 hælig once inconstant, fickle [hál-stán].
 hælnes see hælan.
 hælo, hæl *f.* health; safety; prosperity; salvation [hál].
 -bearnt *n.* salvation-child (Christ).
 hælsjan observe omens. Cf. halsian.
 -end, -ere *m.* soothsayer.
 -ung *f.* divination.
 hælp *f.* healing, cure; health; salvation [hál].
 hæm an have sexual intercourse, abs, in pl., w. mid or wip [hám].
 -ere *m.* — unriht ~ fornicator.
 -hæmc, e *mpl.* inhabitants Ct. hám].
 hæmed *n.*, pl. -(r)u sexual intercourse, connexion, marriage.
 -ceorl *m.* married man.
 -læct *n.* sexual intercourse.
 -gemána *m.* matrimony.
 -scipe *m.* sexual intercourse.
 -ping *n.*, also *pl.* sexual intercourse.
 -wif *n.* married woman.
 -hæmingas *mpl.* inhabitants Ct. [hám].
 hænan pelt with stones, stone (to death) [hán].

gehæp, -lic convenient.
 -liches *f.* convenience.
 hæps e, hæsp *f.* hasp, fastening.
 -ian hasp, fasten.
 hær *n.* hair; a hair.
 -en of hair.
 -iht hairy.
 -locc *m.* lock of hair.
 -sife *n.* hair-sieve.
 hær-sceard (*n.*) hare-lip.
 gehære hairy.
 hære *f.* haircloth, sackcloth.
 hærfest *m.* autumn.
 -handfull *n.a.* due belonging to the husbandmen on an estate.
 -lic of autumn, autumnal.
 -mónap *m.* September.
 -tid *f.*, -timia *m.* autumn.
 -wæta *m.* wet weather of autumn.
 hæring *m.* herring.
 -timia *m.* herring-season.
 hærn, hræn (*f.*) wave; +sea.
 -flotat *m.* ship.
 hæs *f.* command [håtan].
 -ere *m.* master, lord L.
 hæsel (*m.*) hazel.
 -hnutu *f.* hazel-nut.
 -wrid *n.* hazel thicket.
 -wyrt *f.* asarabacea (a plant).
 hæslen of hazel.
 hæst̄ I. violent, severe. II. (*f.*) violence, hostility.
 -e, -lice av. violently, fiercely.
 hæstan heat [hát].
 hæte *f.* heat, inflammation (of body).
 hæteru *npl.* clothes.
 hæto *f.* heat.
 hæts e = hægtesse.
 hætt *m.* hat.
 hættian scalp (as punishment).
 hæp *nm.* heath (land); heather, heath (the plant).
 -berige *f.* bilberry.
 -cole *f.* a plant.
 -hryeg *m.* heath-ridge.
 -iht heathy.
 -stapa *m.* heath-stalker.
 hæp a *m.* hot weather.
 -ung *f.* heating.
 hæpen heathen, gentile [hæp].
 -eyning *f.* heathen king.
 -cynn̄ *n.* heathen race.
 -dōm *m.* heathen belief, paganism.
 -feoh *n.* heathen sacrifice.
 -giéld *n.* idolatry; idol.
 -giélda *m.* idolater, heathen.

hæpen *isc* heathenish, heathen.
 -mann *m.* Samaritan.
 -nes *f.* heathen belief, paganism; *coll.* heathens.
 -scipe *m.* heathen belief or worship, paganism.
 -styref *m.* heathen calf (the golden calf).
 hæwen, -e, *v.E.* hæwi, ēa blue.
 ~hydele *f.* a plant.
 -grēne cerulean Gl.
 haf, *see* habban.
 hafela^t, heafala *m.* head.
 hafen *ptc.* of hæbban.
 hafenan^t grasp.
 hafetian, afetigan, haft- clap hands, flap (wings).
 hafoc *m.* hawk.
 -cynn *n.* hawk species.
 -ere *m.* hawker.
 -fugol *m.* hawk.
 -wyrt *f.* a plant.
 hafud= hæafod-.
 gehag ian *impers.* — gif him (or hine) tō pām ~ige if he has the money, can afford it.
 haga *m.* enclosure; homestead, messuage.
 haga *m.* haw, fruit of wild rose.
 hago-steald, hæg(e)-, *LN.* hehestald I. *m.* bachelor, one living in the lord's house, youth, warrior. II. *n.* celibacy. III. *aj.* unmarried, young.
 -håd *m.* bachelorhood; virginity.
 -lic virgin.
 -mann *m.* bachelor, young warrior.
 -nes *f.* virginity.
 hagol, hæg e)*l* *m.* hail; *the Runic letter h.*
 -farut^t *f.* hailstorm.
 -ian hail: hit ~ode stānum meteoric stones fell.
 -scūr *m.* shower of hail, hailstorm.
 -stān *m.* hailstone.
 hagu-
 -porn *m.* hawthorn.
 hal-, *see* health.
 hål- smooth (?). *Cp. hælig.*
 -stān, aa, *L. ea m.* crystal Gl.
 hål whole, uninjured; healthy — wes pū~, ~westu, bēo pū~!
 hail!
 -bære wholesome, salutary.
 -fæst pious (?).
 häl-wend^e, -y- healing, medicinal; wholesome; salutary,

beneficial; conducive to salvation, saving. se ~a the Saviour.
 hälwendlic salutary, conducive to salvation.
 -lice *av.* salutarily, in a manner conducive to salvation.
 -nes *f.* healthiness.
 gehäl whole, uninjured.
 hālian heal *intr.*
 hale = health.
 hælettan, hæ-, -etan hail, greef, salute.
 -end *m.* greeter, middle finger (!).
 -ung *f.* salutation.
 hælgian make holy, hallow (God's name), sanctify, consecrate (church, bishop).
 hælung, ge- *f.* consecration.
 -ramm *m.* ram of consecration.
 hælga *m.* saint, ealra hælgena messedæg All Saints' day.
 hælig holy.
 -dæg *m.* Sunday.
 hældom *m.* holiness, sanctity; holy things, relics; holy place, sanctuary.
 -hus *n.* sanctuary.
 hælig ern *n.* sanctuary.
 -mōnap *m.* September.
 -nes *f.* holiness, sanctity; holy things, relics; holy place, sanctuary.
 -rift, e, y *n.* nun's veil.
 -wæter *n.* holy water.
 halort (*n.*) salvation
 hælst^t (*f.*) salvation.
 -wurpung *f.* thanksgiving for safety.
 hælsian exorcise. *Cp. hælsian,* healsian.
 -ere *m.* soothsayer.
 -igend *m.* exorcist; soothsayer.
 -ung *f.* exorcism; divination; greeting.
 häm *m., d.* ~e home; house, dwelling; residence, estate | häm *av.* home(wards). æt ~ at home.
 -cüb familiar.
 -cyme *m.* coming home, return.
 -færeld *n.* going home.
 -fæst resident, settled.
 -faru *f.* = ~söcn.
 -henn *f.* hen.
 -læas homeless.
 -scir *f.* wedileship Gl.
 -sittende resident, at home.
 -sip *m.* return home.

häm|söcn *f.* attacking an enemy in his house, house-breaking; fine for the offence.
 -steal, ~stede *m.* homestead, residence.
 -weard(es) *av.* on the way home, homewards.
 -weorpung *f.* ornament of a home.
 -werod *n.* household, body of retainers.
 -wyrt *f.* house-leek.
 gehämlan *vfl. w.* mid make oneself familiar with, master (subject) (?). *LN.*
 hama *m.* dress, covering; womb.
 häma *m.* cricket.
 hamelian mutilate [hamola].
 hämettan provide with home, house.
 hamm *m.* piece of land, dwelling, enclosure.
 hamm *f.* inner part of knee, ham.
 hamola *m.* one whose head has been mutilated or shaved (?); hine on bismer tō ~an bescire LL. [hamelian].
 hamol^e *f.* oar-thong, rowlock — æt ælcere ~an per man.
 hamor *m.* hammer — þamera lāf sword.
 -sæg *m.* hammer-sedge.
 -wyrt *f.* black hellebore.
 hän *f.* stone, rock.
 hana *m.* cock not *IV.*
 han-cred *m.* cock-crow, part of the night [crawan].
 -tid *f.* time of cock-crow.
 hand *f., d.* ~a hand: brād ~ palm; his sulk on ~a hæfde; hine lædde be pære ~a; hēold hine ~on ~a | side: sette hie on his swípran ~; on gehwæpere ~ on both sides (in battle) | person as agent, receiver, &c.: fō seo næhste ~ tō þēm lande the nearest heir; gif seo ~ oþewolene sīe if the seller is dead | in phrases expressing agency, control, possession, &c.: wearp æcweald æt hira ~um; hine onfēng or nam) æt (or tō) biscoptes ~a acted as sponsor to him; unnendre ~a ungrudgingly; gemēnum ~um jointly; him on ~gān surrender; under his ~a authority; on his ~um under his

management; hēoldon pæt land
tō his ~a as his vassals; him tō
~a lātan deliver up, abandon;
pæt feoh becōm him tō ~a;
hit hire on ~āgeaf; sealde him
on ~ pæt hē wolde . . promised,
engaged; hire on ~ becōm came
under her notice; him wel on ~
ēodehe prospered; sēoniēd pē ūs
nū on ~a stent our urgent need.
hand æx *f.* axe.
~bæft (*i* an), ea *IV.* lament.
~bana† *m.* slayer.
~bell *f.* hand-bell.
~bōc *f.* hand-book.
~breð *n.* palm of hand, hand.
~clāp *n.* towel, napkin.
~cops *m.* handcuff, manacle.
~cræft *m.* use of the hands, manual
skill, handicraft.
~cweorn *f.* hand-mill.
~dæda *m.* perpetrator (of homi-
cide).
ge-fæstan betroth.
~fæst n)ung *f.* ratification.
full see full.
~gang *m.* laying on of hands; sur-
render.
~gift *f.* wedding gift.
~gripet *m.* grasp.
~grip *n.* peace, protection, security.
~hamor *m.* hammer.
~hrægl *n.* towel, napkin.
~hrine *m.* touch of hand.
~hwilf *f.* moment.
~lēan† *n.* recompence, requital.
~lin *n.* napkin.
~locent linked or woven by hand.
~gemaca *m.* companion.
~mægen† *n.* strength, might.
~mitta = an-mitta.
~gemōt *n.* battle.
~naegl *m.* finger-nail.
~plega *m.* fighting, battle.
~prēost *m.* chaplain.
~ræst† *m.* onslaught, attack.
~rōft strong, renowned for strength.
~gesceaft† *f.* creature.
~scēot *m.* a proper name.
~scolut, -a- *f.* retinue.
~scyldig liable to losing the hand
(as punishment).
~seax *n.* dagger.
~gesella† *m.* comrade.
~seten *f.* signature, signatures *coll.*
~sflight† = and-.
~smiell*, -æ *m.* slap *IV.*

hand spitel *m.* spade.
~sporu *f.* talon, claw.
~gestealla† *m.* comrade.
~stoc handcuff *Gl.*
~swile*, y *m.* swelling in the
hand (?) *Gl.*
~geswing† *n.* stroke, blow.
~tam so tame as to be handled.
~pegen *m.* attendant, manservant.
~pwēal *n.* washing of the hands.
~geweald† *n.* power, possession.
~weore *n.* manual labour; result
of work, work (of a smith).
~geweore *n.* result of work, work.
~gewinn *n.* manual labour, toil,
struggle; warfare.
~worfht made with hands.
~wrist*, ~wyrst *f.* wrist.
~gewrit *n.* deed, contract.
~gewripen† twisted or woven by
hand.
~wundor† *n.* wonderful piece of
work.
~wyrm *m.* hand-worm (supposed
to cause disease of the hand).
hand-swā-gelice *av.* in the same
way.
handlian handle, feel; carry on
negotiation); treat of, discuss
~ung *f.* handling, touching.
handle (?) *f.* handle [hand].
handlinga *av.* with one's own
hands.
hangian *intr.* hang; depend on,
be subordinate to *w.* on.
gehange† *R.*
hangelle† *once f.* hanging thing.
hangen *ptc.* of *hōn*.
hangra *m.* hanger, wood on a
declivity [hangian].
hār grey, hoary; old.
~e)hūne f. horehound.
~ian become grey.
~nes *f.* greyness.
~ung *f.* becoming grey.
~wēnge, ~wielle grey-haired.
~wēngnes *f.* hoariness.
hara m. hare. haran hige hare's-
foot (a plant). haran sp(r)eel
viper's bugloss (a plant). haran
wyrt, harew- [*a=a?*] a plant.
hare-wyrt, see hara.
hās hoarse.
~ian become hoarse.
~nes *f.* hoarseness.
~swēge sounding hoarsely.
haso, ea *pl.* haswe grey.

haso fāg grey.
~pāda† *m.* grey-coated one, eagle.
hassoc *m.* coarse grass.
haswig- grey.
~fepera† grey-winged.
hāt I. hot; fervent (love), severe
hunger, disease; inspiring.
II. (*n.*) heat.
~e *av.* hotly, fervidly.
hāt-heort I. angry, fierce, vin-
dictive. II. *n.* anger.
~ef anger.
ge-ian become angry.
~lice *av.* ardently (love); furiously,
savagely.
~nes *f.* fervour; anger.
hāt hiertan *vf.* become angry.
~hyget *m.* anger.
~wendet† hot.
hāt *n.* promise *IV.*
gehāt *n.* promise; vow.
land *n.* promised land.
hāt an i b *prt.* hēt, hēht, *pass.*
pv. and *prt.* ~te *-te* | command,
bid; hit dōn hēt; . . þū dō
pæt ic pē *d.* ~e; hēt hine
gesund faran; hēton hine pæt
hē gewite | name, call, *w.a.* and
nom. or æt *d.*; be named, called.
gehātan i b command; invite,
summon: hie tō gereförund ~;
tō him gehēt; promise: him
gehēton; gehēt pæt hē feoh
wolde . . | name, call.
hatian hate.
hatigend *m.* hater.
~lic hateful.
hatung *f.* hating; being hated.
hāt ian become hot; be eager (*of*
desire).
~ung *f.* becoming hot; inflamma-
tion (of wounds).
hatol = hētol.
hätte *pass.* of hātan.
hapo-lipa once *m.* elbow.
hāw ian gaze on, survey.
~ere *m.* spectator.
~ung *f.* inspection, observation.
hē he..
hēn *vb.* = *hīen.
hēa, *pl.* of hēah.
hēa- *in comp.* = hēah-.
hēaf *m.* lamentation [*hēofan*].
~lic lamentable, mournful.
sang *m.* dirge.
hēafian = hēofian.
hēafdeht having a head (of plants).

hēafdian behead.	hēafod port <i>m.</i> chief town.	hēah cræftiga <i>m.</i> architect (?)
gchēafclod headed (<i>of</i> ring) Gl.	-rice <i>n.</i> empire.	-eyning† <i>m.</i> great king; God.
heafela = hafola.	-gerim† <i>n.</i> majority.	hēa h)-dēor, -dor <i>n.</i> stag, deer.
heafō <i>pl.</i> of hæf.	-sār <i>n.</i> pain in the head.	-hund <i>m.</i> stag-hound.
heafoc = hafoc.	-segnt <i>n.</i> helmet.	-hunta <i>m.</i> stag-hunter.
hēafod <i>n.</i> head: <i>at his hēafdom</i>	-sient† <i>f.</i> eye.	hēah diacon <i>m.</i> archdeacon.
at his head. ofer ~ singly, speci-	-slege <i>m.</i> head of pillar (?) Gl.	-ealdor <i>m.</i> chief ruler.
ally, be his hēafde on pain of	-smæl (?) Gl.	-ealdormann <i>m.</i> chief patri-
death. ~ wip hēafde head for	-stēde <i>m.</i> chief place.	cian !.
head of murderer) top, head of	-stōl <i>m.</i> chief place, capital.	-engel <i>m.</i> archangel.
plant; high ground, upper part	-stōw <i>f.</i> place for the head.	-fæder <i>m.</i> patriarch; God.
of field; source (of stream)	-swima <i>m.</i> dizziness.	-fæst† firm, stable.
leader, chief; capital city); ori-	-synn <i>f.</i> deadly sin.	-fæsten(n) <i>n.</i> chief fortress, city.
ginator: ~ tō pām unrāde, also	-getel <i>n.</i> cardinal number.	-flōd <i>m.</i> high tide; †deep water.
wg.	-þwēal <i>n.</i> washing the head.	-frēa† <i>m.</i> supreme lord.
-æcer*, hafud- <i>m.</i> chief field (?)	-gewæðe <i>n.</i> veil.	hēah-freōls <i>m.</i> high festival.
Gl.	-wære <i>n.</i> pain in the head.	-dæg <i>m.</i> day of high festival.
-ædre <i>f.</i> cephalic vein.	-weard <i>m.</i> chief officer.	-tid / time of high festival.
-bān <i>n.</i> skull.	-weard f. guarding the king · chap-	hēah fýr† <i>n.</i> high flame.
-bēag <i>m.</i> crown.	ter IV.	-gäst† <i>m.</i> lofty spirit.
-bēend <i>m.</i> fether round head.	-wielm <i>m.</i> heat in the head;	-gnornung† <i>f.</i> lamentation.
-bēorg† <i>f.</i> helmet.	†tears.	-god† <i>m.</i> the Highest, God.
-beorht† having a bright head.	-wind <i>m.</i> — pā fēower ~as the four	-græft <i>m.</i> object carved in relief (?)
-biscop <i>m.</i> high priest (of the	chief winds.	Gl.
Jews).	-wisa† <i>m.</i> ruler..	-hād <i>m.</i> holy order.
-bolla <i>m.</i> skull.	-wōpt <i>f.</i> voice.	-heort† proud.
-bolster <i>n.</i> pillow.	-wund <i>f.</i> wound in the head.	-hierde <i>m.</i> archimandrite Gl.
-botl <i>n.</i> chief dwelling, manor.	-wyrhta <i>m.</i> chief workman.	-hlipt <i>n.</i> high hill.
-burg <i>f.</i> chief town, capital.	hēafre = hēahfore.	-hwēolod having high wheels.
-cirice <i>f.</i> cathedral.	hēag-, see hēah.	-hylte (n.) high wood (?) Ct.
-clāp <i>n.</i> head-dress.	heago- hago-.	-hyrne = ēag-.
-cwīde <i>m.</i> important saying; chap-	heago-rūn, heahrūn <i>f.</i> necro-	-iglest ! most illustrious Gl.
ter IV.	mancy, mystery. Cf. hægtesse.	-læce, hēal- <i>m.</i> physician.
-cēe <i>m.</i> headache.	heago-spind, L. heega-, -spinn,	-land† <i>n.</i> mountains.
-frættenes <i>f.</i> head-ornament.	vE. -spen, L. -swind [a mis-	-lareow <i>m.</i> chief teacher.
-gimm† <i>m.</i> eye.	writing through the word having	-leornere <i>m.</i> chief learner Gl.
-gold <i>n.</i> crown.	become obsolete] <i>n.</i> cheek.	-lufe† <i>f.</i> great love.
-gylt <i>m.</i> capital crime, deadly sin.	hēah I. a. m. hēanne, pl. hēa ge',	-mægen† <i>n.</i> might; mighty
-hær <i>n.</i> a hair of the head.	c/v. hier r)a, -ra, hēar r a, spf.	troops coll.
-hēbba <i>m.</i> prime mover, promoter;	hiehst, ēa, A. hēst high, deep	-mæsse <i>f.</i> high mass.
beginning.	(water); right (hand); sublime,	-miht† <i>f.</i> might.
-hraegl <i>n.</i> head-dress.	high (rank), important; haughty.	hēah-mōd† proud, noble.
-hriepo <i>f.</i> scurf.	II. av. high, c/v. hēaor.	-nes <i>f.</i> pride.
-land* ² , hafud- <i>n.</i> top of field,	hēah- occ. under hēa-.	hēah munt <i>m.</i> mountain.
boundary.	hēah- = hieh-.	-nama <i>m.</i> illustrious name.
-leahtor <i>m.</i> capital crime, deadly	-altare <i>m.</i> high altar.	-nes = hēanes.
sin.	-beorg <i>m.</i> mountain.	-reced† <i>n.</i> high building.
-lēas headless.	-biscop <i>m.</i> archbishop; high	gerēfa <i>m.</i> high reeve, chief officer.
-lic capital or deadly (crime).	priest.	-rodor† <i>m.</i> sky.
-ling <i>m.</i> equal, companion.	-bliss† <i>f.</i> exultation.	-rūn = heago-.
-gemaca, ~gemæcea <i>m.</i> equal,	-boda† <i>m.</i> archangel.	-sacerd <i>m.</i> chief priest.
companion.	-burg <i>f.</i> chief town; †town high	-sæt† <i>f.</i> deep sea.
-mæg† <i>m.</i> near relation.	up.	-sælt† <i>f.</i> great happiness.
-mäga† <i>m.</i> near relation.	-cāseret <i>m.</i> supreme king.	-sǣ-pēof <i>m.</i> chief pirate (!).
-mann <i>m.</i> chief, leader.	-cleofa <i>m.</i> principal chamber.	-ge'samnung <i>f.</i> chief synagogue.
-mynster <i>n.</i> church.	-elif <i>n.</i> high cliff or rock.	-sangere <i>m.</i> chief singer.
-panne <i>f.</i> skull.	-cræft† <i>m.</i> high skill.	-gesceafte <i>f.</i> exalted creature.

heah | gesceapt *n.* fate.
-scēawere *m.* pontiff Gl.
-sciremann *m.* procurator Gl.
-seld† *n.* throne.
-selet† *n.* lofty hall.
-setl *n.* seat of honour, dais, throne, tribunal.
-stēap† lofty.
-stedet *m.* high or distinguished place.
-steft† high-proved.
-stræt *f.* high-road.
-strēngþo† *f.* strength.
-gestrēon† *n.* treasure.
-synn *f.* deadly sin.
-tid *f.* festival.
-timber† *n.* lofty building.
-getimbrod† high-built.
-getimbru† *npl.* lofty buildings.
-torras *mpl.* the Alps Gl.
-trēow† *f.* solemn compact.
-pearf† *f.* great need.
-pegen *m.* chief officer; apostle; noble.
-pegnung† *f.* high service or function.
-peod *f.* nation.
-prēat *m.* panic.
-gepring† *n.* high waves.
-prymm *m.*; **-prymnes†** *f.* great glory.
-(ge)þungen of high rank, distinguished, exalted.
-weofod *n.* high altar.
-(ge) weore *n.* excellent work.
hēahfore, **hēafre**, **hēahfrn** *f.* heifer.
hēal — see **heal**.
hēalā *m.* rupture, hydrocele.
-ede ruptured, hydrocoelous.
heald *n.* protection *L.*
heald, *vE.* halp bent down; inclined (to evil).
geheald *n.* keeping, custody; protection; guardian; observing (festival) [*cf.* gehield].
-dagas *mpl.* calends Gl.
-sum frugal; chaste.
-summes *f.* keeping, observance, keeping (commands); abstinence, continence.
healdan *i hold*: ~ **hine** be þēre
handa | possess, keep: rice ~
reign; **hine gebundene** ~;
withhold; lock up (*of* keys), contain; inhabit | govern; restrain, *rfl.* restrain oneself — *ptc.*

gehealden frugal, continent | guard, preserve, save: ~ **līchaman** wip leahtras; support (one's king) | observe, keep (command, promise, festival); practise, carry on, do (virtue, war) | behave to, treat; *vfl.* behave | regard: un-woerþlice ~ despise | **ge-** satisfy claims of, pay || *intr.* hold out, not surrender; force one's way; proceed, go.
healdend *m.* guardian, ruler.
-nes *f.* observance.
healf *f.* half; side; quarter, part; party, side (in battle, lawsuit)
healf half — priddé ~ gēar two and a half; öprum ~um lēs pē
prītig wintra 28½.
-clāmed half-finished of mud-hut).
-clippigende semi-vowel.
-clungen half-withered.
-ewic, -eueu half-dead.
-dēad paralyzed on one side.
-eald half-grown (pig).
-fēle lame.
-frēo half-free.
-hār half-grey.
-hēafod *n.* (front) part of head Gl.
-hrūh half-shaggy.
-hunding *m.* cynocephalus.
-hwit whitish.
-manig *m.* half man (!).
-penig-weorþ *n.* halfpennyworth.
-rēad reddish.
-seyldig half-guilty Gl.
-sinewealt semicircular.
-slēpende half-asleep.
-soden half-cooked.
-tryndel *m.* hemisphere.
-wudu *m.* field-balm.
healfter = **hælfte**.
healfunga *av.* partially, to some extent, imperfectly.
health, *L. hēal*; *pl. hēalas*, *halas* *m.* corner, hiding-place; bay, gulf.
-iht*, æ full of corners.
healic *m.* a fish Ct.
hēalic high, from a height (*of* fall): distinguished, illustrious, pre-eminent; proud; excellent; excessive, great (crime).
-hād *m.*; **-nes** *f.* sublimity, excellence.
hēalice *av.* on high; in a high

degree, supremely, extremely, greatly.
heall *f.* hall.
-ærn† *n.* hall, palace.
-gamen† *n.* mirth in hall.
-ic palatial.
-réaf *n.* piece of tapestry.
-reced† *n.* palace.
-sittend† *m.* one who sits in a hall, guest.
-þegen† *m.* hall-officer.
-wāgrift *n.* piece of tapestry.
-wudu† *m.* woodwork of hall, floor.
healm *n.* haulm, straw, stem (of grass).
-strēaw *n.* stubble.
heals *m.* neck; prow of ship.
-bēag† *m.* necklace; torque.
-gcbedda† *f.* bedfellow, consort.
-beorg *f.* gorget, hauberk.
-bōc *f.* phylactery.
-fæst stubborn, stiff-necked.
-fang *n.* halsfang, a legal penalty of uncertain nature.
-gund (*m.*) swelling in the neck.
-leper *n.* reins.
-mægeþ† *f.* beloved virgin.
-mēne, -myne *m.* necklace.
-ōme *f.* tumour on the neck.
-wriþa *m.* necklace.
-wyrt*, *a f.* daffodil (?).
healsian, *IW.* and *A.* a (=ā?) implore, entreat. *Cf.* hālsian, hælsian.
-igendlīc deprecable Gl.
-igendlīce *av.* imploringly, with importunity.
healsung, *a f.* entreaty; augury, divination.
-gebed*, *a n.* litany.
healsed, *halsod* (*n.*) head-cloth, napkin.
heals e re pillow.
-fefer† *f.* pillow-feather, down.
healt lame, limping.
-ian limp.
hēamol miserly, frugal Gl.
hēan *vb.* = *hīen exalt.
hēan humiliated, abject; of low rank, mean; poor.
-e *av.* ignominiously.
-lie ignominious, disgraceful; poor; paltry.
-lice *av.* ignominiously, miserably.
-mōd† dejected, humiliated.

hēan-spēdig poor.
hēanes, **hēahnes**, **hēannes** *f.*
 height; high place: on -sum in
 excelsis; sublimity, excellence;
 high rank.
hēanne, *see hēah*.
hēap *mf.* troop, band; multi-
 tude; social gathering, company;
 association, corporation.
-ian heap — him on *ge-*.
-mælum *av.* in troops or flocks.
-ung *f.* heap *Bd.*
heara = **heora** of them.
hēara, *see hēah*.
heard hard; strong chain); stern,
 hard, severe; brave; stubborn,
 hard (heart); attended with effort,
 hard (labour); excessive, strong
 (stench).
-cwidet *m.* harsh language, con-
 tamely.
-e *av.* fiercely; excessively.
-egc hard of edge, sharp.
-fierde difficult to carry.
-hara, *~ra* *m.* a fish.
-hēaw chisel *Gl.*
heard-heort unfeeling, hard-
 hearted; obstinate.
-nes *f.* hard-heartedness; obstinacy.
heard hycgende brave.
-lic severe, excessive.
-lice *av.* vigorously, bravely; ex-
 cessively; harshly.
-liches *f.* austerity (of hermit's
 life).
-mōd self-confident, obstinate,
 brave.
-mōdnes *f.* obstinacy.
-nēbb having a hard beak.
-nes *f.* hardness.
-ræd *†* steadfast, firm.
-sælig *†* unfortunate.
-sælnes *f.* calamity.
-sælp *f.* misfortune; wickedness.
-wēndlice *av.* severely.
heardian harden *intr.* and *tr.*
hearding *†* *m.* warrior, hero.
hearda = **heard-hara**.
hearg *m., pl.* -as, -a (heathen)
 temple; idol.
-lie idolatrous.
-træft *n.* (heathen) temple.
-weard *m.* heathen priest.
hearm I. *m.* injury, affliction, evil,
 loss; grief; insult. II. *aj.* grievous,
 cruel, wicked.
-ewalut *f.* destruction.

hearm-cweedian calumniate.
-cwepan 5 revile, calumniate.
-cwepend *m.* calumniator.
-cwidet *m.* severe sentence;
 calumny; blasphemy.
-ewid(d)ian revile, calumniate.
-cwidol speaking ill of others,
 calumnious.
-edwitt *n.* contumely.
-fullie hurtful.
-heortnes *f.* murmuring *Gl.*
-lēopt *n.* song of grief.
-lic injurious.
-locat *m.* prison; hell.
-plegat *m.* strife, quarrel.
-scaru *f.* affliction, punishment.
-scapa *m.* terrible enemy.
-sleget *m.* grievous blow.
-spræc *f.* calumny.
-stafast *mpl.* trouble, affliction.
-tānt *m.* twig bringing calamity.
hearmian injure *wed.*
hearma *m.* shrew-mouse (?) *Gl.*
hearma-scinnen made of ermine-
 skins *vL.* [Scand.].
hearp *ian* play on the harp.
-ere *m.* harper.
-estre *f.* female harper.
-ung *f.* playing on the harp.
hearp *e.f.* harp.
-e nægel *m.* plectrum.
-sang *m.* song to the harp, psalm.
-slege *m.* playing the harp; plect-
 rum.
-estreng *m.* harp-string.
-swēg *m.* sound of the harp.
hearrat *m.* lord.
hēarra, *see hēah*.
hearste-panne = **hierste-**.
heapo *+ war.*
-byrne *f.* corslet.
-dēor brave.
-fremmende fighting.
-fyr *n.* destructive fire.
-geong young in war.
-glemm wound got in battle.
-grimm very fierce.
-helm *m.* helmet.
-lāc *n.* battle.
-lind *f.* shield.
-līpende *m.* war-sailor, sea-warrior.
-mære illustrious in war.
-rās *m.* onslaught.
-rēaf *n.* armour.
-rīne *m.* warrior.
-rōf brave, famous in war.
-secaerd notched in battle.

heapo-sēoc wounded in battle, dis-
 abled.
-sigel *m.* sun.
-stēap towering in battle.
-swāt *m.* blood shed in battle.
-swēng *m.* hostile stroke.
-torht defiant (voice).
-wæd *f.* armour.
-weorc *n.* fight.
-wērig weary from fighting.
-wiēlm *m.* intense heat.
heaporian restrain, confine.
gehēaw *n.* gnashing (of teeth).
hēawan I. *hew*, cut; cut down,
 kill; *æftan* ~ slander.
hebb an 2 *þrt.* *hōf*, *hefde*, *etc.*
 hafen, *æ* raise, lift up; raise cry);
üp ~ raise, exalt || *intr.* *üp* ~ rise
 in the air, fly.
-endlic exalted *LN.*
hecc = **hæcc**.
hecca-spind = **heago-**.
hed-.
-clāp *m.* chasuble.
hēd an *wg.* hiced, attend to, look
 out for; take possession of, take.
-ærn*, **hēddern**, *y* *n.* storehouse.
-endlic captious *Gl.*
-endlice *av.* captiously *Gl.*
heden dress *Gl.*
hef-, *see hebban*.
hefē *m.* weight; feeling of oppres-
 sion in heart [*hebban*].
-full severe.
-lic grievous, severe; tedious. *Cp.*
hefigilic.
-lice *av.* excessively, severely; with
 difficulty (!).
hefē*, *æ* *m.* leaven.
hefel- = **hefeld-**.
-gierd *f.* weaver's shuttle.
-præd *m.* thread for weaving.
hefeld thread for weaving.
-ian begin the web.
hefig heavy; important; grievous,
 injurious, unpleasant, troublesome;
 hostile; severe (fighting), hard,
 difficult; excessive [*hefē*].
-e *av.* severely, painfully.
-lie grievous, severe. *Cp.* *hefelic*.
-lice *av.* severely, seriously; with
 grief or anger.
-mōd troublesome, hostile.
-nes *f.* heaviness, weight; affliction.
-tieme, **hefet-** troublesome, griev-
 ous, tedious.
-tiemnes *f.* trouble.

hefigian lie heavy on, burden; oppress, afflict *¶ intr.* become heavy; become oppressive, troublesome, painful; be aggravated.
heg-, *see hege.*
-stæf *m.* enclosure Gl.
hēgan† perform, achieve, hold (meeting).
hegian make hedge, fence in; hedge in, enclose.
hege *m.* hedge [hagu]. *See heg-.*
-clife *f.* hedge clivers (a plant).
-hymerle *f.* hop-plant.
-rāw, **hāgrāw** *f.* hedgerow.
-rife *f.* heyriffe (a plant).
-sugge *f.* hedge-sparrow.
hēht *prt.* of hātan.
hei-weg *m.* – hieg-hay-road *? Ct.*
geheig-* = *gehiege.
helan *v.* cover; hide *w.a.* and *d.* of person or wip *a.*
helian cover; conceal [helan].
hēlan*, oe calumniate *7.M.* [hōl].
hēl *a.* *oe,* *æ* *m.* heel.
-spure *f.* heel.
hēde *f.* tansy a plant).
hell *f.* Hades; hell [helan].
-bend† *mf.* bond of hell.
-enihil *m.* demon.
-cræft† *m.* hellish art.
-cund of hell.
-ewalu† *f.* hell-torment.
-dēofol *m.* demon Gl.
-dort *n.* gate of hell.
-firen† *f.* hellish crime.
-fūst bound for hell.
-god, **helle-** *n.* god of Hades.
-hēopot hell.
-ic, **hellelic** of hell.
-rūn *f.* sorceress.
-rūna† *m.* demon.
-rynegu *f.* sorceress.
-scapat† *m.* fiend.
-træf† *n.* heathen temple.
-tregat *m.* hell-torment.
-geþwing† *n.* restraint of hell, hell-durance.
-ware, **-waran**, **-wara** *pl.*, **-waru** *f. coll.* inhabitants of hell.
-werod *n.* host of hell.
-wilt *fn.* devil.
helle **bealot** *n.* woe of hell.
-brōga *m.* terror of hell.
-brynet *m.* hell-fire.
-ceafat *m.* jaw of hell.
-clammt† *m.* bond of hell.
-cynn† *n.* race of hell.

helle dēofol† *nm.* devil.
-dōrt *n.* door of hell.
-durut† *f.* door of hell.
-flōrt† *f.* floor of hell.
-fyr *n.* fire of hell.
-gäst†, *æ* *m.* demon.
-geat *n.* gate of hell.
-grund† *m.* abyss of hell.
-gryref† *m.* terror of hell.
-hæft(a)†, **-hæftling†** *m.* captive of hell.
-hincat *m.* hell-limper, devil.
-hund *m.* dog of hell.
-hūst† *n.* hell.
-mære *m.* lake of hell, Styx.
-nipt† *m.* hell-torment.
-rūne *f.* sorceress.
-scapa† *m.* devil.
-scealc† *m.* devil.
-sēap *m.* hell.
-pegnat† *m.* devil.
-wite *n.* hell-torment, hell.
-wite-brōga *m.* hell-terior.
helm *m.* helmet; covering; top *or* foliage of trees; †protector, lord.
-bære, **-berende** leafy Gl.
-berend† *m.* warrior.
-ian cover.
-iht leafy Gl.
helma *m.* rudder.
helor = **heolor**.
help fm., *æ f.* help.
helpan *3* help *w. d. or g.*
helpend *m.* helper.
-bære, **-lic** helpful.
helt = **hilt**.
hemep shirt [ham].
hēmlie = **hymlie**.
hemm *m.* hem, border.
hemming, *i* *(m.)* shoe of hide.
gehēndan† once hold [hand].
gehēnd e *I.* near; handy, convenient. *II.* *av.* near; well-nearly. *III.* *prp. wd.* near.
-nes *f.* nearness, neighbourhood.
hēnep, *æ* *(m.)* hemp.
hēng-wite *n.* fine for letting criminal escape.
hēng *prt.* of hōn.
hēnge-clif *n.* steep cliff [hangian].
hēngen(n) *f.* death *or* punishment by hanging, hanging, torture; gallows; cross; rack; prison. confinement.
-wītnung *f.* imprisonment.
hēngest, **hēngst** *m.* horse, gelding.

henn *f.* hen. *~e-belle f.*, *~e-wōl* *m.* henbane.
-fugol *m.* hen.
hēnna *m.* fowl.
hēntan pursne *w. g. or æfter —* his mid flānum shoot at; seize.
hēo *I.* she. *II. = hēe they.*
hēo *= hiw* colour.
hēo-dæg *av.* to-day.
hēof *(m.)* lamentation, mourning, grief. *Cf. hēaf.*
-lic lamentable.
hēofan *7. ? prt.* *hēof* [*for hēaf?*], *~de intr.* lament.
-endlie mournful, dismal.
-endlīce *av.* dismal.
-ian, *ea* *intr.* lament, weep; *tr.* bewail.
-igendlie mourning.
heofol*, hioful face *IN.*
hēofung *f.* lamentation, mourning, grieving.
-dæg *m.* day of mourning.
-tid *f.* time of mourning.
heofon, **hēf** *m.*, *L. ~e f.* sky; heaven often *pl.* in both meanings.
-bēacen† *n.* sign in the sky.
-beorht† heavenly bright.
-bieme† *f.* heavenly trumpet.
-candel(l *†f.* heavenly candle sun, the fiery pillar.
-colu† *upl.* heat of the sun.
-cundi heavenly.
-eyning *m.* king of heaven.
-dēma† *m.* celestial judge.
-drēam† *m.* joy of heaven.
-dugup† *f.* heavenly host.
-engel† *m.* angel.
-fugol† *m.* bird.
-hālig† of celestial holiness.
-hām† *m.* heaven.
-hēah† reaching to heaven.
-heall *f.* hall of heaven.
-hlāf† *m.* bread from heaven, manna.
-hrōf *m.* the heaven; ceiling.
-hūs *n.* ceiling.
-hwealft† *f.* heavenly vault.
-isc of *or* from heaven.
-leoh† *n.* light of heaven.
-lēoma† *m.* heavenly radiance.
-lie of heaven, celestial.
-lice *av.* from heaven.
-mægen† *n.* heavenly might.
-rice *n.* kingdom of heaven.
-steorra† *m.* star.
-stōl† *m.* throne in heaven.

HEOFON-TIMBER

HEOROT-BERIGE

HEORU-WORD

heofon timber *n.* heavenly structure.
 -torhtt heavenly bright.
 -tungol *n.* luminary.
 -préat *m.* heavenly troop.
 -prymm *m.* heavenly glory.
 -ware, ~waran *pl.*, ~waru *f. coll.* dwellers of heaven.
 -weardt *m.* guardian of heaven.
 -werod *n.* heavenly host.
 -wolcent *n.* cloud.
 -wôma *t m.* sound in heaven.
 -wuldorf *t m.* heavenly glory.
 heolfor^t (*n.*) blood, gore.
 heolfrig^t blood-stained.
 heolor, helor *f.* scales, balance.
 -bledu *m.* scale of balance.
 -ian, holrian weigh.
 -ung *f.* turning of a scale, momentum Gl.
 heolop^t covering [helan].
 -cynn *n.* inhabitants of hell.
 -helm, ha- *m.* helmet which makes the wearer invisible.
 heolstor, ve helustr I. (^t) *m.* what veils or covers; hiding-place, concealment; darkness. II. ^t *aj.* dark [helan].
 -cofa^t *m.* grave.
 -hof^t *n.* hell.
 -locat *m.* prison.
 -seadot *f.*, -scuwa^t *m.* darkness.
 heolstrig*, -ice dark Gl.
 heom I. = him *pl.*
 heonon, i., heonane *av.* hence, away; (*see*) from here | from this time. forp ~ henceforth.
 -forp *av.* henceforth (time).
 -sîp *t m.* death.
 -weard transitory.
 heonu, henu, hona *interj.* not *W*! behold!
 hêop' e *f.* hip (berry of dog-rose).
 -brêmel *m.* dog-rose; bramble (?).
 heora = hira of them.
 heoren ian, e, (é ?) listen.
 -ung *f.* listening; power of hearing.
 heord *f.* herd, flock | care, custody.
 (ge-)nes, ~ræden(*n.*), hy- *f.* custody.
 heord = hired.
 heordan *pl.* hards of flax.
 heorde = hierde.
 geheordung *f.* guard, watch Gl.
 héore = hiere.
 heor o t *m.* stag.

heorot ber(i)ge *f.* buckthorn berry.
 -brêmbel *m.*, ~brér *f.* buckthorn.
 -buce *m.* roebuck.
 -clâfre *f.* hemp agrimony.
 -cropp *m.* cluster of hemp agrimony flowers (?).
 -sol *n.* stag's wallowing-place Ct.
 heorra = hearra.
 heorr *m.* hinge; cardinal point.
 geheort of good cheer, courageous.
 -lice *av.* cheerfully.
 heort[e] *f.* heart.
 -angnes*, -anc- *f.* heart-distress Gl.
 -copu *f.* heart-disease.
 -ece *m.* pain in the heart.
 -gryre *m.* terror of heart.
 -hama *m.* pericardium.
 -hogu *f.* anxious care.
 -lêas dispirited.
 -lufet *f.* heartfelt love.
 -sœoc suffering from disease of the heart.
 -gesida *pl.* entrails.
 -wærce *m.* pain in the heart.
 heorten = hierten.
 heorp *m.* hearth, fire, furnace; house, home.
 -bacen baked on the hearth.
 -eniht *m.* attendant.
 -fæst having a house of one's own.
 -genéat^t *m.* retainer.
 -pening *m.* house-tax.
 -swæpe *f.* bridesmaid Gl.
 -werod^t *n.* band of retainers.
 heoru *m.* sword.
 -blâc* mortally wounded.
 -cumbol *n.* baurer.
 -dolg *n.* wound.
 -dréon *m.* blood.
 -dréorig blood-stained; very sad.
 -dryne *m.* blood.
 -fæpm *m.* deadly gripe.
 -gîfre very fierce.
 -grædig very fierce.
 -grimn very fierce.
 -höciht with formidable hooks or barbs.
 -searp very sharp.
 -sceorp *n.* armour.
 -sîree *f.* coat of mail.
 -swealwe *f.* hawk.
 -sweng *m.* sword-stroke.
 -wæpen *n.* weapon, sword.
 -weallende boiling fiercely.
 -wærg *m.* bloodthirsty wolf (?).

heoru word *n.* fierce word.
 -wulf *m.* warrior.
 hêow = hiw.
 hêr *av.* here: ~ on lande in this country — ~ geond in this neighbourhood | time at this date || ~æfter hereafter. ~ b[e] usfan before this, (mentioned) above, &c.
 -bûnded^t dweller on earth.
 -cymet^t *m.* advent (of Christ).
 hêr ian, A. hêrgan praise.
 -enes *f.* praise.
 -gere *m.* praiser /N.
 -igendlic praiseworthy.
 -igendlice *av.* praiseworthy.
 -(i)ung, -ing *f.* praise.
 herian = hêrgian.
 herenian = heorenian.
 hêre *m.*, *pl.* hêr g[as] army, predatory troop, band of thieves — se ~ the Danish army; devastation; battle; multitude, body of people.
 -beacen *n.* banner; lighthouse.
 -biemet^t *f.* trumpet.
 -blêap^t cowardly.
 -brôga^t *m.* terror of war.
 -byrne^t *f.* corslet.
 -cigrm^t *m.* war-cry.
 -cumbolt *n.* military signal.
 -cyst^t *f.* warlike troop.
 -feld^t *m.* battlefield.
 -feoh *n.* booty.
 -fêpat *m.* martial band.
 -fiemata^t *m.* deserter, fugitive from battle.
 -fole^t *n.* army.
 -fugolt^t *m.* eagle, bird of prey.
 -gang *m.* invasion.
 hêre-geat, hêrgeat *n.*, gen. *pl. fn.*
 ~geat(w)a, ~geat w'e, ~geatu military equipment; heriot.
 -land *n.* heriot-land.
 hêre giéld *n.* war-tax, Danegeld.
 -grima^t *m.* helmet.
 -hand *f.* hostile hand or power (?).
 -hlôp^t *f.* hostile troop.
 -hýp, -hûp *f.* plunder, booty.
 -lat^t *f.* remnant of an army; spoil, plunder.
 -lic martial.
 -mæcg^t *m.* warrior, man.
 -mægen^t *n.* army; multitude.
 -mæpel^t *n.* national assembly.
 -mann *m.* soldier.
 -nett^t *n.* corslet.
 -níp^t *m.* hostility.

here|pād *f.* coat of mail.
 -pāp, hērpop, -ap *m.* (main) road.
 -rās *m.* predatory attack.
 -rāswa^t *m.* general, chief.
 -rēaf *n.* plunder, booty *coll. and in pl.*
 -rīnc^t *m.* warrior.
 -sceaft^t *m.* spear.
 -sceorþ *m.* armour.
 -searo *n.* stratagem.
 -sīrcer^t *f.* corslet.
 -sīþt *m.* military expedition.
 -spēd^t *f.* success in war.
 -strāl^t *m.* arrow.
 -strāt *f.* main road, highway.
 -swēg^t *m.* martial sound.
 -tēam *m.* joining a predatory band; devastation, plunder, spoil.
 -tiema *m.* general, prince; superior, ruler.
 -toga *m.* general; leader of a people, duke.
 -prēat *m.* warlike troop.
 -prymm *m.* phalanx (!).
 -wāðt^t *f.* armour.
 -wāþen^t *n.* weapon.
 -wāsm^t (?).
 -wāþa^t *m.* warrior.
 -weg *m.* main road.
 -weore^t *n.* warlike deed.
 -wic *npl.* camp.
 -wisa^t *m.* general.
 -wōpt^t *m.* cry of an army.
 -wōsa^t *m.* warrior.
 -wulf^t *m.* warrior.
 here-beorgian take up one's quarters *L.*
 here-fang*, -fong (*m.*) osprey.
 here-, see herian praise.
 -lōf *n.* fame.
 -word *n.* fame, reputation.
 hērg ian make war, make raid; ravage; carry off captive [here].
 -op *m.* plundering, making war.
 -ung *f.* making war, invasion; devastation; plunder; booty; harrowing (of hell).
 herþan *pl.* testicles.
 -belig *m.* scrotum.
 hēte m. hate, malice, persecution, punishment [hatian].
 -grimm^t fierce, cruel.
 -lie hostile, malignant; violent, excessive.
 -lice *av.* fiercely; violently, excessively.

hēte nīp^t *m.* enmity, malice; wickedness.
 -rōft *hostile.*
 -rūn^t *f.* charm causing mischief.
 -spræc^t *f.* hostile speech.
 -sweng^t *m.* hostile blow.
 -panet *m.* hostility.
 -pancol^t *hostile.*
 hētlen^t *hostile.*
 hētol, ha- *hostile, fierce.*
 hēt(t)end^t *m.* enemy.
 hi = hī they.
 hīce-māse *f.* blue titmouse.
 hid, hīgid *f.* a measure of land, hide [hiwa].
 -giéld *n.* hide-tax.
 -mālum *av.* by hides.
 hider *av.* hither: wīsdōm - on land sothe in this country — — and pider in different directions. Cf. — or nearer.
 -cyme *m.* arrival, advent (of Christ).
 -geond *av.* thither.
 -ryne directed hither Gl.
 -weard I. coming here. II. *av.* hither.
 hidres *av.* — ~ pidres in different directions.
 hīe I. they. II. her *a.*
 hien*, A. hēan vb. ptc. gehēd, y exalt [hēah].
 hieg *n. hay.* fresh-cut grass; grass [hēawan]. See hei-.
 -hūs *n.* hay-house.
 gehīege*, /Kt. ei once (n.) meadow. Cf. gehæg.
 hiehpō, hēah- height, above; glory [hēah].
 gehiield *nf.* A. & watching; observance (of festival); protection; guardian; secret place. Cf. geheald.
 -nes *f.* guarding, observance.
 hield an bend, incline, bend down, bow *intr., tr., and rfl.* [heald].
 -ing *f.* bending, curvature.
 hielſ *m.* handle.
 hielſling*, & *m.* farthing IV. [healf].
 hielto *f.* lameness [healt].
 hien an fell, strike down; bring to subjection, domineer over; humble, humiliate; treat with contempt, insult; condemn; ill-treat, afflict, injure, destroy [hēan].
 -nes *f.* ill-treating, proscription.

hiene = hīne
 hīen(p)o *f.* ignominy, humiliation; harm, injury, mischief; loss [hēan].
 hiepe *f.* heap [hēap].
 hiepel *m.* heap.
 hiera of them.
 hiera = hīerra higher.
 hier'an wa. hear; hear mentioned, hear of | wd. listen to, pay attention to; obey, follow; minister. Always ge- in W. in the above meanings || w. tō, intō, inn on belong, appertain. Never ge- in this meaning.
 -a *m.* subject.
 -(e)mān, hīrig- *m.* subject, subordinate, parishioner.
 -ing *f.* hearing.
 hīere-borg = hīre-.
 hīernes *f.* obedience, allegiance, subjection; parish.
 gehiernes *f.* hearing: obedience.
 ge-hiersum obedient wd.
 -ian *wd.* obey; tr. reduce to subjection.
 -nes *f.* obedience; subjection.
 hīerd an tr. harden; make firm, brace up; also fig. [heard].
 -ung *f.* strengthening.
 hīerde, A. eo *m.* shepherd; guardian, keeper; pastor [heord].
 -belig *m.* shepherd's pouch.
 -bōc *f.* pastoral book.
 -enapa *m.* shepherd-boy.
 -lēas without a shepherd.
 -lic pastoral.
 -mann *m.* shepherd.
 -wyrt *f.* a plant.
 ge-hierdnes *f.* guard, watch.
 hīerdraeden = heord-
 hierie = hire.
 hieret, eo safe, pleasant, good.
 hier(r)a cfv. of hēah.
 hīerstan fry.
 -e f. frying-pan.
 -epanne, hearste- *f.* frying-pan.
 hiersting f. frying.
 -hiāf *m.* crust.
 -panne *f.* frying-pan.
 hīertan cherish; encourage; rfl. take heart [heorte].
 hīerten*, y, eo of a stag [heorot].
 hīerwan, -ian despise; deride; blaspheme; condemn: injure.
 -end *m.* blasphemer.
 -endlic contemptible.

HIERWENDLICE

HILDE-TORHT

HIRED

hierw^{en}dlice *av.* with contempt.
 -ing^{f.} blasphemy.
 -nes^{f.} contempt, reproach.
 hiewe-stān *m.* hewn stone [*hēa-wan*].
 hiewet(t) *n.* cutting.
 hīg = hīe.
 higian strive for, be intent on.
 hidid = hid.
 higna *gpl.* of hiwa.
 higora *m.,* higere *f.* magpie or woodpecker.
 hīgp^{f.} effort Gl. [*higian*].
 hil-hāma = hylle- grasshopper.
 hild^{f.} war, battle.
 -bedd *n.* death-bed.
 -ēgesa *m.* terror of war.
 -fram brave.
 -ēfreca *m.* warrior.
 -fruma *m.* war-chief, general.
 -lata *m.* coward.
 -stapa *m.* warrior.
 -praeu *f.* battle.
 hilde bill *n.* sword.
 -bord *n.* shield.
 -calla *m.* war-herald (?).
 -corpor *n.* warlike troop.
 -cyst^{f.} valour.
 -dēofol *n.* devil, demon.
 -dēor brave.
 -freca *m.* warrior.
 -frōfor *f.* sword.
 -geatwe *gpl.* armour.
 -giēcel *m.* drop of blood.
 -giest *m.* enemy.
 -grædig eager for battle.
 -grāp^{f.} hostile grasp.
 -hlemm *m.* crash of battle or -hleemma *m.* warrior.
 -lēoma *m.* sword.
 -lēop *n.* war-song.
 -mæeg *m.* warrior.
 -mēce *m.* sword.
 -nædre *f.* arrow.
 -pil *m.* arrow, dart.
 -ræs *m.* charge, onslaught.
 -rand *m.* shield.
 -rīne *m.* warrior.
 -sæd wearied with battle.
 -seeorp *n.* armour.
 -scur *m.* shower of missiles.
 -setl *n.* seat in war (on horse).
 -sierge *f.* corset.
 -spell *n.* warlike speech.
 -strengeo *f.* strength in war.
 -swāt *m.* hostile vapour (?).
 -swēg *m.* sound of battle.

hilde|torht brilliant in war.
 -tūsc *m.* war-tusk.
 -þrymm *m.,* ~þryþ *f.* valour.
 -þrymma*, ~emma *m.* warrior.
 -wæpen *n.* weapon.
 -wīsa *m.* chief, general.
 -wōma *m.* sound of battle.
 -wræsen *f.* war-fetter.
 -wulf *m.* warrior.
 hilman helmet, cover Gl. [helm].
 hilt, e *nm.,* ~e *f.* hilt often *pl. w.*
 sg. meaning.
 -ecumbor† *n.* ensign with hilt.
 -lēas without a hilt.
 gehiltu *npl.* hilt.
 hilted having a hilt.
 him *d.* him, it, them.
 himming = hemming boot.
 hīna *gpl.* of hiwa.
 hinan = heonon.
 hind *f.* hind, female of the hart.
 -berige *f.* raspberry.
 -brēr *m.* raspberry bush.
 -cealf *n.* fawn.
 -falod *n.* hind-fold.
 -heolop(e), -hæleþ(e) *f.* water-agrimony.
 hindan *av.* from behind, behind :
 - offaran cut off retreat — et ~ behind.
 -weard *av.* at the further end.
 hindema last (in time).
 hinder *av.* below, deep down. on ~ down ; behind (motion), backwards — on ~ gefadod ‘the cart before the horse.’
 -geāp cunning, underhand.
 -hōct *m.* stratagem.
 -ling I. *m.* contemptible person.
 II. on ~ backwards.
 -scipe *m.* wickedness.
 -pēostro† *pl.* nether darkness.
 -weard lagging, slow.
 hindeweard with wrong end first (*of spear*).
 hindrian repress.
 hine him *a.*
 hin-fūs† ready to depart (die).
 hin-gang† *m.* departure, death.
 hinon = heonon.
 hin-sip† *m.* departure, death.
 -gryre† *m.* death-terror.
 hion *f.* bone of head (?) *LL.*
 hira of them.
 hīrd = hired.
 hire her *d., g.*

hired, L. hīrd, heord *m.* household, family, body of retainers, court ; religious community, brotherhood ; association, company [*from *hīw-rēd*].
 -enlīht *m.* young retainer, page.
 -cūp domestic, familiar.
 -lic domestic, familiar.
 -mann *m.* retainer, courtier, officer.
 -prēost *m.* chaplain.
 -gerēfa *m.* ex-consul (?).
 -wifmann *m.* female member of household, female servant.
 -wist *f.* familiarity.
 his of him, of it.
 hit it.
 hittan come upon, find.
 hīw, i, A. hēow *n.* appearance ; form, shape ; figure of speech ; colour ; beauty.
 -beorht† beautiful.
 -e beautiful.
 -fæst beautiful.
 -lēas colourless ; shapeless.
 -lic comely.
 hīw- family.
 -eund domestic, familiar.
 hīw-cūp familiar, intimate *wd.*
 -lic domestic.
 -lice *av.* familiarly.
 -rædnes *f.* intimacy.
 hīw|gādāl *n.* divorce.
 -ræden(n) *f.* family, household ; brotherhood (of monks).
 -scipe, hīg- *m.* family, household ; hide of land.
 hīwian colour, paint ; shape, fashion, form ; change, transform, transfigure *tr.* : Drihten hīne (*ȝf.*) tō menn ge-ode ; figure, signify ; simulate, pretend : hī-~ap hīne selfne unforhtne.
 -ere *m.* hypocrite.
 -ung *f.* form, appearance ; dissimulation, hypocrisy.
 hīwian marry.
 -ung *f.* marriage.
 hīwa, hīga *m., gpl.* hī(g)na member of a family, servant ; monk.
 hīwen *n.* family, household.
 hīwise *n.* family, household ; hide (*of land*).
 -lice *av.* familiarly.
 hīlad an 2 load *wai,-ptc.* ~en *w.*
 i. or g. ; put as a load, put ; build up (pile) ; draw (water).
 hīlæd *(n.)* mound, pile.

hlæd disc *m.* dish.
 ~hwēol *n.*, ~tryndel *m.* water-wheel.
 hlædel (*m.*) ladle.
 hlæd djer *f.* ladder.
 ~wyrt *f.* Jacob's ladder (a plant).
 hlædfinge, å *f.* mistress of a house-hold; lady (of rank) — seo ealde- the queen dowager [hlāf-ford].
 gehlæg *n.* scorn, ridicule.
 hlæhan = hliéhhan.
 hlænan cause to lean.
 hlæn e lean.
 ~ian *tr.* make lean, mortify (body) || *intr.* become lean.
 ~nes *f.* leanness.
 ~sian make lean.
 hlæst *n.* burden; freight — holmes ~† fish.
 ~an load, freight; adorn.
 ~ing *f.* toll on loading a ship.
 ~scip *n.* trading vessel.
 hlæw, å *m.* mound, hill; cave.
 hlaf *m.* bread; loaf.
 ~æta *m.* servant.
 ~gebrecet, ~gebroc *n.* piece of bread.
 ~gang *m.* procession with the host; participation in a meal.
 ~hwæte *m.* wheat for making bread.
 ~læast *f.* want of bread.
 ~mæsse, vL, hlæmmæsse *f.* Lamas, first of August.
 ~mæsse-dæg *m.* Lammas-day.
 ~ofn *m.* baker's oven.
 ~segnung, ~sēn- *f.* blessing of bread.
 hlæfdige = hlæfdige.
 hlæford, -ard *m.* lord, patron, master — uncre ~as master and mistress [*from *hlafweard*].
 ~dom *m.* domination, authority; patronage.
 ~hyldo *f.* loyalty.
 ~læas without a lord.
 ~lic noble.
 ~seipe *m.* domination, supremacy.
 ~searo *n.* high treason.
 ~sōen *f.* seeking service and protection of a lord.
 ~swica *m.* traitor.
 ~swice *m.* high treason.
 hlæfording *m.* lord, master.
 hlagol given to laughter.
 ~ian, æ sound.

hlæm-mæsse = hlaf-.
 hlanc lank, lean.
 hland (*n.*) urine.
 ~ädl*, lond- *f.* strangury (?).
 hlaw = hlæw.
 hleahtr *m.* laughter, merriment; ridicule.
 ~bære*, leahtr- causing laughter (?) Gl.
 ~full contemptuous, scornful.
 ~lic ridiculous.
 ~smip̄ *m.* laughter-maker.
 hlēap an 1 *vL.* *prt.* *pl.* hlupon (leap); dance; run, go — ut- become an outlaw *vL*.
 ~ere *m.* runner, courier; itinerant monk; dancer.
 ~estre *f.* dancer.
 ~ung *f.* dancing.
 gehlæpan 1 *tr.* leap over; leap upon, mount (horse).
 hlæpettan leap up.
 hlæpe-wince = læpe- lapwing.
 hlee leaky (ship).
 hlecan (5) — tōsamne ~ cohore.
 hled a, ~e *mf.* seat.
 hlemm noise, sound.
 hlemman† clash, dash (jaws together).
 hlencet *f.* link. *fl.* armour.
 hléo = hlæow.
 hleomoc, ~e *mf.* brooklime (a plant).
 hleonian = hlinian.
 hlæonapt, eo† *m.* shelter [hlæow].
 hlæonian† once, eo† flourish (?) [hlæow].
 hléo *n.* cheek; face.
 ~bän *n.* cheek-bone.
 ~bolster† *n.* pillow.
 ~dropat *m.* tear.
 ~seamut† blushing.
 ~slege *m.* box on the ear.
 ~torht† beautiful.
 hlæotan 7 cast lots; obtain by lot, obtain *w. g., i.*
 gehlæotan 7 obtain; be allotted *w. tō, on d.* — so also wæs gehloten was allotted.
 hlæopor† *n.* sound; melody, song; voice, speaking; hearing (sense of).
 ~ewide *m.* speaking, words, song.
 ~eyme *m.* coming with sound (of trumpets).
 ~stede *m.* place of conference.
 gehlæopor harmonious.

hlæopian make a sound; shout, speak, utter (words) || *intr.* re-sound.
 ~ung *f.* utterance, reproof (!).
 hlæow†, hléo *n.* covering; shelter, refuge; protection; protector.
 ~bord *n.* cover (of book).
 ~burg *f.* sheltering city.
 ~dryhten *m.* patron, lord.
 ~fæst protecting.
 ~fefer *f.* sheltering wing.
 ~læas without shelter, cheerless dwelling).
 ~lora *m.* unprotected.
 ~mæg *m.* protecting kinsman.
 ~seeorp *n.* dress.
 ~stede *m.* sheltered, warm place.
 ~stöll *m.* asylum, native city.
 gehlæow sheltered, warm (place).
 hlæowan = hliéwan.
 hlæowe (?) once warm.
 hlæowp = hliewp.
 gehlæpa† *m.* companion, inhabitant [hlæp].
 hlid *n.* cover, lid; aperture [hlidan].
 ~fæst with a lid (of cup).
 ~geat *n.* folding-door.
 gehlid *n.* cover, roof.
 ~od covered with a lid.
 hliéhhan 2 laugh; rejoice; laugh at (what is said), ridicule *wg.*; smile (to show good-will), *wl.* of person smile upon.
 hlæpan leap, jump [hlæpan].
 hliepe *f.* thing to mount (horse) from, horse-block.
 hliet- *m.* lot — ~as began practise divination [hlætan].
 hliewan, eo cover, shelter, cherish; warm || eo become warm [hlæow].
 (ge)-ung *f.* sheltering, shelter.
 hliewp, eo *f.* covering, shelter, warmth.
 hlifian stand high, tower.
 hligan give a reputation for (wisdom) *wag.*, attribute to.
 hlimman 3 resound, clang, roar (of sea), make a sound.
 hlimmet† *f.* torrent.
 hlin† a tree.
 hlin beddt† *n.* couch.
 ~durut† *f.* door.
 ~rægedt† *n.* prison.
 ~seu(w)a† *m.* darkness of a prison.
 hlinian, eo lean; recline, lie.
 ~ung *f.* leaning; couch.
 hline *m.* ridge, slope, hill.

hlinc-ræw *m.* turf ball (?).
hlis'a, hligsa *m.* report, rumour; reputation, fame [*hligan*].
~bære, ~ēadig renowned.
~ēadignes *f.* renown.
~full of good repute, famous.
~fullice *av.* gloriously.
hlip *n.* slope, hill-side, hill.
hloccetung *f.* sighing Gl.
hlosle *f.* sheep-fold (?).
~læw *m.* Ct.
~wudu *m.* Ct.
hlosnian listen for *wg.*; listen in suspense, be astonished.
~ere *m.* listener; pupil.
hlot *n.* lot, allotment — *sendan, weorpan* ~ cast lots; portion, share [*hlötan*].
gehlot *n.* decision (?).
~land *n.* inheritance.
hlōp *f.* band of brigands or pirates; the offence of joining such a band; +troop, multitude | booty, spoil.
~böt *f.* compensation or fine incurred by member of a *hlōp* for offence committed by any one of them.
~georod† *n.* press of troops.
~sliht *f.* homicide committed by member of a *hlōp*.
hlōpijan plunder, take booty.
~ere *m.* robber.
gehlösow *n.* lowing, bellowing.
hlöwan *i* low; make a loud sound (*of trumpeter*).
~ung *f.* lowing; sound like lowing.
hlüd loud.
~clipol calling loudly.
~e *av.* loudly.
~nes *f.* clamour.
~stefne loud-sounding Gl.
~swēg *m.* loud sound — *~e* loudly.
hlupon *occ. firt. pl.* of *hléapan*.
hlüt or clear, limpid; fine (weather); pure.
~lice *av.* distinctly, clearly.
~lienes, ~nes *f.* purity.
hlüt *tre* *av.* brightly; distinctly, clearly.
hlüttrian become clear; make clear, purify.
hlyd sound [*hlüd*].
gehlyd *n.* noise; tumult.
hlydan make loud sound or noise; shout; resound.
hlyda *m.* March [*hlüd*].
hlydig garrulous Gl. [*hlüd*].

ghlynn *n.* noise.
hlynn *m.* loud sound, resonance; clamour.
hlynnf. torrent *IN*.
hlynnan, hlyniyan make a loud sound; resound, roar (*of sea*); shout.
hlynsian make loud sound, resound.
hlynsan listen.
hlyst *mf.* sense of hearing; listening, attention.
~an listen, hear.
~end, ~ere *m.* listener.
~ung *f.* listening.
gehlyst hearing.
~full attentive.
gehlyta *m.* companion [*hlot*].
hlytta *m.* diviner, augur [*hlot*].
gehlytto fellowship *IN*.
hlyttr|an, -ian purify [*hlütor*].
~ung *f.* purifying.
hnæcan = næcan kill.
hnægan lay low, humble [*hnigan*].
hnægian neigh.
~ung *f.* neighing.
hnæpp *m.* cup, bowl.
hnæppan once strike (against) *intr.*
gehñast, å *n.* collision, battle [*hnitan*].
hnäg bowed down, prostrate; contemptible; niggardly [*hnigan*].
hnapp|an, æ doze; sleep.
~ung *f.* dozing, drowsiness.
hnæaw stingy, niggardly *wdg.*
~lice *av.* stingily, sparingly.
~nes *f.* stinginess.
hnæcea *m.* nape of neck, back of head.
hnæton = hniton *prt. pl.* of *hnitan*.
hnæscian, hnæxian soften *intr.*, *tr.* (?); relax vigour, yield, waver.
hnæsse *e* soft, tender; luxurious, delicate; lax, feeble.
~lic effeminate.
~lice *av.* laxly, gently, luxuriously.
~nes *f.* softness; soft part of a thing; effeminacy, want of vigour.
hnifol, m. *hneofule* *f.* forehead.
~crumb, ~crump leaning over (?) *Gl.*
hnigan *6 intr.* bend down, bow, sink down.
hnigian once bend *intr.*

hnipian droop, bend down *intr.*; be dejected, sad; doze, be drowsy.
hnitan *6 tr.* butt, gore; *intr.* come into collision, clash together.
hnitol given to butting or goring.
hnitu *f.* nit, louse's egg.
hnooc *f.* hool (?).
hnoll *m.* crown of head.
hnossian beat.
hnott bald-headed; close-cut, pollard ('willow').
hnut|u *pl.* *hnyte*.
~bæam *m.* nut-tree.
~cyrnel *n.* kernel of nut.
hnydele = hydele.
hnygel|a, ~e *mf.* shred, clipping.
gehnysean once crush *M.* *Cp.*
~hñese.
gehnyst once contrite *IK*.
hnyte, see *hnutu*.
hō = hōh.
hōn *1 b* *prt.* **hēng** *tr.* hang, hang on gallows, crucify — *ptc.* gehangen hung (with), adorned *wi.*
hōc *m.* hook.
~ede curved.
~iht hooked.
~isern *n.* sickle.
hocce *m.* mallow.
~leaf *n.* mallow.
hōcor *n.* derision.
~wynde derisive.
hōd *m.* hood.
hof *n.* enclosure, dwelling, house; temple.
~redē confined to the house.
~weard *m.* *zēidle* (?).
hōf *m.* hoof.
~rec *n.* hoof-track.
gehōfod hooved.
hofding *m.* chief, ringleader *vL.* [*Scand.*].
hōfe *f.* hove (a plant).
hofer *m.* hump; goitre, swelling.
~ede, ge-od, ~iend hump-backed.
hog, hoh-, *IN.* **hoga-, hogo-**.
~fæst prudent, wise.
~full solicitous, anxious, sad; attended with anxiety.
~fulnes *f.* anxiety.
~lice *av.* prudently.
~scipe *m.* prudence.
hogian *w.* *ymbe*, be, or *g.* think about, consider, be intent on; intend, wish *wg.*
hoga thoughtful, careful *IN*.
hogu *f.* solicitude, care.

Hōh

HOLT-WUDU

HORIG

hōh, hō, pl. hō(a s m. heel — on — behind; projecting ridge of land, promontory.
 -fōt m. heel.
 -hwierfing f. circle (?) Gl.
 -seanca m. shank.
 -seono f. heel-sinew.
 -spor n. heel.
 hol I. n. hole, cave, den. II. hol-
 low — of his ~re hand hollow
 of hand.
 hol-lēac n. a plant Gl.
 hōl n. calumny, slander.
 -inga, -unga av. in vain, without
 cause.
 -tihle f. calumny, slander.
 holian hollow out.
 geholian obtain.
 hōlian slander [hōl].
 geholahf m. protector [helan].
 hole n. hollow, cavity.
 hold m. freeholder [*Scand.*].
 hold n. carcase, dead body.
 hold vL. gracious, friendly, kind;
 faithful, loyal; acceptable, plea-
 sant.
 -āp m. oath of allegiance vL.
 -e av. graciously, loyally.
 -lice av. graciously, kindly; faith-
 fully; attentively.
 -rāden(n) f. loyalty, discharge of
 duty.
 -scipe m. loyalty vL.
 holdian cut up, cut to pieces.
 hole ḡn n.) holly.
 -leaf n. holly-leaf.
 -rind f. holly-bark.
 -stybb m. holly-stump.
 holh n. hollow, hole. Cf. hol,
 hole.
 holm m. ocean, sea, water†; land
 rising from water, island in
 river.
 -ærft n. ship.
 -clift n. cliff.
 -ig† of the sea.
 -mægen† n. ocean.
 -pracut f. tossing sea.
 -weallt m. rampart of water.
 -weard† m. coastguard.
 -weg† m. way over the sea.
 -wielm† m. surge of the sea.
 holō-pannef. pan Gl.
 holrian = heolorian.
 holt nm. copse, wood; timber,
 wood.
 -hana m. woodcock.

holt-wudu† m. copse, wood;
 timber, wood.
 hōn once pl. tendrils of vine (?).
 hona = heonu.
 hōnedē, ó having heels Gl. [hōh].
 hop-pāda m. upper garment, cope
 Gl.
 hop-sciete*, -yte f. sheet.
 hōp-
 -gehnāst† n. dashing of waves.
 -igt, ö† rough, running high (sea).
 hopian hope; put trust in w. tō.
 gehopp once (n.) small bag Gl.
 hoppan leap; dance.
 -estre f. dancer.
 hoppe f. ornament; small bell (?).
 hoppet(t)an leap; throb (of
 wound).
 hopu (f.) privet Gl.
 hōr n. adultery, fornication.
 -ewene f. prostitute.
 -ing m. adulterer, fornicator.
 horian once cry out.
 gehorian spit LN. [horh].
 horas fl. of horh.
 hōre f. prostitute.
 hord nm. treasure, hoard, what is
 deposited.
 -burg† f. treasure-city.
 -cleofa, -y- m. treasury, storeroom,
 chamber.
 -cofa† m. chamber; †mind,
 thoughts.
 -ern, æ n. treasury, storehouse,
 storeroom.
 -fæt n. coffer.
 -geat n. treasury-door.
 -loca m. coffer; †mind.
 -mægen† n. riches.
 -māpm† m. treasure.
 -gestrēont n. stored-up posses-
 sions, hoard.
 -weard† m. guardian of treasure
 (dragon); king; heir, first-born.
 -wela† m. hoarded wealth.
 -weorpung† f. honouring with
 gifts.
 -wynn f. treasure.
 hordian hoard up, store.
 horder e m. treasurer, steward.
 -wice f. stewardship vL.
 horeht = horwiht.
 horh, ~u mn., g. ~w̄es, pl. ~as
 phlegm, mucus; filth.
 -pytt m. mud-pit.
 -useāp m. sink.
 -wiell m. muddy stream.

horig = horwig.
 horn m. horn, drinking-horn,
 cupping-horn; trumpet, horn;
 pinnacle, gable.
 -bære horned.
 -blawere m. trumpeter.
 -bogat m. bow.
 -bora m. trumpeter.
 -fisc m. garfish, kind of pike.
 -fotede horn-footed.
 -gēap† with high or broad
 gables.
 -pic m. pinnacle.
 -reced† n. gabled house.
 -sælt n. gable hall.
 -sceap pinnacle LN.
 -scip† n. beaked ship.
 -slelet m. gabled hall.
 -gestrēont n. for hord~ (?).
 gehornian insult (?) LN.
 hōrnung-sunu m. bastard Gl.
 hors n. horse.
 -bær f. horse-bier.
 -camb m. curry-comb.
 -eniht m. groom, equerry.
 -eræt n. chariot.
 -(h elene f. elecampane (a plant).
 -ern n. stable.
 -gærs-tūn m. horse-pasturing
 meadow.
 -hierde m. groom.
 -hwæl*, horse- m. walrus.
 -pegn, -pēn m. groom, a king's
 officer.
 -wægn, -wæn m. chariot.
 -wealh m. king's officer.
 -weard f. care of horses.
 -weg m. bridle-path.
 horsian provide with horses —
 ge-od folc cavalry.
 horse brisk, brave: intelligent,
 sagacious.
 -lice, horx- av. intelligently.
 hortan fl. whortleberries, bil-
 berries — Gl.
 horu = horh.
 horw ig muddy [horh].
 horw iht mucose; filthy.
 hos onef. pod Gl.
 hōst f. troop of attendants.
 hos a m., ~e, ~u wk. f. hose.
 -sebend m. garter.
 hosp m. contumely, insult; blas-
 phemy, contempt; cause of shame,
 reproach.
 -ewide† m., -spræc f. oppro-
 brious language.

hosp-word *n.* word of contempt, opprobrious language.
hospettan ridicule.
hoss- = hysse vine-shoot.
hopma† *m.* darkness.
hrā = hræw.
hracing *f.* detention (?) *IV.*
hrac a *m.*; ~e, ~u wk. *f.* throat.
hrāca, æ *m.* expectoration; phlegm.
hradian, *A.* hr(e) apian *intr.*
hasten.
~ung, hræding *f.* celerity, diligence.
hrade = hræpe.
hræ = hræw.
hræc an clear throat, spit.
~ung *f.* clearing the throat, spitting.
hræc a *m.* clearing the throat.
~gebræe *n.* expectoration, bronchitis Gl.
~tunge *f.* uvula.
hræc e t an eructate.
~ung *f.* eructation.
hræd, ræd *d.* ~um, hradum; *A.*
hræp quick, swift; agile; clever,
quick; hasty.
~bita *m.* beetle.
~férnes *f.* celerity.
~hygdig, -hydig hasty.
~hygdniges, -hyd-*f.* precipitancy.
~lic short period of time); pre-mature; sudden.
~lice *av.* quickly, soon, at once.
~liches *f.* quick lapse of time.
~mōd hasty.
~nes *f.* quickness; quick lapse of time.
~ripe early fruit.
~wægn, -wæn *m.* swift chariot.
~wilnes *f.* precipitancy, haste.
~wyrde hasty of speech.
hræd-mōnap = hrép-
hræding = hrädung.
hræfn, e, hræmm, hræmm, æ *m.*
raven. ~es fôt cinquefoil. ~es
læac orchis.
~cynn *n.* raven-kind.
hræfn = hæfern crab.
hræg e l *n.* dress; armour; ship's sail.
~ciést *f.* clothes-chest.
~gefrahætowdnes *f.* dress-adornment.
~hūs *n.* vestry.
~scēara *f./pl.* cloth-shears.
~talu *f.* vestment-fund.

hrægel, pegrn, -pēn *m.* keeper of dresses.
~gewæðe *n.* dress Gl.
~weard *m.* keeper of dresses.
~ung *f.* clothing, clothes.
hræm(n) = hræfn.
hræn = hærn wave.
hrætel e^t, hræ- *f.* a plant.
~wyrt *f.* rattlewort.
hræp = hræd.
hræpe = hræpe.
hræpe-müs = hræape-.
hræw = hræaw raw.
hræ(w), hræ(w), hræaw *nm.* corpse,
carriion; living body.
hræ fiell^t *m.* slaughter.
~gifre' deadly Gl.
~wērig† sore, wearied.
~wic*, hræw- *n.* place of corpses.
hrægra *m.* heron.
hræmma *m.* cramp.
hramsa *m.* broad-leaved garlic.
~copp *m.* head of garlic Gl.
hran *m.* smaller kind of whale.
~fisc^t *m.* whale.
~meret *m.*, ~ræd† *f.* sea.
hrän *m.* reindeer.
hrand.
~spearwa *m.* sparrow *IV.*
hratian*, r- rush, hasten. *Perhaps*
for hradian.
hratele, see hrætele.
hrapian = hradian.
hræpe, hræpe *av.* quickly; soon
— swā ~ swā as soon as || *spl.*
(h)ræpost, hrædest, radost quickest, soonest — is tō cwepenne
(or seeganne) in short.
hræw.
hræa (*f.*) indigestion (?) [hræaw].
hræac *m.* heap; (hay rick).
~copp, ~mæte *m.* food given to labourers on completing a rick.
hræam *m.* cry, shout, shouting, hue and cry, uproar.
~ig = hrëmig.
hræape-müs, æ, hræapa- *f.* bat.
Cp. hrære-müs.
hræaw, eo, æ uncooked, raw.
~ian* once, pr. reawde be raw Gl.
hred-mōnap = hrép-
hræddan rescue, recover, save; take away *wda*.
~ing *f.* deliverance; redemption; salvation.
hræfan roof [hröf].
hrefn = hæfern crab.

hrëmig† [ē = æ], ēa *w.g.*, i. exulting; lamenting (?).
hremm = hræfn.
hrëmm'an hinder w. æt; cumber (the ground).
~ing *f.* hindrance, obstacle.
hremn = hræfn.
hréo = hréoh, hréow *aj.*
hréoung, hriung *f.* hard breathing, asthma.
hréod *n.* reed.
~bedd *n.* reed-bed.
~brœc *m.* ready brook.
~ig, ~iht ready.
~pōl *m.* ready pond.
~wæter *n.* ready piece of water.
~writ *n.* reed pen.
hréodan* 7—(ge)hroden† loaded, filled; adorned *wi*.
hréof rough; scabby, leprous.
~nes *f.* leprosy.
hréof I *f.* scab, leprosy. II. leprous.
~a *m.* leper; leprosy.
~ig lepros.
hréo h I. *pl.* hréo stormy, rough; troubled (in mind); fierce. *Cp.* hréow *aj.* II. (*n.*) storm; flood (?).
~lie stormy.
~mōd troubled (in mind), fierce.
~nes *f.* roughness (of weather); rough weather, storm.
hréol reel.
hréorig in ruins [hréosan].
hréosan 7 fall, collapse, perish; rush.
~endlic perishable.
hréow I. *f.* penitence, repentance — ~e dōn *wg.* repent; regret; sorrow. II. hréo(w) *aj.* sad, repentant. *Cp.* hréoh.
~cearig† anxious, troubled.
~lic, i, ý pitiable, deplorable, miserable.
~lice *av.* pitifully, miserably; cruelly; sadly.
~nes, *IV.* gehrēones *f.* penitence.
hréow = hræaw raw.
hréow occ. *prt.* of hréowan.
gehreow n. lamentation.
hréowan 7 *prt.* hræaw, eo *wl.* cause sorrow, repentance, often *impers.*
hréowan repent *IV.*
hréowig†, ~ferhp., ~mōd sad.
hréowsian, ý, i repent, do penance; be sorrowful, grieve.

HREOWSUNG

HRING-BĀN

HRÖF-TIGEL

hrēowsung *f.* repentance, penitence; grief, lamentation.
 hrēp ian, eo, (*h*)rēppan touch; treat (subject).
 ~ung *f.* sense of touch; touching.
 hrēpsung = repstung.
 hrēr half-cooked, underdone.
 hrēr an *tr.* move, stir, shake [*hrōr*].
 ~ednes, ȳ *f.* movement, commotion; haste.
 hrēre-mūsf. bat. *Cp.* hrēape-mūs.
 gehrespan† once tear.
 hrēpt (*m.*) victory; glory.
 ~ēadig victorious; glorious.
 ~lēas inglorious.
 ~sigor *m.* victory.
 hrēp-mōnāp, hrēd-, e *m.* March.
 hrēpan triumph.
 hrēpa *m.* cloak Gl.
 hrēpe = rēpe.
 hreper† *m.* breast, womb, heart; mind.
 ~bealo *n.* grief.
 ~cofa *m.* breast.
 ~glēaw prudent, wise.
 ~loca *m.* breast.
 hriung - hrēoung.
 hričian cut, cut to pieces.
 hriese sprain (?).
 hriddel (*n.*), hrīd, d, er coarse sieve.
 hrīdian sift.
 hrīfing *f.* scab [*hrēof*].
 hrīfpo *f.* scurf [*hrēof*].
 hrieman make loud sound; shout, call, cry out; wail, lament || exult [*hrēam*, *hrēmig*].
 gehriered destroyed Gl.
 hrif *n.* womb; interior of body; stomach.
 ~tēung *f.* stomach-ache.
 ~wærc *m.* stomach-ache.
 ~wund wounded in the stomach.
 gehrifian bring forth (young).
 gehrifian tear, seize.
 hrīm *m.* rime, hoarfrost.
 ~ceald† icy cold.
 ~giēcel† *m.* icicle.
 hrīmig rimy.
 ~heard† hard-frozen.
 hrīn an 6 *w.g.*, *i.*, *a.* touch.
 ~ung *f.* touch *IN*.
 hrīndan ȝ thrust.
 hrine *m.* touch.
 hrinen(*n.es*, *ge-**f.* touch, contact.
 hrīng *m.* ring, gold ring, fetter, link; circle; circuit (of year).

hrīng bān *m.* circular bone Gl.
 ~bogat *m.* serpent.
 ~fāg circle-spotted.
 ~finger *m.* third finger.
 ~irent *n.* steel rings of corslet.
 ~locat *m.* corslet.
 ~mæl̄t, ~mæl̄ed† adorned with rings.
 ~meret *m.* bath.
 ~nacat *m.* ring-prowed ship.
 ~nett† *n.* corslet.
 ~sēleſt *m.* hall in which gold rings are stored or distributed.
 ~setl *n.* circus Gl.
 ~sittende sitting round Gl.
 ~pegut† *f.* receiving rings.
 ~weorþung†*f.* honour of receiving gold rings.
 ~gewindla *m.* globe, sphere Gl.
 ~wise *f.* circular form.
 hringan ring *tr.* and *intr.*, resound.
 hringe *f.* ring (to lift with).
 hringed made of rings or links.
 ~stefna† ring-prowed (ship).
 hris *n.* twig.
 ~iht bushy.
 hrisian shake *tr.*
 hrīscan = hrīsean.
 hrisel, iſt *m.* shuttle [*hrisian*].
 hristende creaking.
 ~ung *f.* noise (in throat) (?).
 hristl eſt, rattle.
 ~ian rattle, creak.
 hrip *m..*, ~ādl *f.* fever.
 hrip† *f.* storm.
 hrip- = hrīper-
 ~falд *m.* cattle-pen.
 hrip'ian have fever, be feverish.
 ~ing *f.* fever.
 hrīper, y *n.* ox, bull, cow, *pl.* cattle. *See* hrīp-
 ~en of cattle, of ox.
 ~frēols *m.* cattle-festival Gl.
 ~hēawere *m.* butcher.
 ~heord *f.* herd of cattle.
 ~hierde, hrīph- *m.* cowherd, herdsman.
 hrōc *m.* rook.
 (ge)hrōden, *see* hrēodan.
 hrōden† = *roden reddened.
 hrōf *m.* roof, ceiling; summit, top; roof (of mouth); sky, heaven.
 ~fæſt with a firm roof.
 ~lēas roofless.
 ~sēleſt *m.* roofed hall.
 ~stān *m.* roof-tile.

hrōf tigel *f.* roof-tile.
 ~timber *n.* roof-timber.
 ~wyrhta *m.* roof-builder.
 hrōp *m.* clamour, lamentation.
 hrōpan† *f.* shout, utter loud cries, howl, scream.
 gehror *n.* ruin [*hrēosan*].
 hrōr capable of motion, vigorous, strong.
 hrōren *pte.* of *hrēosan*.
 gehroren *n.es* *f.* ruin.
 hrōst (*m.*) perch.
 ~bēag† *m.* wood-work of roof.
 hrot, r- *m.* thick fluid, scum.
 hrōpor† *m., d., ~, hrōpre* solace, joy, benefit.
 ~lēas joyless.
 hrūm (*m.*) soot.
 ~ig sooty.
 hrung† *f.* pole (?).
 hrungeattor† (?).
 hrūſet, ūt *f.* earth, ground.
 gehrusl = gehrūxl.
 hrūtan 7 snore; resound.
 gehrūxl, -ūsl *n.* noise [*hrēscan*].
 hryeg *m.* back; ridge, top, surface.
 ~bān *m.* backbone, spine.
 ~brēdan *pl.* flesh on both sides of the spine.
 ~hær *n.* hair from animal's back.
 ~hrægl *n.* mantle.
 ~mearg *n.* spinal marrow.
 ~mearg-lip *n.* spine.
 ~ribb *n.* rib Gl.
 ~riple = ~brēdan Gl.
 ~weg *m.* ridge-way.
 hryding *f.* clearing, cleared land.
 hryre I. *m.* fall; destruction, ruin.
 II. *aj.* perishable [*hrēosan*].
 hrīscan*, i creak [*gehrūxl*].
 hrypig† once in ruins (building).
 hryppa = ryppa.
 hrīwlic = hrēowlic.
 hū *av. dir. interr.* how; what!
indir. interr. how, *gen. w. inde,*
also w. slj. | intenc. w. ajs. and
avs. how, w. c̄p. the: lufode
hine leng hū geornor | w̄g. hū
gēares hit s̄ie according to the
time of year.
 ~hwega, -o, -hugu *av.* about (quantity).
 ~lic of what kind *in dir.* and *indir.*
interr.
 ~meta *av.* how.
 gehū *av.* somehow or other.

hüdenian shake.
 hūf *f.* head-covering, hood.
 -ian *tr.* put hood on (a person).
 hui, huig *interj.*
 huilpe = hwilpe.
 hule *m.* shed; hut || light ship.
 hulfestf *f.* plover Gl.
 hulu *f.* husk [helan].
 hūn- (*m.*, cub*).
 -spora *m.* spike (?) Gl.
 -þyrel *n.* hole in mast-head through which the halyard went.
 hund *m.* dog, also as term of abuse.
 ~es pēo dog's parasite.
 ~es cwelcan berries of the wayfaring tree.
 ~es flēoge dog's parasite.
 ~es hēafod snapdragōn.
 ~es lūs dog's parasite.
 ~es mīge, ~es tungē cynoglossum (a plant).
 ~es wyrm dog's worm.
 -lic doglike, canine.
 -wealth *m.* dog-keeper.
 hund *n.* hundred.
 -feald hundredfold, hundred.
 -wintre a hundred years old.
 hund-eahtatig eighty.
 -wintre eighty years old.
 hund-endlfontig, -endleftig,
 -ænd- hundred and ten.
 -opa, -ælleftig- hundred and tenth.
 hund-nigontig ninety.
 -opa, -nigontēopa ninetieth.
 -wintre ninety years old.
 hundred, -od, -yd, *LN.* hundred
n. hundred; group of a hundred; a territorial division, hundred.
 ~es ealdor president of hundred (district ; centurion).
 ~es mann president of hundred district).
 -mann *m.* centurion.
 -gemōt *n.* assembly of the hundred.
 -pening *m.* tax for support of the chief of the hundred.
 hund-seofontig, *LN.* unsefuntig seventy.
 -feald seventy-fold.
 -opa seventieth.
 -wintre seventy years old.
 hund-tēontig hundred.
 -feald(lie) hundredfold.
 -gēare a hundred years old.
 hund-twelftig hundred and twenty.
 hund-twentig hundred and twenty.

hundtwentig-wintre hundred and twenty years old.
 hūne *f.* horehound.
 hungor *m.* hunger, also met.; famine.
 -biten suffering from hunger *vL.*
 -gēar *n.* year of famine.
 -læwe hungry, famishing.
 -lie hungry.
 hungrig hungry, starving.
 hunig *n.* honey.
 -æppel *m.* ball of honey (?) Gl.
 -bære honeyed.
 -binn *f.* vessel for honey.
 -camb *f.* honeycomb.
 -flōwende flowing with honey.
 -gafol *n.* rent paid in honey.
 -smæcc *m.* taste of honey.
 -sūge, -sūce *f.* privet.
 -swæs honeyed Gl.
 -swēte sweet as honey.
 -tēar *m.* honey that flows from the comb, nectar (!).
 -tēaren, -tēarlic like nectar (?).
 huntian *m.* hunt.
 -icge, -igestre *f.* hunter.
 -ung *f.* hunting; game, prey.
 -ing-speret, -ig- *n.* hunting-spear.
 huntia *m.* hunter.
 hunttop, -in ap *m.* hunting, right of hunting; game, prey.
 -faru *f.* hunting-expedition.
 hup- hip [*hype*].
 ~ p'bān *n.* hip-bone.
 -seax *n.* short sword.
 hūru *av.* at least, at all events, at any rate—not less than, at least (of quantity); especially; certainly, indeed.
 -pinga *av.* at least.
 hūs *n.* house; household, race.
 -bōnda, -bunda *m., f.* master or mistress of house [*Scand.*].
 -bryee *m.* house-breaking, burglary.
 -bryeel house-breaking Gl.
 -bryne *m.* fire.
 -carl *m.* one of the king's body-guard *L.* [*Scand.*].
 -faest having a house.
 -hefon *m.* ceiling.
 -hlaford *m.* master of a house.
 -hlēow *n.* house-shelter.
 -incel *n.* little house.
 -rālen *n\ f.* household.
 ge-scipe *m.* household, race.

hūs-stede *m.* site of building.
 -ting *u.* (Danish tribunal, meeting [*Scand.* hūsping]).
 -wist *f.* household.
 hūsian house, receive into one's house.
 gehūsa, *LN.* hūsa *m.* fellow-inmate, fellow-monk.
 hūsc, hūx (*n.*) mockery, insult.
 -lic ignominious, shameful.
 -lice *av.* ignominiously, shamefully.
 -word *u.* insulting word(s).
 hūsl *n.* Eucharist.
 -bearn *n.* communicant.
 -disc *m.* paten.
 -fæt *n.* sacramental or sacrificial vessel.
 -gang *m.* partaking of the Eucharist.
 -genga *m.* communicant.
 -hālungf, attendance at Eucharist.
 -lāf *f.* remains of Eucharist.
 -portie *m.* sacristy.
 -pegn, -pēn *m.* acolyte.
 -wer *m.* communicant.
 hūsl ian administer Eucharist or sacrament.
 -ung *f.* administration of sacrament.
 hūpf, plunder, booty. Cf. hÿp.
 hūx = hūsc.
 hwā *no.* who in dir. and indir. interv. — wg.: ~ is mancyntes þæt ne wundrie . . . | indf: any one, some one, one wg. swā~ swā whoever, if any one. See neut. hwt.
 gehwā *no.*, rare neut. gehwæt, *f.d.*, g. gehwæm, gehwæs, gehwære, a any one; each one, every one, wg. each, every. ānra ~ each one.
 gehwæd *e* slight, small, young.
 -nes *f.* smallness, insignificance; subtlety, fineness.
 hwæder = hwider.
 hwæg (*n.*) whey.
 hwæl *m.* whale.
 -ent once like whale.
 -hunta *m.* whaler.
 -huntop *m.* whale-fishery.
 -mēre *m.* sea.
 hwæl = hweall.
 hwā *n.*, a whom, what d.
 ge-lie every (day) *LN.*
 hwæne whom *a.*
 hwænne = hwonne.

hwär, hwär a. av. where, whither
in dir. and indir. interv.:
~ewöm . . what has become
of . .? ofseah ~ hē lædde saw
him leading. wȝ. ~ eorþan where
in the world | indf. anywhere,
somewhere. ~ . . ~ at one place
. . at another. swā ~ swā
wherever, in whatever direction.
wel ~ nearly everywhere.
gehwar, ā av. everywhere, in all
directions; time on every occasion | indf. ~ . . in some places
. . in others.

hwæs whose

hwæsan or hwesan [ē=ǣ] i. prt.
hwéos wheeze.

hwæss sharp, prickly.

hwæst- blowing Gl.

hwæstrian, a. whisper, murmur.

~ung f. whispering, murmuring.

hwæt brisk; brave, bold.

~lice av. quickly.

~mōd bold.

~nes, ge- f. quickness.

~rædt determined.

~scipe m. briskness; bravery.

hwæt no. neut. of hwā, having
similar meanings and construc-
tions I. what; who: nāt ic ~ gē
sint — wȝ. and inde. or sij.:

~ eom ic manna pæt ic mihte
God forbödan? what sort of
a man am I to be able to . . ; ~ is
pinga pe biterre sīe . . ? hie
ne åcsodon ~ pāra gefarenra
wære what was the number of the
dead | indf. anything, something:
lýtles ~ a little, svelees ~ some-
thing of that sort. swā ~ swā
whatever. II. av. why dir. and
indir. interv. || interj. ah! lo!
well! what!

~hwåra av. somewhat.

~hwegu, -a, -h w)ugu I. no.
something, a little. II. av. some-
what, slightly.

~hweguningas, -h w)uguninges
av. somewhat, a little.

hwæte m. wheat [hwit].

~corn n. grain of wheat.

~cynn n. kind of wheat.

~gryttan pl. coarse wheatmeal.

~healm n. wheat-straw, -stalk.

~land n. wheat-land.

~melo n. wheat-flour.

~smedema m. fine wheat-flour.

hwæte-wæstm m. corn.
hwæten wheat(en).

hwæper I. no. which of two dir.
and indir. interv. w. g. or of
often w. (pe) . . pe: ~ pāra
twēgra . . ? ~ ne of pisum
twām . . ? ~ is māre pe pæt
gold pe pæt tempel? | indf. one
or other of two, either wȝ. swā
~ swā whichever (of two or
more) | both (?). II. av., cj.
often w. pe . . (pe), dir. and
indir. interv. whether w. inde.
or sij.: ~ gē willen on wuda
sēcan gold? ~ wæs his fulluht
pe of heofonum pe of man-
num? hē nyste self ~ hē
mann wæs. befrān ~ pæs
landes folc cristen wære pe
hæpen. See hwæpere cj.

gehwaepere no. wȝ. each (of two),
both: on ~e hand on both sides
(in battle).

hwæp(e)r I. av. however,
pēah-pe . . ~ although . . yet.
~ (swā)pēah however. II. cj.=
hwæper.

gehwaepere av. nevertheless.

gehwaeperes av. on all sides.

hwām d. of hwā, hwæt.

hwamm m. corner, angle, pro-
minence.

~stan m. corner-stone.

hwān = hwon i. of hwæt.

hwane a. of hwā.

hwanne = hwonne.

hwanon, ~e av. whence.

~wegu av. from anywhere.

gehwanon av. from all quarters.

hwār a) = hwær.

hwast- eumuch IN.

hwästrian = hwæstrian.

hwat a. m. diviner, augur.

~ian practise divination.

~ung f. divination.

hwatja, ~an fpl. divination, omens.

hwatwæt iris illyrica (a plant).

hwaperian, hwo- foam or surge
(of sea).

hwæfl I. f. vault, arch. II. vaulted;
hollow, concave.

hwæll¹, hwal, hwall-, vE. hwæl
impudent, bold. Cp. hwelan.

hwærf¹ m. crowd. The allit. re-
quires *wearf.

hwærf m. exchange; what is ex-
changed [hwærfan].

gehwearf exchange — tō ~e in
exchange; vicissitude.

gehwearfnæs = gehwierfnæs.

hwærfian, æ intr. turn, revolve,
roll; wave (of banner); wander;
change.

~ung f. change, vicissitude; ex-
change, barter.

hwærfart m. circuit, expanse; lapse
of time.

hwærfatlian = hwierftlian.

hwælan 4 resound.

~ung f. noise.

hwælian suppurate || make to sup-
purate.

hwæle, i, y no. wȝ. g., aj. which
(one), of what kind, what sort of
dir. and indir. interv. | indf. any (one), some (one). elles — wȝ.
any other. swā ~ swā wæver,
whatever: swā ~ de ðe swā whenever || as correl. to swele :
hit is scandie ymb swele tō
sprecanne ~ hit pā wæs.

~wegu, -a, -h w ugu no., aj. the
first element inflected some (one),
any (one).

hwæne, oe no., aj. IN. some
(one).

(ge)-nes f. quality (!).

gehwele no. wȝ. aj. each (one),
every (one) — ånra ~ no. wȝ. each
one | pl. each one, all; ~e ånlipige
cendon . . each one singly made
a declaration; ~e hælgan every
saint; ~e öpre læc all || indf. pl.
some: Lotha and ~e öpre pe
englas gesawon.

hwælp m. whelp, cub.

hwæmm m. corner [hwamm].

~dragæn sloping, leaning.

hwæne, oe av. somewhat, a little
[hwōn].

hwæol, hweow o 1, hweog(u)l n.
wheel.

~fag having a circular decoration.

~rad f. rut.

hwæop prt. of hwæpan.

hwæorfæn, u 3 intr. turn, return;
depart; wander, go; change, vary
— feohtan mid ~endum sigum |
onwæg ~ depart, the || tr. turn,
direct; change, convert (to reli-
gion).

hwæor(f)-bān, u n. knee-cap.

hwæorfæfa m. whorl (of spindle).

hwæos prt. of hwæsan.

hwær *m.* kettle, cauldron; pot, basin.
hwær-bân = **hweorf-**.
hwer-hwette *f.* cucumber
hwerfian = **hwearfian**.
hwerflic = ***hwierflic**.
hwergen *av.* — elles ~ elsewhere [hwær].
hwesan, see **hwæsan**.
hwet-stân *m.* hone.
hwettan sharpen; incite [hwæt].
hwicce *f.* chest.
hwider, *æ av.* whither. **swā** ~ **swā** wherever motion).
-ryne directed whither Gl.
gehwider *av.* in every direction; in any direction.
hwierfan *tr.* turn; change, transform; convert (to religion); overturn, destroy || *intr.* turn, revolve; return; wander, go, move; change | *wg.* exchange, barter [**hweorfan**].
-lic*, *hwær-, hwirlie* mutable, transitory.
-nes*, *hwyrf-* *f.* giddiness, *ge-(ed)nes*, *ea f.* conversion (to Christianity).
-ung f. change, vicissitude.
hwierfl *an.*
-ung*, *y, æ f.* wandering; period.
hwierftlian, *y, ea* *f.* revolve; wander.
hwig = **hwī**.
hwil *f.* space of time: ~ *dæges*; ~ *e*, *tō* ~ *e* for a time; *tō* scortre ~ *e*; *göde* ~ *e* for a long time | period of time: ~ *ēr dæges ~ e*. *nū* ~ *e* just now. *pā* ~ *e* meanwhile, at the same time. ~ *e* . . . ~ *e* at one time . . . at another. See **hwilum**. *pā-hwile-pe* *oj. w. indc.* while, *correl.* *pā-hwile-pe* . . . *pā* *hwile* while.
-hwega *av.* for some time.
-stycke *n.* period of leisure, odd time. *sum* ~ for some time.
-tidum *av.* sometimes — . . . ~ at one time . . . at another; at certain times.
hwil-(w)end, *e, -lie* temporary, transitory.
-lice *av.* temporarily.
hwilen transitory.
hwilende = **hwilwende**.
hwilpet *f.* a sea-bird.
hwil um, *ən* *av.* sometimes —

~ . . ~ sometimes . . sometimes, now . . now | some time, a little time: ~ *ēr* | formerly (?).
hwinan *6* make shrill sound, whizz.
hwisct tan.
-ung f. squeaking (of mice).
hwispr ian murmur.
-ung f. murmuring.
hwistlian = **wistlian**.
hwit *I.* white; clear, bright; fair, beautiful. *II. n.* white of egg.
-ewidu, -cudu (*m.* mastic Gl).
-fōt having white feet.
-lēac *n.* onion.
-locct, *-loccedet* fair-haired.
-nes f. whiteness.
hwit an *tr.* whiten; polish.
-ian be white.
hwite-hlāf *m.* wheat loaf.
hwitel *m.* cloak; blanket.
hwiting-melo *n.* whitening.
hwiting-trēow *n.* whitten-tree.
hwipa, *eo* *m.* breeze.
hwōn i. of hwæt.
hwōn I. av. somewhat, a little. *II. no.* a little (of, *abs.* or *wg.* *III. aj.* some, a little, few).
-lie slight (quantity); unimportant.
-lice *av.* a little, moderately, slightly.
-lotum *av.* in small quantities Gl.
hwonne, *a, æ dir. interr.* when; *indir. interr.* *w. shj. and indc.* when, until: *sege ūs ~ pās þing geweorneū!* hit *bij lang ~ se hlāford cume* | *indf.*: *nū ~ eft* at some future time.
hwōpan *† 1* threaten, *wadi.* threaten one with.
hwōsta *m.* cough.
hwostan cough.
hwoperian = **hwaperian**.
hwurf = **hweorf-**.
hwurfol fickle [**hweorfan**].
-nes f. fickleness.
hwȳ, i *I. i. of hwæt. II. av.* why in *dir.* and *indir.* *interr.*
hwyle = **hwеле**.
hwylca [*y = e ?*] *m.* tumour, boil Gl.
hwyrf-bân = **hweorf-**.
hwyrfe-pôl [*= ię or eo*] *m.* whirlpool, eddy Gl.
hwyrft *m.* turning, revolving; orbit (of stars), circuit (of earth);

motion, course; return; period, course (of time) [**hweorfan**].
gehwyrf (*m.*) — ~ *gēares* anniversary.
hy- gedryht *† once f.* band of retainers (?). **hy- hiw-**.
hyegan think of, be mindful of *w. a. or g. or ymb;* meditate (evil), plot (against); be intent on, determine, endeavour — *w. fram* be averse to; hope. *Cp. hogian.*
hyd *f.* (human) skin, skin of animal), hide — *pāre ~ e polian* be flogged, *pā* — *forwyrcan* be liable to a flogging.
giéld *n.* payment to escape flogging.
-ig of leather.
gehýd having a skin.
gehýd = **gehygd**.
hyd an hide, conceal; sheath (sword); bury.
-els hiding-place, den (of thieves), place where a thing is hidden.
gehýdnes *f.* comfort, security.
hydele, hu- f. — *hæwen* ~ a plant.
hyf *f.* hive.
gehygd, *-hyd f.* mind, thought — mid ~ um carefully.
hydgid, *hȳdig* thoughtful; modest, chaste.
-lice *av.* chastely.
-nes f. chastity.
hyget *† m.* mind, heart, mood, disposition; courage; pride.
-bend *m.* mind-bond, natural tie.
-blind infatuated.
-blipe glad.
-clæne pure-minded,
-cræft *m.* faculty, wisdom.
-cræftig wise.
-fæst, *-frōd* wise.
-frōfor *f.* consolation.
-gælsa sluggish.
-gāl wanton.
-gār *m.* wile, device.
-gēomor sad.
-gleaw prudent, sagacious.
-grimm fierce, cruel.
-lēas thoughtless, foolish, reckless Pr.
-lēast *f.* levity, folly, recklessness Pr.
-māp — ~ um reverently.
-mēpe mind-wearying.
-rōf brave.

HYGE-RŪN

HYMELE

HYRST

hyge **rūn** *f.* secret.
 ~sceaft *f.* mind, heart [*Old Saxon*].
 ~snottor wise.
 ~sorg *f.* sorrow, anxiety.
 ~tēona *m.* injury, wrong, insult.
 ~trēow *f.* faith.
 ~panc *m.* thought.
 ~pancol thoughtful, wise.
 ~prymm *m.* pride, courage.
 ~prýp *f.* pride.
 ~pyhtig brave.
 ~wigm *m.* agitation of mind, anger.
 ~wlanc proud.
 hyht *mf.* hope; joy, pleasure.
 ~full *†* joyful; pleasant.
 ~giéft *m.* giver of joy.
 ~giéft *f.* pleasant gift.
 ~lēas *†* joyless; incredulous.
 ~lic *†* joyful; pleasant.
 ~lice *av.* joyfully.
 ~plega *† m.* sport, pastime.
 ~willat *m., ~wynn* *† f.* joy.
 gehyt *n.* hope, comfort.
 hyht *an* hope, confide; rejoice.
 ~ing *f.* exultation.
 hyle *m.* bend, turn.
 gehylded spread out, diverging Gl.
 hyld *an* flay, skin [*hold*].
 ~ere *m.* butcher.
 hyld *o*, hyld *f.* favour, grace; allegiance, loyalty — his ~a swōron swore allegiance to him [*hold*].
 ~āp *m.* oath of allegiance.
 ~emæg *† m.* kinsman.
 ~rāden *f.* fidelity.
 hyll *mf.* hill.
 ~wyrt *f.* pulegium.
 hylle-hāma, hilh- *m.* cricket, grasshopper.
 Hymbre *pl.* Northumbrians. *Cp.*
 Norþhymbre.

hymele *f.* hop-plant [*Lt. humulus*].
 hymen = ymen hymn.
 hym blyice *f.*, hymlie *m.* hemlock.
 hynden(n) *f.* association of a hundred men [hund].
 ~mann *m.* head of a hynden.
 hyngran, -ian be hungry; *impers.*: hine (*or* him) hyngrede — *ptc.* gehyngred hungry [hunger].
 hyngrig = hungrig.
 hyp e *m.* hip. *See* hup-.
 ~e bān = hup-.
 ~eseax = hup-.
 ~wāre *m.* pain in the hips.
 hŷr f. hire, wages; usury, interest.
 hŷr an, -ian hire.
 ~geoth *n.* hired yoke of oxen.
 ~egiélda *m.* mercenary, hired servant.
 ~ling *m.* hireling *lV*.
 ~mann, hŷrig- *m.* hireling.
 ~oxa *m.* hired ox.
 ge-ung *f.* hiring.
 hyr ian imitate.
 ~ing *f.* imitation.
 hyra = hira.
 hŷra *m.* hireling, servant.
 hyrdel, *vE.* hyrpil *m.* hurdle.
 hyre hire.
 hyre-borg*, ie *m.* interest (on money).
 hyrnán project [*hyrne*].
 hyrn e *f.* corner; angle [*horn*].
 ~full angular.
 ~stān *m.* corner-stone.
 hyrndē horned; having a projection.
 ~nebba horny-beaked.
 hyrnén of horn [*horn*].
 hyrnetu, *vE.* -itu; *L.* -et, -et(t)e, *pl.* -yttan *f.* hornet [*horn*].

hyrst(†), *vE. pl.* hyste *f.* ornament, jewel; trappings, equipment, armour.
 hyrst *m.* copse, wood.
 ~geard *m.* copse (?) Ct.
 gehyrst *f.* ornament.
 hyrstan adorn; equip.
 gehyrstan murmur *lV*.
 hŷsan, hŷxan deride; revile *w.* on a. [*hûse*].
 hyset, *pl.* hyssas *m.* son; youth; man, warrior || hisse, hoss- vine-shoot Gl.
 ~beorpor *Pr. n.* bearing a son: young man.
 ~berpling, ~byrding *f.* bearing a male child.
 ~cild *Pr. n.* male child.
 ~rinc *Pr. m.* man.
 ~wise *Pr. f.* the manner of youths.
 hyspan scorn, revile [*hosp*].
 ge-endlic abominable.
 ~ing *f.* reviling.
 ~nes *f.* object of reproach.
 hŷp *f.* landing-place, harbour.
 ~giéld *n.* port-duty.
 ~lic of a harbour.
 ~weard *† m.* harbour-warden.
 ~hŷp booty = hŷp.
 ~scip *n.* pirate-ship Gl.
 gehŷp convenient — naht ~es
 hæbbe no apparatus.
 ~lic convenient.
 ~lice *av.* comfortably (?).
 ~nes *f.* advantage.
 hŷpan ravage, plunder.
 hŷpelic convenient, suitable.
 hŷpig.
 ~ian facilitate.
 ~ung *f.* advantage.
 hŷpp *f.* benefit, advantage.
 gehŷppo *f.* subsistence, food.

I.

IA

IELDRA

IERRINGA

ia-, ia-- gea-, gēa-.
 iacin(e) tus *m.* jacinth [*Lt. hyacinthus*].
 ic, ig *I.*
 iege-gold† once.
 i-dæges, ig- *av.* on the same day.
 idel *I.* empty; empty-handed; desolate, destitute *wg.*; useless, vain; unemployed, idle. *II. n.* frivolity; idleness; inattention, carelessness —on ~ in vain, to no purpose.
 -georn lazy.
 idel-giélde *n.*, ~offrung *f.* idolatry.
 idel|hende empty-handed; devoid *wg.*
 -nes *f.* frivolity, folly; carelessness, inattention; uselessness; idleness —on ~e in vain.
 -spræce talking idly.
 ides *f.* virgin; †woman.
 idlian come to nothing, be useless.
 idol *nf.* idol [*Lt.*].
 ie, see ea.
 iec'an increase; add [*ēac*].
 -end *m.*, ~estre *f.* increaser.
 -nes *f.* increase.
 iedisc*, yddisc (*n.*) furniture, household goods [*ēad*].
 ieg *f.* island [*ēa*].
 -büend(*e* + *m.*) islander.
 -clif, ecg-+ *m.* sea-cliff.
 -flota*, æg-+ *m.* sailor.
 -land *n.* island.
 -strēam*, ēg-, ēh-+ *m.* sea; river.
 -weard*, æg-+ *f.* watch by the sea (?).
 iegop*, ig(e)oþ, ig(g)aþ *m.* island, esp. small island in river, eyot.
 ield an *intr.* and *tr.* delay, dissimulate [*eald*].
 -end *m.* delayer *intr.*
 -endlinc dilatory.
 -ing *f.* delay; dissimulation.
 ieldcian = elcian delay.
 ieldet *þl.* men.
 ieldest *spl.* of eald.
 ield(o)f period, age ('of the world'); time of life, age; old age.

ieldr a *I. cƿv.* of eald. *II. ~an*
þl. parents; ancestors.
 ielfe *þl.* of *ælf* elf.
 ielfen*, æ, e, y, f. fairy [*ælf*].
 ielfetu, *L.* ylfet t)e f. swan.
 ielfig*-ylfig chattering.
 ierfan inherit; demise, bequeath.
 ierf e *n.* inheritance; property, possession; cattle.
 -ebēc/fþl. will.
 -e cwealm *m.* cattle-plague.
 -egeðal *n.* division of property.
 -efirst *m.* legal delay before entering on inheritance.
 -egeflit *n.* dispute about inheritance.
 -hand *f.* administrator.
 -elaf *f.* heirloom, inheritance; heir.
 -eland *n.* heritable or inherited land.
 -eléas without cattle.
 -enuma *m.* heir.
 -estōl† *m.* hereditary seat or dwelling.
 ierf e -weard *m.* heir, possessor.
 -nes *f.* inheritance.
 -ian inherit, possess.
 -writend, ~writere *m.* testator.
 ierfe gewrit *n.* will, testament.
 -writend *m.* testator.
 iergan dishearten [*earg*].
 iergip(o) *f.* sluggishness, cowardice.
 ier lic angry [*terre*].
 -scipe *m.* anger.
 ierman ill-treat, harass [*earm*].
 ierming, ea *m.* wretched one, poor wretch; pauper; little one.
 iermip(o)f. misery; poverty; bodily trouble, disease; crime.
 iernan, A. eo; þrt. arn, A. orn ȝ run; flow (*of river*); turn *intr.*, grind (*of mill*) | ȝ up ge- rise, grow (*of plants*) *Bd.*
 geiernan ȝ coagulate. *Cþ. gerinan.*
 ierre I. *n.* anger. *II. gone astray; perverse; angry.*
 -mōd angry, wild.
 -þweorh*, yre- angry.

ierringa *av.* angrily.
 iersian, eo be angry *w. wiþ a,* on *a*; make angry.
 -igendlic passionate.
 -ung *f.* anger.
 iersinga *av.* angrily.
 ierp, y, ea *f.* ploughing; crop, produce.
 -land *n.* arable land.
 -ling *m.* agriculturist, farmer, ploughman; a bird.
 -tilia = eorþ.
 iesende = gesen entrails.
 iep, ēap *cƿv.* of ēape easily.
 -bede exorable.
 -begiéte easily obtained.
 -bēne exorable.
 -bylig, -belig irritable, passionate.
 -dæde easy.
 -fere easy (road).
 -fyndet easily found.
 -georn amiable (?) *G.*
 -giéte*, ~gete easily obtained, ready.
 -hyldé contented.
 -lære docile.
 -gesienet easily seen.
 -więlt easily turned.
 iep an lay waste, ravage; depopulate; kill.
 -ung *f.* laying waste.
 iepet desolate, waste.
 iep e, ēape easy; indulgent, kind *wl.*; mild, not attended with hardship, easy 'journey'. *Cþ. ēape av.*
 -nes *f.* ease of life, comfort; pleasure, satisfaction.
 iepelic, ēa easy || ēa- scanty, insignificant, weak.
 -nes *f.* ease.
 iepelice *av.* easily; (treat subject) lightly.
 iew an, ēow, i'an *wula.* show, reveal [*ēage*].
 ifegen = ifig.
 ifig, ifegen *n.* ivy.
 -bearo *n.* group of ivy-clad trees (?) *Ct.*

ífig cropp(a) *m.* cluster of ivy-berries.
-lēaf *n.* ivy-leaf.
-tearo *n.*, -tara *m.* ivy-gum.
íflht covered with ivy.
íl, ig(i)l *m.* hedgehog.
ílea same.
ílce av. — swā ~ in the same way ; swā ~ swā in the same way as, as.
íle, y m., vE. ill *n.* sole of foot ; callosity.
íll ~ ile callosity.
ílleroc u*, -acu *f.* crapula.
ge-ad suffering from hot cockles, surfeited, crapulatus.
ílpfen of an elephant [elpend, ylp].
imbe* = **ymbe** swarm of bees.
imberdling = **inbyrdling**.
imp a, -e mf. shoot, graft.
impian graft; *vf.* be engaged in, *etc.* associated with *w. to, on d.*
in rare in *IV.* *prp. w. a., d. i.)* of place and time in, on, among, into, during, also met.
in- A. = on-.
in- is sometimes written for un- through the confusion between un- and on- = A. in-.
in-gebed† once *n.* heartfelt (?) prayer.
in-bend *mf.* internal fetter.
in-betynednes *f.* life of a recluse.
in-blawan i breathe on, inspire (!).
in-boren native.
in-borg *m.* bail, security.
in-bryne *m.* fire (?).
in-bū an inhabit (?).
-end *m.* inhabitant.
in-burg *f.* vestibule.
in-byrd *e* born in master's house.
~ling, im- *m.* slave born in master's house.
ine you two *a., d.*
inc *a m.* cause of complaint, grudge; scruple, doubt; suspicion.
ge-fullian offend.
in-eempa *m.* soldier of the same company.
incer of you two.
in-cieg an invoke (?).
-ung *f.* invocation (?).
incit you two *a.*
in-cléofa, -elyfa, *i m.* (inner) chamber; den, cave.
in-cnihit *m.* house-servant.

in-cofa *m.* inner chamber; +breast, mind.
in-copu *f.* internal disease.
incund = **innancund**.
-lice av. inwardly.
-nes f. inward' conviction ; sincerity.
in-eū alien, strange.
-lice av. sadly.
in-dælan impart, infuse (!).
in-diepan dip, immerse (!).
Indisc Indian.
in-dryhten† aristocratic, noble, magnificent.
in-dryhto† *f.* nobleness, glory.
in-eardian inhabit (?).
in-fæx *n.* entering; place of entrance.
in-færeld *n.* entering: place of entrance, vestibule; interior.
in-fangen *e -þeof* *L.* jurisdiction over thieves within a certain space.
in-faru *f.* entering, invasion.
in-feoht, -fiht *n.* attack on person by inhabitant of the same house.
in-gefeoht *n.* civil war.
in-fleðe full of water (of river).
in-gefole† *n.* native race.
in-fostor *n.* rearing or breeding at home.
in-fröd† very old or wise.
ing the Runic letter ng.
in(n)-gang *m.* entering; right of access; entrance-fee.
in-genga† *m.* invader.
in-geötung *f.* pouring in.
in-gyte *m.* infusion.
in-heord *f.* herd of the lord and kept on his estate.
in-hære *m.* home-army, native army.
in-hières *f.* possession.
in(n)-hired *n.* household.
-mann, *IV.* innheard- *m.* member of retinue, soldier.
in-hiwa, -hīga *m.* member of household or convent, &c.
in-hold loyal.
in-gehrif *n. womb.*
in-gehygd, -hyd *nf.* mind, thoughts; conscience; understanding, intelligence, knowledge; import (of what is said).
-nes *f.* intention.
in-ieddisc*, é (*n.*) household furniture.

in(n)-ielfe, **iniifi** *n.* intestines; womb.
in-ierfe *n.* household goods.
in-innan = **on-**.
in-läd *f.* right of inland passage; entrance-fee.
in-lagian 'inlaw,' restore an outlaw) to legal rights.
in-land *n.* demesne land, land retained by the lord instead of being let out.
in-lapiend *m.* inviter (?).
in-légan *A.* inflame = *on-légan (?).
in-lende *n.* native, of natives, of one's own country.
~a m. native.
-ise native.
in-lie internal; native.
in-lice av. internally; thoroughly; sincerely.
in-lichamung *f.* incarnation *IV.*
in-mäpl *a e f.* recklessness *vE.*
Gl. Cf. onmæda.
in-mearg *once pl.* ~a marrow *Gl.*
in-mède close to one's heart, important.
in-gemynd† *nf.* mind; remembrance.
in-gemyndet remembered.
inn *n.* house; chamber; quartering oneself (of soldiers).
inn *av.* in — ~ on *wa.* in to. ~ tō in to: pā geatu ~ tō him. *Cf.* intō.
inn|ian enter; take up one's quarters, lodge.
-ung *f.* contents; revenue.
geinian admit, receive (into house, church, entertain hospitably; include; fill; supply (loss).
innwomb *IV.*
inn-ädl*, **ina-** *f.* internal disease.
innan *vf. w. a., d., g. in, into;* from within (!; of time at).
innan, ~e, inne *av.* within, inside.
~ on *prp. wd.* inside.
innan-bordes *av.* at home (as opposed to abroad).
innan-burgware *pl.* townspeople.
innan-cund, **inne-**, **in-** internal, inward; inner (thoughts); earnest, thorough. *Cf. incund.*
innan-weard, *in-ne-* *I.* internal, interior of, depths of; earnest; thorough — ~ *n., þæt* ~ *intes-*

INN-ĀWRĪTING

IN-TŌ

IN-WRĪTING

tines. **II.** *av.* within. **Cf.** *in-*
weard.
inn-āwrīting *f.* inscription (!).
inne- = innan-.
innemest, see *inn era*, -or.
innera, *inra* *cpv.* inner; *spl.* inner-
most inmost.
in-nīwian renew (!).
innor *av.* *cpv.* more within; *spl.*
innemest.
inn-orf *n.* household goods.
innop *m.* interior; interior of body,
intestines; stomach; womb.
-tēdernes *f.* weakness of intestines.
-wund *f.* wound in the intestines.
in-geree (*n.* tumult **Bd.**)
in-rēcels *m.* incense (!).
in-scēawere *m.* inspector (!).
in-sceawung *f.* inspection (!).
in-segel *n.* seal, signet. **Cf.**
insigle [*L.* *sigillum*].
inseglian seal, seal up.
-ung *f.* sealing, seal.
in-geseted inserted.
in-set tan institute (!).
-nes *f.* regulation (!).
in-sigle *n.* seal [*insegel*].
in-siht *f.* narrative, epitome.
in-sittende sitting within.
in-smoh (?) *m.* slough, what is cast off.
in-spinn (*n.*) spindle.
in-stāp e, e **I.** *m.* entrance — *es*
av. instantly. **II.** *av.* instantly.
in-stand an *z* be at hand (!).
-endlic present, daily (bread).
in-gesteald *f.* household goods.
in-stēde, *-styde* *av.* at once.
in-sticē *m.* internal stitch (pain).
in-stihtian arrange (!).
in-swān *m.* he who has charge of the lord's swine.
in-geswell *n.* internal swelling.
in-swōg an *i* invade (!).
-ennes *f.* invasion.
in-tinga *m.*, **IN.** *inpīng*, **II.**
inting(a) affair, business; cause
of complaint; cause — for his

intingan because of him, for his sake [in, þing].
in-tō *prp.* *wl.* into.
in-trahtnung *f.* explanation (!).
in-gepane *nm.* thought(s); mind; intention.
in-geþeod *f.* nation.
in-piece very thick or coarse.
in-pinen (*f.*) house-servant (?) **Gl.**
in-wærce, *-wærc* *m.* internal pain.
in-wæte *f.* internal humour (of body).
in-weard = innan-.
-lic internal.
-lice *av.* inwardly; earnestly, deeply, thoroughly.
in-geweaxen implanted.
in-weore *n.* indoor work.
in-werod *n.* body of retainers, household.
in-widd, *-witt*, *-wit* deceitful, malicious, wicked.
in-widda *m.* adversary.
in-gewinn *n.* civil war.
in-wise *once* *f.* condiment.
in-wit, *-wid* *n.* guile, deceit; malice; evil.
-gecynd *f.* evil nature.
-feng *m.* hostile grasp.
-flān *f.* treacherous shaft.
-full deceitful, malicious, evil.
-giest *f.* evil guest.
-girent *n.* treacherous snare.
-hlēmm *f.* gash of malice.
-hrōf *m.* evil roof.
-nett *f.* evil net.
-niþt *m.* enmity.
-rūn *f.* evil counsel.
-secar (?) *m.* slaughter.
-searot *n.* treachery.
-sorg *f.* sorrow.
-spell *m.* tale of evil.
-stæf *m.* wickedness.
-panet *m.* evil thought or purpose.
-wrāsen *f.* evil chain.
in-gewitnes *f.* knowledge, conscience.
in-wræc = in-wære.
in-writere *m.* private (?), secretary **Gl.**

in-wrīting *f.* inscription **I.**
in-wund *f.* internal wound.
in-wunenes *f.* persistence.
io- = geo-.
ioe = geoc.
ior + a river animal; *the Runic letter iō.*
Iras *mpl.* Irish.
Ira(a)-land *n.* Ireland.
Irīng — *es weg* Milky Way.
is is.
is *n.* ice; *the Runic letter i.*
-gebind *f.* bond of ice.
-geblæd *n.* childblain (?).
-ceald *f.* ice-cold.
-mære *f.* frozen lake.
isen, *isern*, *iren* **I.** *n.* iron, steel;
iron or steel implement; *þsword*;
ordeal. **II.** *aj.* of iron, steel.
-bend *f.* chain.
-býrne *f.* steel corslet.
-fetor *f.* iron fetter.
-græg iron-grey.
-heard iron-hard.
-hearde *f.* black centaur (a plant).
-hevef *m.* armed host.
-hýrst fitted with iron.
-gelöma *m.* iron implement.
-ordal *n.* ordeal with hot iron.
-öre *f.* iron mine **Gl.**
-panne, *-a fm.* frying-pan.
-scoff *f.* iron shovel.
-sefur *f.* shower of iron missiles.
-smip *m.* blacksmith.
-swät *m.* iron dross (?).
-tang *f.* snuffers.
-þrēat *m.* armed troop.
-wyrhta *m.* blacksmith.
isend gesen entrails.
isig icy.
-fepera *f.* icy-winged.
isiht icy.
i-sipes *av.* at once.
isn ian — *od* iron-clad.
iū = gēo.
Iūdēas *mpl.* Jews.
-isc Jewish.
īw, īow, īoh *m.* yew.
-bērigē *f.* yew-berry.

K = C.

I.

LĀ

LĀDIGENDLIC

LÄDENISC

lā *interj.* oh! ah! — **lā lēof!** O sir!; *intens.*: hū lā ne wurpe wē prý cniftas intō pām fýre? pā cwaep ic, hwæt is pæt lā? (then). pæt lā wæs feger (indeed).

lāc *n.* joyous activity, sport, game; + contest, battle | gift; offering, sacrifice; Epiphany: fram sum op sumormæssan | booty + message (?) | medicine.

-dæd *f.* munificence.

-giéfāt *m.* liberal giver.

-lic sacrificial.

-sang *m.* offertory Gl.

gelæc *n.* commotion (*of sea, storms*) — swoorda ~ battle; crowd.

lācan *i pt.* lēole, lēc *intr.* move quickly or intermittently (*of birds, flame, waves*): play — + dārōpum ~ fight; + wordum ~ sing, modulate.

g lācan *i* — on hīe gelēc pæt hīe wunnon . . persuaded them to . .

lācian present with a gift Gl. lāen iān, à treat medically, dress wound; cure [lēee].

-igendlie medical, surgical. -ung *f.* medical treatment; cure; medicine.

lactue a *f.*, -as (?) lettuce [*Lt.*]. laeu *f.* stream Ct.; lake (?) [lēecan].

lād *f.* way, course; journey; carrying, conveying goods; means of living, sustenance [*līpan*].

-manni *m.* guide, leader. -rine *m.* king's messenger (?). -scipe *m.* leadership.

lād *f.* excuse; defence against a charge; clearing oneself from an accusation.

gelādāt *n.* way, course — dēop ~ ocean.

lādian find excuses for w. a. of person or thing; excuse, let off; vfl. wag. clear oneself of blame or

a legal charge; ~ hine pæs (be ápe, mid ordæle), ~ hine pæt he nyste . . prove that he did not know.

lād igendlic excusable.

-ung *f.* excuse; clearing oneself, exculpation.

ladetow = lāttēow.

lā *(n.)* head of hair.

læcean *prt.* lēhte seize, catch, arrest; forþ ge~ carry off.

læce *m.* physician; leech.

-bōc *f.* medical book.

-cræft *m.* (art of) medicine; remedy, medicine; prescription.

-cræftig skilled in medicine.

-cynnāt *n.* race of physicians.

-dōm *m.* remedy, medicine; salvation.

-dōmlic salutary.

-dōmnes *f.* plaster.

-feoh *n.* physician's fee.

-finger *m.* fourth finger.

-hūs *n.* hospital.

-sealf *f.* salve, plaster.

-seax *n.* surgical knife.

-wyrt *f.* drug; rib-wort.

lænian = lācian.

lād an lead (*of guide, general, road*); carry, convey, bring; place, put — on lyft ~ lift up bring forth, produce | mark the bounds of land: landgemære ~ pass, lead (life); perform, do (praise) || *intr.* tānum ~ flourish with twigs.

-end *m.* bringer.

ge-endlio*, -enlie malleable.

-nes *f.* production, bringing forth Bd.

lād an* excuse.

-end *m.* excuser, apologist.

Lāden, later e, ý [*through infl. of liedien*] I. *n.* Latin (language).

II. *adj.* Latin. Orig. perhaps the form lāden was used only as an adj. [*Lt. latinum*].

-bōc *f.* Latin book.

Lāden *isc* Latin.

-nama *m.* Latin noun.

-gereord *n.* Latin.

-spræc *f.* Latin.

-stæf *m.* Latin letter.

-geþode *n.* Latin.

-ware *mpl.* Romans.

-word *n.* Latin word.

lāfan *wda*, leave, bequeath, not take away || *intr.* remain over, be left [lāf].

lāfel, è *m.* cup, bowl.

lāfer *f.* rush, bulrush; thin plate of metal.

-bedd *n.* place where rushes grow, bed of rushes.

læg *prt. of liegan*.

læl *f.*, ~a *m.* twig, whip || mark of whip, weal, bruise.

-(i)an become black and blue.

lāmen of clay, earthen [lām].

læn *f.* lending, loan; thing lent; + gift; benefit; temporary grant, lease (of land) [lēon].

-dagast *mpl.* transitory days of life, lifetime.

-land *n.* land granted on lease.

-(e)lie transitory.

læn'an *wda*, lend; grant; lease.

-end *m.* lender, creditor.

-endlie transitory.

-ere *m.* lender, creditor.

læne lent; leased; temporary; transitory; frail, infirm; frivolous, sinful.

læpe-winee, hleape- *f.* lapwing (bird).

læpldre *f.* dish.

læppa, a *m.* tag, end, skirt; lobe (of ear, liver; district).

lær-gedēfe (?) once† fit to be learned.

lær an teach w. a. of pers. or thing. *wda*, rarely *waia*: ~de him pās ping; ~de hīe on lifes weg, tō fulwihte brought them by his teaching to . . educate — **gelfred** learned, clerical | exhort, advise,

persuade : ~de hine pæt hē for-léte.
glærnednes f. learning, skill.
lærrestre f. teacher.
læring* f. teaching.
~mætten n. female) pupil.
~mann m. disciple.
lær e^r, geler empty, hungry.
~nes f. emptiness (of stomach).
lærest =læst.
lærig, *lærg† border (of shield).
læs f., g. læs w e pasture.
læs f. letting of blood), bleeding.
læs less, see lÿtel.
~boren of lower birth.
læsian =læswian.
læsesst =læst.
læssa cpl. of lÿtel.
læst oncef. boot Gl.
~wyrrhta m. shoemaker.
~ef. (shoemaker's) last Gl.
læst spl. of lÿtel.
læst an wd. follow; help || tr. carry out, perform, do; furnish; pay || intr. continue, last, suffice [læst].
~end m. doer.
læswe, see læs.
læswian, læsian pasture, feed (sheep, &c.) intr. and tr.
læt, spl. A. ~est, ~e (most delaying, behindhand; sluggish wg., slow; late).
~byrd f. delayed birth.
~hýdig dull-minded.
~lice av. slowly.
~nes f. delay; slowness (of lapse of time).
~ræde deliberate, slow.
~sum (year) late (for crops) L.
lætan i b pr. læt, A. leort leave : ~hine pær; hine dædane ~; leave behind; bequeath; depart from, leave | án ~ give up (the money, the attempt). aweg ~ let go, send away; refrain from, ignore. tō giemléaste ~ neglect, be indifferent to || make to go, place, put gen. met.: blod ~ bleed; ~ hit of gemyndis dismiss it from the mind; ~hine úp put him ashore | hand over, deliver up: læt hí tō him, læt hí him tō handa || admit: ~pā riht-wisan intō heofenan rice; hine inn ~ | permit: hie pær sittan lét: God lætt us costian be

tempted | cause (to happen), make: God lét hí befeallan on pæt écc fyr; God lét hine frigne left him free-will; God lét hine him (rfl.) swā lēofne pæt .. loved him so | grant (territory to a vassal), let (land on lease), always w. tō of pers. || behave, be in a certain state of mind: ~uneúplice wip hine be unfriendly; éapelice ~ ymbe pæt take it easily | think: leohltice ~ ymbe pæt think lightly of; læton pæt hit micel unræd wære thought it bad policy; hí hí selfe læton for hæna thought themselves of no account; hí ~ap pæt tō wercisce pæt hí mægen .. think it clever | pretend: lætt swelce hē wære .. pretends to be (or thinks he is ..) | assert: hí ~ap pæt menn möten .. hí bætlice ~ap pæt hí mægen .. boast || intr. ~of d. give up (property). hýpe pe wē fram læton set sail from. hē nō be þem anum lét, ac .. did not stop there (content himself). læton tō ræde pet hí woldon .. determined after consultation.
gelæt, -e n. junction of roads.
lætt, pl. ~a, latta f. lath.
lættewestre f. guide [lætewow].
læp (n.) division of land, district containing several hundreds.
læpan hate; cause to shun; revile [láp].
læppo, læpo f. hatred, malice; injury, wrong.
læwan betray.
~end m. traitor.
~finger f., læaw- m. forefinger.
læwa, ~e, A. læga m. betrayer, traitor.
læwede, éa lay(man) [Lt. laicus].
læf f. remnant, remains, remaining: wæs tō ~e remained — + hamera-sword; heirloom, legacy; widow [lifan].
lafian lave, wash, pour.
lagian ordain (laws) [lagu].
lagen ptc. of læan.
lagon prt. of liegan.
lagu m. sea, flood, water†; the *Kunic letter l.*
~eræftig nautical.
~fæsten(n) n. sea.

lagu fæpm m. embrace of waters.
~flod m. sea, stream, water(s).
~læd f. sea-way, sea.
~mearh m. ship.
~sip m. sea-journey.
~stræt f. sea-road, sea.
~stréam m. sea, river, water.
~swimmend m. fish.
lagu L. f., once npl. (?) law; district (in which certain laws prevail), esp. in Dëna ~ Danelag [*Scand. lög* =*lagu npl.].
gelagu† npl. extent, surface (of sea) [liegan].
lah- = **lag-** law.
~breca m. law-breaker.
~brecende lawless, impious.
~bryce m. breach of law.
~cēap m. payment for re-entry into lost legal rights.
~lic lawful.
~lice av. according to law.
~mann m. law-man, lawyer.
~riht n. legal right.
~slit, -tt, -t t.e (n.) fine for breach of (Danish) law.
~wita m. lawyer.
lám n. clay, earth.
~fæt n. vessel of clay, the body.
~pytt, ~sæpa m. clay-pit.
~wyrrhta m. potter.
lam a aj. m., f. lame; paralytic.
~byrd f. imperfect birth.
lamb, L. ~, A. o, e, lombor; pl. ~ru, L. ~, A. lombor, lõmberu lamb.
~es cæsse a plant.
lampredē f. lamprey [L. lam-preda].
lán=læn.
land n. land, terra firma; country, province, district; country as *opposed to town*; (cultivated) land, estate.
~adl f. =hland- (?).
~ælf f. land-elf.
~ægend m. native.
~ægende owning land.
~är f. landed property, estate.
~begang m. dwelling in a country.
~begenga m. cultivator of land, inhabitant.
~bōc f. charter in which land is granted.
~bræce f. ploughing up fallow land.
~būend m. cultivator of land; native.
~būend f. colony, settlement.

land būende dwelling, native.
-būnes f. settlement, colony.
-cēap m. tax paid when land was bought.
-fæsten(n) n. naturally strong military position.
-feoh n. recognitory rent for land.
-fiend f. land-army.
-fole n. people of the country.
-fruma† m. king.
-gafol n. rent of land.
-hæbbende owning land; ruling a country.
-hæfen f. landed property.
-hære m. land-army; native army.
-hlaford m. landowner, lord of the manor; ruler of a country.
-hredding f. redemption of land.
-ghwerf n. exchange of land.
-lagu f. law of the district.
-lēas without land.
-lēode pl., -lēod f. people, natives; country.
-lyre m. loss of land.
-gemaca m. neighbour.
-gemare n. boundary.
-mann m. native.
-meare f. boundary.
-gemierce n. boundary.
-opening f. breaking up fallow land.
-ræden n.) f. local ordinance.
-rest f. grave.
-rica m. local magnate, lord of the manor.
-rice n. estate; territory, region, continent.
-riht n. law of the land; legal rights of natives of the country; legal obligation connected with land or estate.
-sæta m. colonist.
-scaru f. land, country; boundary.
-gesceaft f. creation *coll.*
-sceap n. land.
-scipe† m. region, country [Old-Saxon].
-scoru f. piece of land Ct.
-seten f. estate; occupation of land.
-sepla m. tenant vL.
-sidu m. custom of the country, something habitual.
-sittende occupying land.
-sōcn f. search for land (dwelling-place).
-spēd f. landed property.

land spēdig rich in land.
-splot m. plot of ground, small piece of land.
-stede m. land, country.
-stycee n. piece of land; tract, country.
-warut f. people of a country, country.
-weard† m. king.
-wela† m. wealth of the earth, earthly possessions.
-geweore† n. fortress.
-gewierpe n. mound (?) Ct.
gelanda m. fellow-countryman, kinsman.
landefēd f. proportion of land vL.
 = *land-andefn.
gelandod having estates.
Ian e, -u wk. f. lane: street.
lang c̄pv. lēngra, spl. lēngest long, tall, ~a frigedæg Good Friday.
-fære lasting, durable; advanced (age).
-fērnes f. long duration.
-first m. long space of time.
-iēldo f. advanced age.
-lice av. for a long time.
-lif e, c̄pv. lēnglifra (?) long-lived.
lang-mōd patient, long-suffering.
-lice av. patiently.
-nes f. long-suffering.
lang nes f. length.
-sceaft having a long shaft.
-scip n. war-ship.
-strang patient (?).
-gestreōnt n. long-accumulated treasure.
langsum long, prolonged, lasting, tedious.
-lice av. for a long time.
-nes f. length.
lang swēorede, ý long-necked.
-twidig† granted for a long time, lasting.
gelang at hand, attainable, dependent on, result of w. æt, on.
langian grow long of days) | impers. w. a. desire, long for; feel tedious or discontent | summon | belong.
langung f. delay; desire, longing; tedious, weariness; grief.
-hwil† f. time of longing or tedious.
lange av., c̄pv. lēng, spl. lēngest for a long time — (swā) leng

swā swīpor the longer the more | expressing extent, quantity: swā ~ swā . . swā ~ correl. to the extent which . . to that extent.
langop m. longing, desire; unsatisfied desire, discontent, tedium.
lann† (f.) fetter, bond.
lapian lick, lap up, sup (up liquid with bread).
lär f. what is taught, learning, doctrine, science; narrative; cunning (?) | act of teaching; exhortation, advice, instigation.
-bisn f. example.
-bōc f. book of instruction.
-eræft m. science.
-ewide m. precept, doctrine.
-hlystend m. catechumen.
-hūs n. school.
-lēast, -lēst f. want of knowledge; want of instruction.
-lie instructive, edifying; under instruction, trained.
-smiþ† m. teacher, sage.
-spell n. sermon, homily.
-swice m. deception.
-wita m. learned man.
lärōow, IN. läruw, m. teacher, pedagogue, master; preacher [lär, þēow].
-dōm m. office of teacher; ecclesiastical authority or office.
-lic of a teacher.
-setl n. teacher's seat, pulpit.
laser (m.) tares, corn-cockle.
lāst, ðē m. sole of foot (lāst) | footprint, track: (him) on ~e behind (him). on ~ after, in pursuit; (look) back — on ~ faran return.
-weardian remain behind; follow. ~as lēgan travel, wander | d. e., ~um w̄g. in the manner of: bryðe ~e as a bride, wrgecan ~um as an exile, in exile.
-weard m. pursuer; successor.
-word† n. after-word, posthumous fame.
gelāst n. fulfilment; duty, due.
-full helpful.
lāt-tēah f. guiding-rein [lād].
latian be slow; be sluggish or torpid; delay w̄g. [lāt].
lata aj. (m.), f. procrastinating, late w̄g.
late av. slowly; late; at last.
lāttēow, lād-, ðē, -þēow, lātēow

<i>m.</i> guide; leader, general [lād, pēow].	lēad <i>n.</i> lead; cauldron, kitchen-copper.	worthless, vain. II. <i>n.</i> falsehood.
lāttēowdōm <i>m.</i> guidance, leadership.	-gedelf <i>n.</i> lead-mine.	lēas-bregd , ~brēd I. <i>m.</i> deceit, trick. II. deceitful, lying.
lāp I. <i>adj.</i> <i>wd.</i> hostile: ne lēof ne ~ neither friend nor foe; hated, unpopular; hateful to, noxious; grievous, unpleasant — him wēas ~ tō āmyrrenne he was unwilling to. II. <i>n.</i> injury, offence; what is unpleasant, pain.	-gota <i>m.</i> plumber.	-nes <i>f.</i> deceit.
-bite† <i>m.</i> wound.	-staf <i>m.</i> loaded stick, scourge Gl.	-ende deceitful.
-lēas harmless, innocent.	-gewihte <i>n.</i> 'lead-weight,' a scale of weight.	lēas cræft <i>m.</i> deception.
-lic hateful, unpleasant, horrible.	lēaden of lead.	-ferht*, -y false, deceitful Gl.
-lice <i>av.</i> hatefully, grievously, horribly.	lēaf , (ge)-e <i>f.</i> permission, leave; excuse.	-ferpnes <i>f.</i> levity, folly.
-genipla† <i>m.</i> enemy.	lēaf <i>n.</i> leaf (of tree); leaf (of book).	-giēlp <i>n.</i> vainglory.
-scipe <i>m.</i> hardship, painful position.	-helning having a leafy top.	-lic sham.
-searo† <i>n.</i> hostile device.	-scead† <i>n.</i> place shaded by foliage.	-lice <i>av.</i> deceptively; incorrectly.
-sīp† <i>m.</i> hateful journey.	-wyrm <i>m.</i> caterpillar.	-licettan dissemble.
-spell <i>n.</i> bad news.	lēaf-leoht easy.	-liettung <i>f.</i> dissimulation.
-getēona† <i>m.</i> enemy.	lēaf leafy.	-mōdnes <i>f.</i> inconstancy.
-trēow† <i>n.</i> hateful tree.	gelēaf a, lēafa <i>m. w.</i> tō, on <i>a.</i> belief, faith, trust.	-nes <i>f.</i> falsehood; levity.
lāp-wende hostile; pernicious.	-full believing, full of faith.	-ōleccung <i>f.</i> cajolery.
-mōd hostile.	-fulnes <i>f.</i> belief.	-sagol mendacious.
lāp[weore]† <i>n.</i> civil or hostile work.	-hlystend <i>m.</i> catechumen Gl.	-spanung <i>f.</i> enticement.
-gewinna† <i>m.</i> enemy.	-lēas unbelieving.	-spell <i>n.</i> false story.
gelāp hostile.	-lēasnes, -lēast <i>f.</i> unbelief.	-spellung <i>f.</i> empty talk.
lāp <i>ian</i> invite, summon: hē hine him on fultum ~ode called upon him to help him.	-lic credible.	-tyhtan entice, seduce.
(ge)-ung <i>f.</i> invitation, calling; congregation, church.	-sum credible; faithful.	-tyhtung <i>f.</i> enticement.
lāpettan be hateful <i>wd.</i>	lēafenes <i>f.</i> permission.	-gewitnes <i>f.</i> false witness.
lāpe <i>av.</i> with enmity; in detestation.	-word† <i>n.</i> password.	lēas ian tell lies.
lāpettan hate <i>wa.</i> ; be hateful <i>wd.</i>	lēag <i>f.</i> lye, ashes and water for washing.	-ere <i>m.</i> liar; hypocrite; buffoon.
laur , lawer (<i>m.</i>) laurel [<i>Lt.</i>].	lēagung <i>once f.</i> falsehood [<i>lēogan</i>].	lēasing <i>f.</i> falsehood; deception; hypocrisy; artifice; frivolity.
-bēam <i>m.</i> laurel.	lēah <i>f.</i> , <i>d.</i> lēage, <i>m.</i> , <i>d.</i> lēa meadow, field.	-spell <i>n.</i> false statement, idle fable.
-bērigē <i>f.</i> berry of laurel.	lēah-tūn = lēac..	lēasettan pretend, feign; be a hypocrite.
-trēow <i>n.</i> laurel.	lēahte <i>prt. of lēcean.</i>	lēapor (<i>n.</i>) lather.
läwerce <i>f.</i> lark.	lēahtor <i>m.</i> vice, sin; bodily defect, disease.	-wyrt <i>f.</i> soap-wort.
lēa , see lēah meadow.	-cwide† <i>m.</i> opprobrious words.	lēaw-finger = lāw..
lēan <i>z</i> , also <i>wk.</i> , <i>prt.</i> lōg, lēade <i>w.a. of pers. or thing, wd.</i> blame: hī him pone sīpfet lōgon blamed him for the journey, hē him lōh pæt hē hæfde . . for having; find fault with, disapprove.	-full vicious.	leax <i>m.</i> salmon.
lēac <i>n.</i> leek; garlic.	-lēas faultless.	lēe <i>n.</i> looking at, sight [<i>lēcian</i>].
-blæd <i>n.</i> leek-leaf.	-lice <i>av.</i> wickedly.	lēc an , <i>prt.</i> le(a)hte wet; water, irrigate [<i>laeu</i>].
-cerse <i>f.</i> na-turtium.	lēahr <i>ian</i> blame, find fault with; accuse; revile; corrupt, vitiate.	-ing <i>f.</i> irrigation.
-tūn, lēhtūn <i>m.</i> kitchen-garden.	-ung <i>f.</i> blaming, detraction.	lēgan <i>prt.</i> lēgde, lēde lay, put, also met. lāstas ~ go. ~ on <i>a.</i> put on; impose (taxes; commission with (an errand). on ~ <i>wd.</i> accuse of. (pider) inn ~ assign (lands)] lay (eggs) bury lower (ship's mast) kill <i>intr.</i> go : him on lāst ~ pursue.
-tūn-weard <i>m.</i> gardener.	lēathroc , -ic, leactrog, lectric <i>m.</i> lettuce [<i>Lt.</i> lactuea].	lēepa <i>m.</i> leak or lowest part of ship (?) Gl.
-weard <i>m.</i> gardener.	lēan <i>n.</i> reward, requital; gift; pay, wages.	lēde = lēden .
	-giēfa <i>m.</i> recompenser.	lēf , ēt I. infirm, diseased, ill; in bad condition (<i>of ship</i>). II. <i>once</i> (<i>n.</i>) damage, harm.
	lēanian reward, requite <i>wdiz.</i>	lēfan* , ie [<i>error?</i>] — <i>ptc.</i> gelēfed weak; old.
	lēap <i>m.</i> basket; weel (for catching fish); a measure; trunk (of the body).	
	lēas I. devoid of, without <i>wg.</i> ; sham, false, feigned; untruthful, false (witness); incorrect, faulty;	

LĒFUNG

LENGE

LĒOFLIC

<i>lēfung</i> <i>f.</i> paralysis.	<i>lēnge</i> belonging to, having affinity with.	friendly; pleasant — him wæs ~re pæt hīe fuhten or him wæs ~re tō feohtanne ponne .. they preferred. <i>II. interj. sir!</i>
<i>gelēfenscipe</i> <i>m.</i> permission <i>l.V.</i>	<i>gelēnge</i> belonging to; addicted to <i>wd.</i>	<i>lēoflic</i> beloved; pleasant; precious; beautiful.
<i>left weak</i> =*lyft.	<i>lēngest</i> , <i>sec lang, lange.</i>	<i>-lice</i> <i>av.</i> lovingly, kindly; gladly, willingly.
<i>legde</i> , <i>prt of lēgan.</i>	<i>lēng o</i> <i>f. of space length; height, stature, of time length.</i>	<i>-spell</i> <i>f.</i> pleasant news.
<i>legen</i> , <i>ptc. of ligcan.</i>	<i>lēngra</i> , <i>see lang.</i>	<i>-tāl(e)</i> kind; acceptable, pleasant, popular.
<i>leger</i> <i>u.</i> lying; lying ill; disease; death-bed; death place of lying, lair, couch, bed; burial-place, grave — <i>clēne</i> ~ consecrated grave.	<i>lēngten</i> = <i>lēncten</i> .	<i>-wende</i> kind, amiable; acceptable, pleasant, popular.
<i>-bære ill.</i>	<i>lēngp(o)</i> <i>f. length [lang].</i>	<i>gelēof</i> consanguineous, related.
<i>-bēdd</i> <i>n.</i> couch; sick-bed; grave.	<i>lēnt</i> (<i>f.</i>) <i>lentil Gl.</i> [<i>Lt. lentem</i>].	<i>leofian</i> = <i>libban.</i>
<i>-fæst ill.</i>	<i>lēo</i> <i>mf.</i> , <i>d. ~n., ~ne, ~nan lion.</i>	<i>lēofian</i> be pleasant <i>wd.</i>
<i>-stōw f.</i> burial-place, cemetery.	<i>lēon</i> (<i>bē</i> , <i>lihp</i> , <i>nV. lip</i> , <i>prt. lāh, ēa</i> , <i>ptc. ligen</i> , <i>A. imper. līh</i>) <i>7 lend; grant.</i>	<i>lēog an</i> <i>7 make incorrect statement (without necessarily implying an intention to deceive): hē lēag mid pāre race; hē lēag be pām fȳre; him man on lēhp he is credited with (good or bad) qualities which he does not possess; deceive wd. (of hope).</i>
<i>-team</i> <i>m.</i> sexual intercourse.	<i>lēod</i> <i>m.</i> king.	<i>-ere</i> <i>m.</i> liar; false witness.
<i>-wite</i> <i>n.</i> fine for fornication.	<i>lēod</i> <i>m.</i> fine for manslaughter <i>LL.</i>	<i>leohnt</i> <i>n.</i> light; (eye)sight; candle, light.
<i>geleger.</i>	<i>lēod</i> <i>f.</i> nation <i>L.</i> <i>Formed from lēode by an. of pēod.</i>	<i>-bære</i> bright; splendid, glorious.
<i>-giēld n.</i> lupercalia <i>Gl.</i>	<i>gelēod</i> <i>m.</i> fellow-countryman.	<i>-bēamede</i> having bright rays.
<i>-od</i> confined to bed.	<i>lēodan</i> <i>7 sprout, grow; be descended (from).</i>	<i>-berend(e)</i> <i>m.</i> Lucifer.
<i>legie</i> <i>f.</i> legion [<i>Lt. legio</i>].	<i>lēoda</i> <i>m.</i> fellow-countryman.	<i>-berende</i> luminous.
<i>lelopre</i> <i>f.</i> a plant.	<i>lēodē</i> , <i>L. ~a pl. people; soldiers; country.</i>	<i>-brādnes</i> <i>f.</i> manifestation, display.
<i>lemian</i> lame; cripple; tame, break (horse) [<i>lama</i>].	<i>-bealo†</i> <i>n.</i> harm to a nation.	<i>-fæt</i> <i>n.</i> lantern, lamp.
<i>lēmp=healt</i> limping.	<i>-biscop</i> <i>m.</i> bishop of a district.	<i>-fruma†</i> <i>m.</i> creator of light.
<i>lēmpedu</i> <i>f.</i> lamprey [<i>Lt. lam-preda</i>].	<i>-burg†</i> <i>f.</i> city.	<i>-isern</i> <i>n.</i> candlestick.
<i>lēmpitu</i> <i>f.</i> dish <i>v.E.</i>	<i>-gebyrga†</i> <i>m.</i> chief, king.	<i>-lēas</i> without light.
<i>lēncten</i> , <i>lēngten</i> <i>I. m.</i> spring; Lent. <i>II. aj. of Lent.</i>	<i>-eyning†</i> <i>m.</i> king.	<i>-lic</i> shining.
<i>-ädlf.</i> (tertian) fever.	<i>-fruma†</i> <i>m.</i> chief, patriarch, king.	<i>-sāwend</i> <i>m.</i> author of light.
<i>-bryce</i> <i>m.</i> breach of Lenten fast.	<i>-geard†</i> <i>m.</i> territory, country.	<i>-scēawigend</i> <i>m.</i> light-seeing.
<i>-dagas</i> <i>mpl.</i> Lent.	<i>-giēld n.</i> fine for manslaughter.	<i>-gescot</i> <i>n.</i> contribution for church lights.
<i>-eorpe</i> <i>f.</i> earth ploughed in the spring.	<i>-gryret</i> <i>m.</i> general terror.	<i>leohnt</i> bright; clear; beautiful; easy to understand, clear; cheerful.
<i>-fæsten</i> <i>n.</i> Lenten fast.	<i>-hata</i> <i>m.</i> tyrant, persecutor.	<i>leoht</i> not heavy, light; agile; not oppressed, comfortable, tolerable; slight, light punishment
<i>-hæto</i> <i>f.</i> spring heat.	<i>-hētēt</i> <i>m.</i> hostility.	<i>-lic</i> unimportant.
<i>-lic</i> of spring; of Lent.	<i>-hryret</i> <i>m.</i> fall of a nation.	<i>-lice</i> <i>av.</i> slightly; lightly, gently; carelessly.
<i>-sufli</i> <i>n.</i> Lent food.	<i>-mæg†</i> <i>m.</i> kinsman.	<i>-mōd</i> easy of temper.
<i>-tid</i> <i>f.</i> spring; Lent.	<i>-mægen†</i> <i>n.</i> flower of a nation; body of warriors; power, virtue.	<i>-mōdnes</i> <i>f.</i> levity.
<i>-tima</i> <i>m.</i> spring.	<i>-meare†</i> <i>f.</i> territory, country.	<i>leohtan</i> = <i>lietanh.</i>
<i>-time</i> of spring.	<i>-riht</i> <i>n.</i> law of the land.	<i>leohtiān</i> become light, dawn; +shine, give light <i>wd.</i>
<i>-wuice</i> <i>f.</i> week in Lent.	<i>-rūne†</i> <i>f.</i> sorceress.	<i>-ing</i> <i>f.</i> lighting (candle) or giving light <i>Gl.</i>
<i>lēndan</i> go; arrive <i>tr.</i> endow with land [<i>land</i>].	<i>-scarut†</i> <i>f.</i> nation.	
<i>lēnden</i> <i>u</i> <i>nf.</i> loins.	<i>-seapat</i> <i>m.</i> public enemy.	
<i>-bān</i> <i>n.</i> loin-bone.	<i>-scipe</i> <i>m.</i> nation; country.	
<i>-brāde</i> <i>f.</i> loin.	<i>-stefn†</i> <i>m.</i> race, family, people.	
<i>-réaf</i> <i>n.</i> apron.	<i>-pēaw</i> <i>m.</i> custom of a country.	
<i>-wære</i> <i>m.</i> pain in the loins, kidney disease.	<i>-gypynep</i> <i>f.</i> rank.	
<i>lēng</i> <i>av.</i> longer, <i>see lang.</i>	<i>-weard†</i> <i>m.</i> government.	
<i>-lifra</i> more long-lived.	<i>-wer†</i> <i>m.</i> man of country.	
<i>-togra</i> [= *-togen-?] more prolific <i>L.</i> , <i>Gl.</i>	<i>-werod†</i> <i>n.</i> assembled nation.	
<i>lēngan</i> <i>tr.</i> prolong action); delay; disregard <i>intr.</i> spread, extend; belong.	<i>-gewinn†</i> <i>n.</i> strife, war.	
	<i>-wita</i> <i>m.</i> sage.	
	<i>-wynn†</i> <i>f.</i> home joy.	
	<i>-lēof</i> <i>I. aj. wd.</i> beloved, dear;	

leohte *av.* brightly; (*understand*) clearly.
 leohte *av.* easily; without discomfort.
 lēolc, *prt. of lācan.*
 lēom *a. m.* ray of light, radiance.
 ge-od having rays of light.
 lēona *m.* lion [lēo].
 lēor an, *A., ptc. ~ed, once loren*
depart, pass away of place and
time; die.
 -ende, ge-~endlie transitory.
 -(ed)nes, ge- *f.* departure; vision; death.
 leorn ian learn; think out, devise; study; read. [*From *leoniān by infi. of lēran.*]
 -ere *m.* pupil, disciple; reader; learned man, scholar.
 -igende docile (mind).
 leornung *f.* act of learning, study, going to school; reading.
 -child *n.* pupil.
 -enicht *m.* pupil, disciple.
 -cræft *m.* learning, scholarship.
 -hūs *n.* school.
 -mann *m.* (male or female) pupil, student.
 lēort, *prt. of lātan.*
 geleoso, *pl. of *gclise* study.
 lēop *n.* song; poem.
 -cræft *m.* art of poetry, metre; poem.
 -cræftig skilled in poetry.
 -ewide *m., ~giédding f.* poem.
 -lie in verse.
 -sang *m.* poem; metre, poetry.
 -wore *n.* poetry.
 -wise *f.* poetical form, poetry.
 -word† *n.* word in a poem.
 -wrene *m.* poem.
 -wyrlha *m.* poet.
 lēopian† sing, recite poetry || *intr.* sound.
 leopu-, leopo-, lipe-, lipu-, leope-.
 C. lip.
 -bend *mf.* bond, fetter.
 -bieg e, flexible; meek, humble.
 -cæge† *f.* key of limbs.
 -cræft *m.* bodily agility, skill.
 -cræftig† agile.
 -fæst† firm, skilled (?).
 -lie bodily.
 -sär *n.* pain in joints.
 -sierce† *f.* corslet.
 -wac flexible; agile.
 -wācian mitigate.

leopu|wæcan *tr. and intr.* soften, assuage, grow calm.
 leopo-rūnt, eot [*or *lēopr-*] *f.* advice (?).
 lēow *n., pl.* ~er thigh, ham.
 lēowa *f.* league [*ll. leuca, leuga.*].
 lesan 5 collect, gather, pick, glean.
 lett'an wag. hinder; procrastinate [*læt.*].
 -ing *f.* hindrance; delay.
 leper* *n.* leather.
 -codd *m.* leather bag.
 -helm *m.* leather helmet.
 -hose *f.* leather gaiter.
 -wyrlha *m.* leather-maker.
 leperen = liperen of leather.
 libban, leofan, lif- live, be alive, pass life, subsist.
 lic *n.* living body (+); corpse. pæt micle ~ elephantiasis.
 -beorg *f.* sarcophagus.
 -burg *f.* cemetery.
 -bysigt active.
 -fætt *n.* body.
 lic-ham|a, licuma *m.* living body; rarely corpse.
 -lēas incorporeal.
 -lic of the body, corporeal, carnal.
 -lice *av.* in the body. corporeally.
 ge-od incarnate.
 lic hord† *n.* interior of body, body.
 -hrægel *n.* winding-sheet.
 -hryre† *m.* death.
 -lēop *n.* dirge.
 -lic funeral.
 -mann *m.* undertaker, (corpse) bearer.
 -pytt *m.* grave.
 -rest *f.* burial-place, sepulchre.
 -sang *m.* dirge.
 -sarf *n.* wound.
 -sierge† *f.* corslet.
 -tūn *m.* burial-ground.
 -pegnung, -pēn- *f.* funeral.
 -pēote *f.* pore.
 -prōwere *m.* leper, sufferer from ulcers.
 -prüh *f.* coffin.
 -wiglung *f.* necromancy.
 -wund† *f.* wound.
 lic-wierþe, ge-, -weorþ *wd.* pleasing, acceptable; estimable, praiseworthy; sterling (money).
 -nes *f.* being pleased with, good pleasure.
 gelic *wd.* similar; equal.

gelic|a *mf.* equal; such a one as: pine ~an of the like of you.
 -bisnung *f.* imitation.
 -e, lice *av.* in the same way, equally, in a similar way. swā ~similarly. ~and hē wære . . . , ~ost pēm þe hē wære . . . as if he were; ~ and spyngē dēp just as a sponge does.
 -lie fit, proper.
 -lice *av.* equally.
 -nes, lienes *f.* similarity; simile, parable.
 lic ian *wd.* please.
 ~i endlie pleasant.
 -endliec *av.* pleasingly.
 -ung *f.* pleasing; pleasure.
 lice ian lick; lick up, lap.
 -ung *f.* licking.
 licett an, licet(t)an pretend *w.* *sjb., w. swelce and sjb., also rfl. || wa.* simulate, feign.
 -ere *m.* hypocrite.
 -ung *f.* pretence, hypocrisy.
 liegan 5 *prt. læg, pl. lāgon, ~ lie,* lie at anchor, be confined to bed, be ill — mid d. lie (with woman); remain, be: pæt land læg wēste — tōgædre ~join (of boundaries) | lie dead, die: pær libban oppe pær ~ — ~ende feoh lifeless property (as opposed to cattle, ready money | be still (of wind); fail (of sword's edge); ge- cease (of strike) | be situated; extend (of territory; direction lie, lead to (of road): se weg pe tō Stanlēage hīp; flow (of river) | belong (of land) w. tō, intō, pider inn | for hine ~ make his cause one's own | ~ongēan abs. oppose a measure.
 licuma - lichama.
 lid† *(n.)* ship, vessel.
 -mann *m.* sailor.
 -weard *m.* sailor.
 -wērig weary of seafaring.
 lida† *m.* sailor.
 liden, *ptc. of lipan.*
 lieden*, y, eo n., f. (?) language. C. läden [*lēoðe*].
 liefan allow *w. d. and a. or ger.:* ~ him hām disband them [*lēaf*].
 gelief an, L. bel-, A. (ge)lēfan believe, think true, take on trust, w. d., g., rarely a., w. shj., inde.;

GELIEFED

LÍF-CARU

LÍMIAN

believe (in God) *w.* on *a.* (*d.*), be
a true believer [gēlēafa].
geliſed believing, pious.
-lic permissible.
-lice *av.* believably, credulously.
lieg *m.* flane; lightning.
-bære, -berende fiery.
-brynet *m.* fire.
-ewalut *f.* fiery death.
-dracat *m.* fiery dragon.
-egesa *m.* terror of fire.
-fämde, -fäm-bläwende vomiting flame.
-fyrr *n.* fire.
-loce, -locede with flaming locks.
-ræſe *m.*, -ræſetung *f.* lightning.
-spiwol vomiting flames.
-pracut *f.* violence of fire, burning.
-yþt *f.* wave of fire.
liegen fiery.
lieget *u.f.*, *L.* also used as *n. pl.*, *g.*
lieget *t.e.*; liget *m.* flash of lightning.
-ræſe *m.* flash of lightning.
-slight *m.* flash of lightning; thunderbolt.
liegn i an deny [lēogan].
leih an shine; give light *wd.*; dawn [leoht].
-ing, -ung *f.* giving light, shining; light; dawn.
-nes *f.* brightness.
leih an alleviate, ease discomfort; release [leoht].
-ing *f.* alleviation, mitigation, release.
lies an release, deliver; redeem [*lēas*].
-ing *f.* redemption, release.
-nes, ge- *f.* redemption.
liesing *m.* freedman.
lietan*, lit- once *tr.* bend, incline [*lūtan*].
liepran lather, smear [lēapor].
liex an shine, glitter [leg].
-ende *av.* splendidly *LN.*
-ung *f.* brightness.
lif *n.* life, period of life, way of life — es bēon be alive, survive;
on -e alive; tō -e lēfan let live myneca - nunnery.
-bryegung *f.* way of life (!) *LN.*
-bysigt *tr.* struggling for life.

lif caru *f.* anxiety about life.
-dæg *m.* day of life.
-gedalr *n.* death.
-fadung *f.* regulating life.
-fae *n.* life time).
-fæſt living; life-giving; settled.
-faſtan endow with life.
-fræa *m.* Lord of life.
-fruma *m.* Author of life.
-lad *f.* way of life.
-lēas without life.
-lēast *f.* death.
-lic living; vital, life-giving; causing death.
-lice *av.* vitally.
-lyre *m.* loss of life.
-nærut *f.* sustenance, food.
-gesceaſt *f.* condition of life, life.
-getwinnan *mpl.* twins.
-weard *m.* Guardian of life.
-weg *m.* manner of life.
-welaſt *m.* wealth.
-wielle living water, *LN.*
-wrapu *f.* support of life.
-wynn *f.* joy of life.
lifer *f.* liver.
-ädl *f.* disease of liver.
-byrl *m.* protuberance on liver.
-hol *n.* hollow in liver.
-læppa *m.* lobe of liver.
-wærc *m.* pain in liver.
-wyrt *f.* liverwort.
lifer once (?) Gl. [*L.* libra.]
lifgan, lifian = libban.
lifrig of the liver [lifer].
geliger, ~e, gelire *n.*, ~nes *f.* fornication, adultery [liegan].
lihtan alight, halt.
lilie *f.* lily [*L.*].
lim *n.* limb, member 'of body;
branch (of tree).
-hälſt sound in limb.
-læw *f.* mutilation.
-læwa*, -læweo maimed, mutilated.
-lama crippled.
-lēas without limbs.
-mælum *av.* limb by limb.
-nacodt naked.
-ræden (!) *f.* cloak Gl.
-seoc̄t diseased in limbs.
-wædt *f.* garment.
-wæſtm̄ *m.* stature.
-wērigt *f.* weary.
lim (*m.*) anything that causes adhesion, mortar, (bird) lime, paste.

limian.
-ing *f.* plastering, cementing.
gelimp *n.* event; chance; vicissitude, fortune — on gödum -um in prosperity; calamity.
-full suitable.
-lic suitable.
-lice *av.* suitably.
-lienes *f.* opportunity.
(ge limpan 3 happen often *imps.*, *wl.*, *wl. ind.*, *| w. tō d.* belong of land); concern, be of importance to.
lin *n.* flax; linen; linen cloth.
-æcer *m.* flax-field.
-hæwen flax-coloured.
-land *n.* flax-growing land.
-leah *m.* flax-field.
-sæd *n.* linseed.
-wæd *f.* linen garment or cloth.
-wyrt *f.* flax.
lind, -œ only in first sense, *f.* lime, linden; +shield.
-georod *tr.* warlike troop, host.
-crodat *m.* shield-press, battle.
-hæbbende *tr.* warrior.
-hryeg *m.* ridge where limes grow.
-hwæt* *f.* shield-brave.
-gelæc *n.*, -plega *f.* battle.
-gestealla *tr.* companion in battle.
-werod *tr.* warlike troop.
-wigat, -wigendt *m.* warrior.
linden of lime-wood.
line, it *f.* rope; line, series; guidance, regulation [*L.* linea].
linen of linen.
-wērd clothed with linen.
linetwige, -igle, linete *f.* linnet.
linnan 3 desist, part from *w. i.* or g.
lippa *m.* lip.
fir a *m.* fleshy parts of body, flesh.
-eht brawny.
gelire = geliger.
gelisian slip, glide.
gelise*, *pl.* -leoso *n.* study. *Cp.* word-gecwide.
liss, lips *f.* kindness, favour; forgiveness; saying (of life); joy [*lige*].
lissan *tr.* once subdue.
list *mf.* skill; cunning; art, accomplishment — -um skilfully.
-hendig *tr.* having skilful hands.
-elice once *av.* carefully.

LISTE

LOCC

LOPPE

liste <i>f.</i> hem, border.	-hwonne whenever, -hwær wherever, -hwæper whichever (of two), -hwæt whatever [löcian].	loppe <i>f.</i> flea.
lits-mann = lips-.		lop(p)eſtre <i>f.</i> lobster; locust (!).
lip <i>n.</i> joint; limb.		lor <i>n.</i> — tō ~e weorpan perish, be lost, be wasted [lēosan].
-adl <i>f.</i> gout.		loren <i>pte. of</i> lēoran depart.
-sēaw <i>n.</i> synovia.		loren <i>pte. of</i> lēosan.
-wærce <i>m.</i> pain in the joints.	-feax <i>n.</i> head of hair.	lorg <i>f., pl.</i> vE. loerge pole; weaver's beam.
lip <i>n.</i> fleet <i>vL.</i> [Scand.]	-gewind <i>n.</i> head of hair.	los <i>n.</i> — tō ~e weorpan perish, be lost. Cf. lor, of which los seems to be an Anglian form.
lip-wyrt, yf. dwarf elder.	loccean entice, soothe.	-e. wist <i>vV.f.</i> loss, waste, destruction, injury.
lip <i>n.</i> strong drink.	locer (carpenter's) plane.	losian <i>w. d. of pers.</i> be lost: mō ~ode hit I lost it; escape (from); perish.
-wægēt <i>n.</i> drinking-cup.	gelod-wyrt <i>f.</i> silverweed.	-igendile about to perish.
lip, see liegan.	geloda <i>m.</i> joint of the backbone; brother.	-ing <i>vN.f.</i> loss, destruction.
lip = līhp, see lēon.	loddere <i>m.</i> beggar, pauper.	lot <i>n.</i> deceit, wile [lūtan].
lipnes <i>f.</i> gentleness, lenity [līpe].	gelodr once <i>f.</i> spine.	lot-wrēne <i>m.</i> deceit, wile.
lip an 6 <i>prt. pl.</i> lidon, lipon go by water, sail — fte. geliden having travelled much.	loddring <i>f.</i> triviality.	-cēast <i>f.</i> guile.
-end <i>m.</i> wanderer, sailor.	lof <i>n.</i> praise; glory; song of praise, hymn.	lopā <i>m.</i> cloak.
lip an soften, mitigate [līpe].	-bære laudatory.	lox <i>(m.)</i> lynx.
-ung <i>f.</i> alleviation.	-dæd <i>f.</i> praiseworthy deed.	lūcan <i>7</i> I. <i>tr.</i> close, shut up, confine; interlace; conclude (transaction) <i>intr.</i> join together (so as to form one mass). II. pull up, weed.
lipian be kind, be gracious; become alleviated.	-georn eager for glory.	lud-great <i>n.</i> back- or side-gate, postern.
Lipa <i>m.</i> — se ðerra ~ June, se æfterra ~ July.	-hēring <i>f.</i> praise.	lufian love; caress, fondle.
lipē = leopū-.	-lac <i>n.</i> offering in honour of a god.	-estre <i>f.</i> lover.
lipē soft; mild (weather, ale), calm (sea), gentle (whistling, gestures), slight (illness) ; kind, gentle, gracious; pleasant; sweet.	-læcan praise.	-igend <i>m.</i> lover.
-lie gentle (voice, words).	-lic praiseworthy.	-igendile loving, amiable; worthy of love, pleasant.
-lice <i>av.</i> kindly; not severely, gently; slightly.	-lice <i>av.</i> gloriously.	lufestice <i>f.</i> lovage (a plant [Lt. levisticum]).
lipercian soothe; flatter.	-mægent <i>n.</i> glory.	luf <i>n. st. zvk.</i> , sometimes <i>pl. in sg.</i> sense love, loving, passion, affection; friendliness; amicable arrangement (in law); sake: for Godes ~an (~e, ~um), for minre lufan.
lipere, e <i>f.</i> sling [leper].	-sang <i>m.</i> hymn, psalm.	-e. lie loving, amiable; pleasant.
-lic of a sling.	-sealm <i>m.</i> psalm of praise.	-lice <i>av.</i> lovingly, amiably; willingly.
liperen, e of leather [leper].	-singende hymning.	-räclen(n) <i>f.</i> love.
lipig flexible; yielding, pliant.	-sum praiseworthy.	-sum amiable, kind; worthy of love.
-ian, -eg- assuage; be mild or gentle.	lofian <i>praise; appraise, set price on.</i>	-sunlike <i>av.</i> amiably, kindly.
lipinecl n. little joint.	-ung <i>f.</i> praise; appraising, valuation.	-summles <i>f.</i> amiability, kindness; pleasantness.
lipss = liss.	loft, see lyft.	-täcen <i>n.</i> token of love.
libs-mann, lits- <i>m.</i> (Danish) sailor [lip].	lög, lōh <i>prt. of lēan.</i>	-tieme loving, philanthropic.
lipule <i>(m.)</i> 'joint-oil,' synovia [lip, ele].	lögian place — ge- up put away carefully, lay by portion out, arrange (life), frame (speech) — ge-od spræc good style go into details, discuss w. be.	luf-wēnd e, -lic amiable, loving; beloved, pleasant.
lixan = liexan.	ge-ung <i>f.</i> order.	-lice <i>av.</i> amiably, gently.
lobbe <i>f.</i> spider.	logpor cunning, clever GL.	
loc <i>n.</i> lock, bolt, bar; anything shut in, prison, stronghold esp. (sheep)fold settlement (of negotiations, dispute); conclusion (in logic) [lūcan].	gelōma, lōma <i>m.</i> tool, utensil, article of furniture.	
-hyrdel <i>m.</i> sheep-fold.	gelōm e, lōme <i>av.</i> often.	
-stān <i>m.</i> stone closing mouth of cave.	-læcan be frequent; frequent GL; -ende frequentative (verb).	
löcian look, see w. on a., tō ~w. tō, intō belong.	-læcing <i>f.</i> frequency, frequenting GL.	
loca <i>m.</i> enclosure, stronghold.	-e. lie frequent.	
löca, lōc <i>L.</i> -ever: ~hū however,	-lice <i>av.</i> often, repeatedly.	
	-lician become frequent.	
	-lienes <i>f.</i> frequency, repetition.	

luh lake <i>LN.</i> [Celtic].	lyfesn <i>f.</i> charm, amulet.	lystan, <i>impers.</i> wag, w. d. of pers., w. inf. desire [<i>lust</i>].
gelumpenlic occasional [lim-pan].	lyffet tan, -et <i>i</i> an flatter.	lyswen purulent urine [<i>lyso</i>].
lund.	-ere <i>m.</i> flatterer.	lyswen*, lyssen once (<i>n.</i>) purulence.
-laga <i>m.</i> kidney.	-ung <i>f.</i> flattery.	lyt I. <i>av.</i> to a slight degree, little
lungen (<i>n</i>) <i>f.</i> lung(s).	lyft, loft [<i>Scand.</i>] <i>fm.</i> air; wind;	<i>cþv.</i> læs <i>av.</i> less — án ~ féo-
-ädl <i>f.</i> lung-disease.	sky; cloud, on ~(<i>e</i>) aloft.	wertig bēaga 39. noht ^e pon~,
-sealf <i>f.</i> salve for lungs.	-edor† <i>m.</i> clouds.	nohte þy ~, nā þy ~ not less;
-wyrt <i>f.</i> lungwort.	-fæt† <i>n.</i> aerial vessel (lamp?),	nevertheless, þy ~ pe ej. w. shy-
lungret <i>av.</i> quickly, shortly; at	moon.	lest. <i>n. indecl.</i> w. few: mid
once, suddenly.	-flēogend†, -flogat† <i>m.</i> air-flyer.	~ worda <i>spl.</i> læst, læsest <i>av.</i>
-luron <i>prt. pl.</i> of -lēosan.	-helm† <i>m.</i> air, cloud.	least. <i>n. indecl.</i> w. few: fewest.
lūs <i>f.</i> , <i>pl.</i> lÿs louse.	-gelæct <i>n.</i> motion through the	II. <i>n. indecl.</i> always w. few: few,
-pōrn <i>m.</i> spindle-tree.	air.	little. III. <i>aj. indecl.</i> few: mid ~ wordum.
lust I. <i>m.</i> pleasure; desire; lust.	-læcendet† sporting in the air.	hwōn I. <i>av.</i> very little (space,
on ~ <i>wg.</i> glad, desirous. on	-seapa† <i>m.</i> aerial robber (raven).	time, quantity). II. <i>n. indecl.</i>
-um joyful. ~um willingly.	-geswēneed† air-driven.	wg. very little, few.
II. <i>aj.</i> willing mind).	-wundor† <i>n.</i> aerial prodigy.	lÿtel, <i>cþv.</i> læssa, <i>spl.</i> læst, I. <i>læsest</i> , éa; once <i>spl.</i> lærrest little,
-bære, -bärlic pleasant; desirous.	-wynnt† <i>f.</i> air-joy, flying.	small. lÿtlum by degrees; in
-bärlice <i>av.</i> with pleasure, pleasan-	lyften aerial.	small pieces. lÿtlum and lÿtlum
-tly.	lyft*, e weak.	by degrees.
-bærnes <i>f.</i> desire; pleasure.	-ädl paralysis.	-fota having small feet.
-full desirous.	lyge I. <i>m.</i> falsehood. II. <i>aj.</i> men-	-hygdig†, -hýd-, -mōd pusillani-
(ge)-fullice <i>av.</i> joyfully, willingly.	dacious, lying [<i>lēogan</i>].	mous.
(ge)-fulnes, -fyl- <i>f.</i> pleasure;	-searot <i>n.</i> lying, artifice, wile.	-nes <i>f.</i> littleness, paucity.
desire.	-spell <i>n.</i> falsehood.	lytes-nā, lytes(t)ne <i>av.</i> almost,
-fullian enjoy, rejoice <i>w.g. or on d.</i>	-synnigt lying.	nearly ['by a little not'].
(ge)-fullung <i>f.</i> pleasure.	-torn*, lige-† once <i>m. (?)</i> .	lytig cunning, wily [<i>lot</i>].
-geornnes <i>f.</i> desire, lust.	-word† <i>n.</i> falsehood.	-lic, lytelie deceitful.
-grin*† <i>f.</i> snare of pleasure.	-wyrhta <i>m.</i> liar.	-lice, lytelie <i>av.</i> cunningly.
-lice <i>av.</i> gladly, willingly.	lynges ? <i>f.</i> deceitfulness.	-nes <i>f.</i> cunning.
-moece <i>f.</i> lady's smock (a plant).	lygen <i>f.</i> falsehood.	lytigian act cunningly.
-sumlic pleasant.	-word† <i>n.</i> falsehood.	lÿtlian diminish <i>tr. and intr.</i> :
-sumliec <i>av.</i> willingly.	lynd <i>f.</i> fat; fatness [<i>lund</i>].	shorten (fast); become ineffectual
lütan <i>7 intr.</i> bow, bend, turn;	gelynd <i>f.</i> fat.	or weak (of laws); curtail, abro-
prostrate oneself; fall; entreat	gelyndu <i>npl.</i> joints of the spine.	gate.
abs. <i>w. sbj.</i> of time — geloten	lyne-bor <i>n.</i> borer, auger [<i>lynis</i>].	lÿtlung <i>m.</i> little one, child.
dæg after part of the day.	lynis <i>m.</i> axletree.	gelypen = gelidien.
lütian lie hid, lurk, skulk.	lypen.	lÿper full, ~lic mean, sordid,
lybb <i>n.</i> drug; poison.	-wyrhta <i>m.</i> tanner Gl.	vile.
-corn <i>n.</i> purgative grain or drug.	lyre <i>m.</i> loss; being disabled, injury;	-lice <i>av.</i> wickedly.
-cræft <i>m.</i> , -læc <i>n.</i> drugging, witch-	destruction [<i>lēosan</i>].	-nes <i>f.</i> wickedness.
craft.	lys <i>pl. of lūs.</i>	lÿpre I. <i>aj.</i> contemptible, base;
-læca <i>m.</i> sorcerer.	lyso, <i>inflected lysw-</i> I. bad, wrong.	sordid; bad; wicked. II. <i>av.</i>
lybbestre <i>f.</i> witch.	II. <i>n.</i> evil.	badly, miserably.
lycce mendacious [<i>lyge</i>].		
lÿden = *lieden language, læden		
Latin.		

M.

MĀ

mā *av.* more, *see micle.*
 -**cræftig**† mighty, *for mægen-* (?).
 -**fealdra** *L. cōp. of manigfeald.*
 -**gēiect** augmented Gl.
maeian arrange, manage *esp. in* hit ~; cause ; do, make *gen. L.* ; put — ~ūp, hang up (on walls) || *intr.* act, behave ; fare : *befrān* pēt cild hū hit ~ode how it had got on.
-ung *f.* doing.
gemaca = **gemæcca**.
macalic suitable *IV.*
mād.
 -**mōd**† once *m.* folly.
gemād foolish, mad.
mādm = **māpm.**
mās, *see micle.*
gemæec *wd.* well-matched, suitable (wife) ; equal, being a match for.
gemæc lie conjugal Gl.
 -**nes** *f.* intercourse, union.
 -**scipe** *m.* cohabitation.
gemæec'a, -**maca** *m.* one of a pair, especially a male and a female animal, mate ; husband ; wife, *g.* *pīnes* -an, *pīne* -an.
mæcg†, *e*, once -at *m.* man, warrior ; son.
mæd *f.*, *pl.* **mæd(w** a meadow.
 -**lacu** *f.* meadow-stream.
 -(we land *n.* meadow or grass-land.
 -**mæweht** mowing of a meadow.
 -**ræden** *n* *f.* grass mown on meadow.
 -**splott** *m.* plot of meadow-land.
mædan — *ptc.* **gemædd** mad [mād].
mæden = **mægden**.
mædere, **mæddre** *f.* madder.
 -**cip** *m.* shoot of madder.
gemædla *m.* chatter.
mæg *vb.*, *pl.* magon, *prt.* mihte, ea, e have power, avail : ne ~ to nahte is of no use. ~ wip *a.* (drug) cures (disease); hē ~ wip hine has influence with him | be

MÆG

in good or bad health : **āxode** hū hē mihte ; ic mæg wel | can, be allowed to *w. inf.* — ellipse of inf. pēr him mon tō ne mehte could not get at him.
mæg *I. m.*, *pl.* **māgas**, **ā** *m.* kinsman, son. *II.*† *f.* kinswoman ; woman.
 -**bana** *m.* slayer of one's kinsmen.
 -**bōt** *f.* compensation to the family of a man killed.
 -**burg** *f.* family, kinsmen, tribe.
 -**cild** *n.* young kinsman.
 -**cūp** related.
 -**cwealm** *m.* murder of kinsman.
 -**cynrēn** *n.* family, lineage.
 -**hāmed** *n.* incest.
 -**hand** *f.* kinsman, natural heir.
 -**lagu** *f.* law of responsibilities of kinsmen.
 -**lēas** without kinsmen.
 -**lie** of or belonging to kinsmen.
 -**lufet** *f.* love.
 -**morpor** *n.* murder of kinsmen.
 -**gemöt** *n.* meeting of kinsmen.
 -**myrpra** *m.* murderer of a kinsman.
 -**ræcu** *f.* genealogy.
 -**ræden(n)** *f.* relationship.
 -**ræs** *m.* attack on one's kinsmen.
 -**scir** *f.* division of a people, containing the kinsmen of a particular family.
 -**sibb** *f.* relationship ; natural affection.
 -**siblic** of kin.
 -**slaga** *m.* killer of a kinsman.
 -**sliht** *m.* killing a kinsman.
 -**tūdor** *n.* family, kindred.
 -**wine**† *m.* kinsman.
mæg-wlit'e *m.* appearance, form, species.
 -**ian** fashion.
 -**lice** *av.* figuratively (!).
mæg-gewrit *n.* genealogy.
gemæg, **ā** *m.* — **wē sint** ~as we are relatives.

MÆGDEN

mægden, **mæden** *n.* girl, young woman ; virgin.
 -**āw** *f.* marriage with a virgin.
 -**cild** *n.* girl.
 -**hād** *m.* virginity.
 -**heāp** *m.* troop of girls.
 -**lie** of girls, girlish ; virginal.
 -**mann** *m.* girl ; female servant ; virgin.
mæge = **mægē**.
mægen, **mæg** *n.* strength ; might, power; efficacy (of drug); miracle; troop, force.
 -**āgend**† mighty.
 -**byrpen** *n*† *f.* mighty burden.
 -**corpor**† *n.* mighty troop.
 -**cræft**† *m.* strength ; might, power.
 -**cyning**† *m.* mighty king.
 -**dæd**† *f.* mighty deed.
 -**ēaca**† *m.* help.
 -**ēacent**† mighty, inspired with strength.
 -**earfepē**† *n.* great labour or hardship.
 -**ellen**† *n.* mighty valour.
 -**fæst** vigorous.
 -**fole**† *n.* mighty people or crowd.
 -**fultum**† *m.* mighty help.
 -**hēapt**† *m.* mighty troop.
 -**heard**† strong.
mægen-lēas feeble.
 -**lice** *av.* feebly.
 -**t** *f.* weakness, impotence.
mægen-ræs† *m.* vigorous attack.
 -**rōf**† very strong or brave.
 -**scipe**† *m.* might.
 -**spēd** *f.* might, virtue.
 -**stān**† *m.* big rock.
 -**strang**† strong (in body) ; mighty.
 -**strengot**† *f.* bodily strength ; might.
 -**strengpo** *f.* strength ; might.
 -**pegen**† *m.* mighty minister (angel).
 -**preat**† *m.* mighty troop .
 -**prymm** *m.* power ; majesty, glory ; +Christ, +heaven, +angels.
 -**prymnes** *f.* majesty, glory.
 -**pyset**† *f.* strength, force.
 -**weore**† *n.* mighty work.

mægen | wīsa† *m.* general.
~wudut *m.* mighty spear.
~wundor *n.* great prodigy.
mægenian gain strength.

gemægenod confirmed.

mæger lean.

~ian make lean.

mægester, ā, ā† *m.* master, teacher
[*L.* magister].

~dōm *m.* office of teacher.

mæg eþ f. maiden, girl; virgin;
+woman.

~blæd *n.* pudendum muliebre.

~bōt *f.* fine on unmarried woman.

~hād *m.* virginity, chastity; troop
of young persons.

~hādlic virginal.

~mann *m.* girl, virgin.

mægp *f.* family, kindred, group of
kinsmen; generation; tribe, nation;
province, country [mæg].

~hād *m.* relationship.

~leas plebeian.

~ræden(n) *f.* = mæg-.

~sibb *f.* kindred.

genaegp once *f.* power, greatness.

mægp a *m.*, ~e, mag(e)þe *f.* May-
weed.

mæht- = miht-.

mæl *n.* mark, token; ornament;
+sword. Cristes ~ cross, crucifix

| measure | (appointed) time, occasion† ~ a gehwelece always;
food-time, meal. Cp. māl.

~caru† *f.* trouble of the time.

~dæg, māl- *m.* fixed or appointed
time, day.

~mēte† *m.* food (?).

~gesceaft† *f.* fate.

~sweord*, māl- *n.* ornamented
sword.

~tang (*m.*), ~tange *f.* pair of
compasses.

mælt *n.* talk, speech; contest,
battle [mæpel].

mæl-drop *a m.* phlegm Gl.

~iende phlegmy Gl.

mæl-seca *m.* caterpillar, blight.

gemæl marked, stained.

mælan mark, stain.

mælanłt speak.

mæle *m.* cup, bowl.

mān an mean, allude to: gif hē

.. þet is þet ic ~e, gif hē ..;

hwæt hē mid þære sprēce ~de |

signify: nāt hwæt þā word ~ap |

intend, mean | speak of, relate,
complain (of) *abs.*, *tr.*

māne false (oath); wicked [mān].

gemænē I. *aj. wd.* common:
uncer ~ bearn, wes him cild ~;

in common, public (road). II. *n.*
fellowship, intercourse — hab-
ban ~ wiþ a, have to do with (an

adversary) [gemāna].

(e)lic common, general.

~elice *av.* generally, collectively;
in common, mutually.

~elices *f.* generalness Gl.

~nes *f.* society, association, union.

~scipe *m.* fellowship, communion.

(ge)mānsum*n* ian partake of
(Eucharist, vsg.; communicate Bd.,
Gl. *Gl.* marry *IV.*

~nes *f.* participation; the Commu-
nion.

~ung *f.* communion.

mæran make known, proclaim,
celebrate.

gemæran fix limits, mark off,
determine.

mærian become famous.

mære-torht = māre-.

mære pure money).

~hwit*, e sterling (silver).

mær e *n.* boundary.

~āc *f.* boundary oak.

~apuldre *f.* boundary apple-tree.

~brōc *m.* boundary brook.

~enoll *m.* boundary hill.

~die *f.* boundary dyke.

~hege *m.* boundary hedge.

~pōl, ~pūl *m.* boundary pool.

~pytt *m.* boundary pit.

~stān *m.* boundary stone.

~porn *m.* boundary hawthorn.

~weg *m.* boundary road.

mære glorious, famous.

~hlisa *m.* celebrity.

~lic famous, illustrious, splendid.
~lice *av.* gloriously, splendidly;
excellently.

~nes *f.* celebrity.

~weorc *n.* splendid work.

gemære *n.* boundary.

~haga *m.* boundary hedge.

~lacu *f.* boundary stream.

~weg *m.* boundary road.

~wiell *m.* boundary stream.

mærels*, ā mooring-rope.

~rāp *m.* mooring-rope.

mæring (*m.*) sweet basil (?).

mærs ian declare, proclaim, make

known; celebrate (birthday), per-
form (ceremony); glorify, praise;
enlarge (!) || *tr.* become known, be
spread (of fame).

mærs ere *m.* herald.

mærsung, ge *f.* rumour; celebrity;
celebration; glorification.

~tima *m.* time of glorification.

mærp(o)f. fame, glory — mærpum
gloriously; glorious deed.

mæscre *f.* mesh (of net).

mæslen, mæsling = mæstling.
mæssian say mass; perform (mass);
come to mass.

mæsse *f.* mass; mass-day, festival.

~æfen *m.* eve of a festival.

~bōc *f.* missal.

~crēda *m.* Nicene Creed.

~dæg *m.* festival.

~giērela *m.* surplice.

~hacele *f.* cope.

~hrægel *n.* surplice.

~lāc *n.* the host.

~niht *f.* eve of a festival.

mæsse-prōest *m.* mass-priest;
high priest.

~hād *m.* office of mass-priest.

~scir *f.* district of a mass-priest.

mæsse-rēaf *n.* mass-vestment.

~sang *m.* mass.

~tīd *f.* mass-time.

~pegn *m.* mass-priest.

~pegnung *f.* celebration of mass.

~win *n.* mass-wine.

mæsserē *m.* mass-priest.

~bana *m.* killer of a mass-priest.

mæst *m.* mast (of ship).

~ciēst *f.* mast-hole.

~lōn *pl.* mast-pulleys.

~rāp *m.* mast-rope.

~twist *m.* stay.

mæst *m.* mast (of beech).

~land *n.* mast-land, swine-feeding
land.

~ræden(n) *f.* right of feeding swine
in mast-land.

mæst, see micel, micle.

~licost particularly Gl.

mæstan fatten.

mæstel-bearg*, -berg *m.* fattened
hog *IV.*

mæsten(n) (*m.*) swine-pasture.

~ræden(n) *f.* right of swine-pasture.

~trēow *n.* tree yielding mast.

mæs(t ling, A. mæslen *n.* a kind

of brass; brass vessel.

~smip *m.* brass-smith.

mæt^an dream *impers.* w. a., d.
-ing f. dream.

mæte insignificant; small, few;
bad [metan].

gemæte of suitable dimensions,
fitting well (of clothes).

gemætgant=gemætgian.

mæp f. measure, degree, proportion:
be pære ~ e þe him tō
gebyrigre fair share of property
| efficacy, (human) power, capacity

gen. w. negation stated or implied:
nis nā ēower ~ tō witanne;
ofer tīre - penean | rank | what
is fitting, right | respect. ~e
gecnāwan on d. reverence. ~e
wāt (or cann) on d. feel respect
for.

-full humane, courteous.

-leas greedy.

-lic fitting.

-lice av. humanely, courteously.

mæp (n.) act of mowing; hay-
harvest [māwan].

mæpian have consideration for,
regard.

mæpelit n. meeting; council;
harangue, talking.

-ærn n. council-house.

-cwide m. discourse.

-hēgende attending a council;
speaking.

-stede m. council-place; battle-
field.

-word n. formal word.

mæp e re m. mower.

mæpigian honour.

mæplan=mæpelian.

mæw, mēaw, mēg m. seagull.

-pōl*, mæwpul m. seagull-pool Ct.

mappa m. caul.

māg- = mæg-.

maga m. stomach.

maga strong, powerful [mæg].

māga†, a†, a† m. son; man
[mæg].

māgas pl. of mæg.

magdala-trēow n. almond tree
[L. amygdala].

māge, æ f. kinswoman.

magepe = mægpæ May-weed.

magister = mægester.

magu† m. child, son; man, warrior,
attendant, servant.

-dryht f. band of warriors.

-geogup f. youth (period).

-rædend m. adviser of men.

magu ræswa m. chief.

-rine m. boy, youth; man, warrior.

-timber n. child; progeny, population.

-tūdor n. progeny.

-þegen m. servant; retainer, man,
warrior.

māh† once bad (?).

gemah, -g impudent, shameless,
wicked.

-nes f. importunity, shamelessness.

māl n. L. action at law; bargaining;
agreement, pay — scylian
scipu of ~e, settan litsmenn of
~e pay off, dismiss [Scand.].

māl n. mark, stain [mæl].

māl-, see mæl.

gemæ lie, -mäglie, -mählie impo-
tunate; shameless; disgraceful,
wicked [gemäh].

-lice av. importunately; peremptorily.

-lienes f. importunity; shamelessness,
wantonness.

malsera once pl. spells — mals-
erunga.

malserung f. witchcraft, spell.

mamme f. teat [L. mamma].

mamor sleep, stupor.

mamrian† once meditate, design
(evil).

man no. indf. one, they [mann].

mān I. n. wickedness, crime —
swieran ~ swear false oath. II.
aj. false; wicked.

-āþ m. false oath, perjury.

-bealo† n. wicked injury.

-dæd f. crime, sin.

-dæde, -deorf wicked.

-drinc m. poison.

-fæhpō f. guilt.

-feld m. field of crime.

-folm† f. hand that does evil.

-fordædla† m. wicked destroyer.

-forwyrtħ† n. sin.

-frēa† m. prince of evil, the Devil.

-frēmmende† evil doing.

mān-full, -ic wicked, sinful.

-ice av. wickedly.

-nes f. wickedness.

mān gēngā m. evildoer.

-hūs n. dwelling of wickedness

-idēl† vain (words).

-lic infamous, wicked.

-geniþla† n. wicked persecutor.

-secpa† m. enemy; sinner.

-sceatt† m. usury.

mān-scyld† f. guilt, sin.
-ig† guilty.

mān swara, -o m. perjurer.

-swaru f. perjury.

-sweriende perjuring.

-swica m. traitor.

-wamm m. stain of sin.

-weore I. n. crime. II. aj. wicked.

-word† n. wicked word.

-wræc- wicked Gl.

-(ge) wyrhta† m. sinner.

man vb. frt. munde wg. be mind-
ful of; think, esteem: hine
weorpne ~.

man-bryne [=mann- or mān-]
m. conflagration.

geman having a mane [mannu].

geman, man vb., pl. -munon, frt.
-munde [A. often has y for u]
w.g., a. remember.

manian remind wag.; admonish,
exhort w. shj.; advise; claim,
exact wag.: sé þe (hine) pæs
fœos ~ode the creditor.

-iend m. admonisher; claimer —
gafolies ~ tax-gatherer.

-ung f. admonition, advice; claim-
ing, exaction (of toll, &c.); toll-
place; district liable to exacting
or summoning; the people of such
a district.

gemāna m. companionship, inter-
course, sexual intercourse; com-
munity, association.

maneus, pl. -usas, -osas, -essas,
m. a monetary unit, thirty pence.

mand f. basket.

mang* mixture — in ~ among IV.
Cp. æg-mang.

gemang I. n. mixture, union, pl.
sexual intercourse; business, affair;
court of justice; troop, crowd —
on (or in) . . . ~ wg. into the midst
of, among. II. frt. w. d., a.
among; time — pām meanwhile.
Cp. ongemang.

mangian traffic, trade.

-ere m. merchant, trader.

mangung f. commerce, trade.

-hūs n. shop.

gemang(en)nes f. mingling Gl.

manig, æ, e, pl. ~e, ~a, A. monge;
A. spl. meangist | w. sg. no. many
a, w. pl. no. many: ~ burg, ~e
menn. wg. heora ~ | abs. ~e
many people. neut. on ~ dælan
divide into many parts.

manig-bræde*, -brædæ (law) relating to various matters Gl.
manig-feald manifold, various; complex; numerous, abundant; plural.
-ian multiply, increase.
-lic various, numerous.
-lice av. manifoldly, in many ways; in the plural.
-nes f. multiplicity; complexity; great number.
manigfielðan multiply; multiply (in arithm.): *gēmānīgyfyl d* på
prō pūrh fīf.
-sipes av. often.
manig-tiew e, -tēaw skilful.
-nes f. skill.
mann, pl. mēnn human being; man; vassal, hero; *the Runic letter m.*
-bære producing or supporting human beings.
-bōt f. fine paid to lord of man killed.
-bryne m. conflagration. Or = mān-?
-cwealm m. pestilence, mortality, slaughter.
-cwiēld f. pestilence, mortality.
-cwiēlmnes, -a- f. homicide (!) IN.
-cynn n. mankind, human beings; race, nation, inhabitants.
-drēam f. social joy.
-dryhten f. liege lord, master.
-ēaca m. increase of population, birth of children.
-faru f. expedition, troop.
-fultum m. troops, army.
-lēas uninhabited.
-lica m. human form, appearance; statue.
-lice av. manfully.
-lufe f. love of human beings.
-mægen n. troop, cohort.
-mēnigo f. multitude; number of men or soldiers.
-mięrring f. loss or destruction of men.
-rāden(n) f. allegiance, homage; tenant's dues or service.
-rim n. number of human beings.
-scipe m. humanity, kindness.
-sielen f. selling people as slaves, abduction.
-slaga m. a homicide.
-slege, -slięht m. homicide.

mann swica m. traitor.
-pēaw f. custom. In some cases = mān- (?).
-pēof m. kidnapper.
-pwāre gentle, kind.
-pwārnēs f. gentleness, good-nature.
-werod n. troop (of soldiers); assembly.
-weorp n. legal value of a man's life.
-weorpung f. worshipping human beings.
-wise f. custom of men, custom.
mannian garrison.
manna m. man.
manna (n.) manna [L.].
manu f., pl. -a(n) mane.
mapuldor m., mapuldre f., map- ułtreō n. maple tree.
mapulder (e)n of maple.
māra, see *micel*.
mare n. mark, half a pound L. [Scand.].
marcet, -ket n. market. lCt. [Fr.].
mare, vE. maer(a)e f. nightmare — gif mon - ride; monster, satyr Gl.
mare f. silverweed.
margen, see *morgen*.
marma m. marble [L. marmor].
marm-stān, marman-, marmor- m. marble.
-gedelf n. marble quarrying.
martyr, -e m. martyr [L.].
-dōm, -hād m. martyrdom.
-racu f. martyrology.
martyrian*, ge- martyr.
-ung f. martyrdom, passion of Christ.
mārūfie f. horehound [L. marrubium].
māse f. titmouse.
massere m. merchant.
matte, ea f. mat, mattress.
mattoc, w, ea m. mattock, pick-axe.
map'a m., -u f. worm, maggot.
gemapel n. conversation [mēl].
mapelian†, mæplan harangue, speak.
-ere m. orator.
-ung f. loquacity.
mapelīg turbulent Gl.
mapu = map'a worm.

māpm, māp(p)um, L. mādm m. anything precious, treasure, gift.
-āth f. precious thing, treasure.
-ciest f. treasury.
-fæt n. precious vessel.
-giéfat m. prince, king.
-giéfut f. giving treasures.
-hierde m. treasurer.
-hord f. treasure.
-hūs n. treasury.
-sēlet m. treasure-hall.
-sigle n. precious jewel.
-gesteald f. treasure.
-gestréon f. treasure.
-sweord f. precious sword.
-welat m. treasure.
māwan i. mow.
max = mace net.
max-wyrt f. mash-wort.
mē we.
mēagol firm (mind), earnest, vigorous [mēg].
-lice av. earnestly.
-mōd earnest.
-mōdnes f. earnestness.
-nes f. earnestness.
meaht = miht-.
mealim (m.) soft stone, chalky earth.
-iht chalky (soil).
-stān m. = mealim.
mealt n. malt.
-hūs n. malt-house.
-gescot n. contribution paid in malt.
-wyrt f. malt-wort.
mealwe f. mallow [L. malva].
mēar-gealle, mergelle m. a kind of gentian (plant) [mearh, gealla].
mēaras, see *mearh*.
meare f. mark; end, limit of given space, boundary; limit (of time), end of period; district.
-bēce f. boundary beech.
-beorg m. boundary mound.
-brōc m. boundary brook.
-denu f. boundary valley.
-dīc f. boundary ditch.
-hof f. dwelling.
-isen n. branding-iron.
-land n. borderland, waste land; +country.
-mōt n. place where the assembly of a district was held.
-pæpt m. path.
-stapa f. waste-wanderer.
-stēdet m. borderland, waste land.

MEARC-TRĒOW

MEDEMILIC

MEDU-GĀL

meare trēow <i>n.</i> boundary tree.	capable of <i>wg.</i> , suitable, excellent, worthy, perfect.	medu gāl \dagger excited with mead.
-prēat <i>m.</i> troop.	medem lic moderate-sized, middling; excellent, worthy.	-heall \dagger <i>f.</i> mead-hall.
-wadu \dagger <i>npl.</i> shallows, water by shore.	-lice <i>av.</i> moderately, slightly; suitably; kindly; ge-worthily <i>LV.</i>	-ræden(n) \dagger <i>f.</i> strong drinks <i>coll.</i>
-weardt <i>m.</i> denizen of the waste, wolf.	-lies f. mediocrity.	-scene \dagger <i>m.</i> mead-cup.
-weg <i>m.</i> boundary road.	-micel of moderate size. <i>Cp.</i> medmicel.	-sefd \dagger <i>n.</i> mead-house.
-wille <i>m.</i> boundary stream.	-nes, <i>LN.</i> gemeodnis <i>f.</i> dignity, rank; benignity.	-setl \dagger <i>n.</i> mead-seat.
gemeare <i>n.</i> — tō p̄es ~es þe in the direction that ..	medem ian, medm- <i>tr.</i> determine proportionate amount, fix measure; moderate Gl.; deem worthy, promote — ~ tō d. rank among, make equal to <i>ge~ intr.</i> , <i>vfl.</i> condescend.	-stig \dagger <i>f.</i> path to hall.
meare ian make a mark, mark: take note of (the date); mark or plan out, design, appoint; create; determine or fix boundaries; describe.	-ung <i>f.</i> fixing amount, proportioning.	-wang \dagger <i>m.</i> plain (round hall).
-ere <i>m.</i> notary (!).	mēder, <i>see</i> mōdor.	-wērig \dagger overcome with mead.
-ung, <i>LN.</i> ge- <i>f.</i> marking, mark, characteristic; marking out, description; constellation.	mederice = myderce.	medume = medeme.
mearea <i>m.</i> space marked out.	mēdgian bribe [nēd].	med-wis foolish, dull.
mearg <i>nm.</i> marrow; pith.	medlie moderate, low voice).	mele, eo giving milk, milch.
-cofaft <i>m.</i> bone.	med-micel I. <i>aj.</i> small of space, time, quantity; unimportant, petty, mean, humble. II. <i>n.</i> a little.	melecan \dagger <i>3</i> milk <i>tr.</i> , <i>abs.</i>
-gehæcc n. sausage.	-nes <i>f.</i> smallness.	meleing* <i>f.</i> milking.
-hæcce*, <i>m.</i> mearhæ- (<i>n.</i>) sausage.	med-micle <i>av.</i> meanly, humbly.	-fæt <i>n.</i> milk-pail.
-lic marrowy.	mēdren, mēd(d) ern I. maternal, of a mother. II. <i>n.</i> the mother's side (descent) [mōdor].	meld <i>f.</i> proclamation.
mearht, -rg, <i>pl.</i> mēaras <i>m.</i> horse.	-geynd <i>n.</i> nature inherited from mother.	-feoh <i>n.</i> informer's pay.
mearn <i>frt.</i> of murnan.	-cynn <i>n.</i> descent on the mother's side.	meld ian declare, tell; display; inform against, accuse.
gemearr <i>n.</i> hindrance; heresy, wrong-doing.	-mæg <i>m.</i> maternal kinsman.	-ung <i>f.</i> information against some one), betrayal.
mearian go astray, err.	-mægp̄f. kinship on the mother's side.	melda <i>m.</i> narrator; informer (against), betrayer.
mearp <i>m.</i> marten. <i>Cp.</i> merþern.	gemēdren, L. -ed born of the same mother as wd. <i>Cp.</i> gefædren.	melde <i>f.</i> orach (a plant).
mearu, <i>pl.</i> mearwe tender, delicate.	med-rice plebeian.	mele-dēaw, mildéaw <i>mn.</i> honey-dew, nectar.
-nes <i>f.</i> tenderness, frailty.	med-sælp <i>f.</i> bad fortune.	mēle = mæle.
meatte - matte.	med-spēdig \dagger poor, needy.	melsc, <i>see</i> milisc.
mēaw - mæw.	med-strang of middle rank.	melt an \dagger <i>intr.</i> melt, be dissolved, be consumed; digest, be digested.
mec me a.	med-trum, <i>see</i> mettrum.	-ung <i>f.</i> digestion.
mēcet <i>m.</i> sword, blade [$\bar{e} = \hat{a}$; the form is A.]	medu <i>mn., g.</i> meda, medwes mead.	melu, eo, ea, -uw, <i>g.</i> mel u)wes <i>n.</i> meal, flour.
-fisc, \hat{a} <i>m.</i> mullet Gl.	-See med..	-hēdern*, -hūd- <i>n.</i> meal-storehouse.
mecg = mæcg.	-ærnt <i>n.</i> mead-hall, hall where mead is drunk.	-hūs <i>n.</i> meal-house (?).
mægan mix, stir.	-bencet <i>f.</i> mead-bench.	-gescot <i>n.</i> contribution paid in meal.
mēchanise mechanical [L.].	-burg \dagger <i>f.</i> mead-city, festive city.	mēne, y <i>m.</i> necklace.
med-drosna <i>pl.</i> dregs of mead [medu].	-drēam <i>m.</i> mead-joy, festivity.	-scilling <i>m.</i> coin worn as ornament.
med f. reward, requital — under-fon tō -es w. a...g. as a requital.	-drēnc <i>m.</i> mead.	menen, mennen [<i>infl.</i> of mann], i <i>n.</i> female servant or slave.
-giélða <i>m.</i> hireling; mendicant (!).	-drynce†, i <i>m.</i> mead-drinking.	meng'an <i>tr.</i> mix: ie minne drēne ~de wip téarum or téaras; or mid téarum — mēpel-ewidas ~ + converse: stir up; disturb; <i>vfl.</i> w. wip d. associate with, have sexual intercourse with <i>intr.</i> mingle, combine [<i>gemang</i>].
-sceatt, mēt- <i>m.</i> wages, fee, payment; gift; bribe.	-fullt <i>n.</i> mead-cup.	med-elic mixed.
-wyrhta <i>m.</i> hireling.		ge-edlice <i>av.</i> confus-edly.
gemēde I. <i>aj.</i> agreeable, acceptable [mōd]. II. <i>n.</i> what is agreeable, due observance (!); agreement.		ge-(ed)nes <i>f.</i> mixture; connexion.
medeme, -ume midway in size, amount, age, rank, excellence;		-ung <i>f.</i> mixture, composition; ge-confusion.

MENIGO

MERE-HŪS

GEMETE

mēnigo, *A.* mēngu *f.* multitude, crowd; great number [manig].
menn, *see* mann.
mennen = mēnen.
mēnnisc *I. n.* people, men; crowd; nation. *II. aj.* human.
-lie human.
-lice *av.* humanly.
-nes *f.* human nature; incarnation; humanness, good feeling.
-u*f.* state of man.
mēntel *m.* cloak [*Lt.* mantellum].
-prēon *m.* brooch.
mēo*f.* sock.
gemeodnis = medemnes.
meodu = medu.
meoduma *once m.* part of loom, treadle (!) Gl.
meole, mēoluc, *A.* mile, *d. sg.* ~e,
~a, ~um *f.* milk.
-dēond *m.* suckling.
-fæt *n.* milkpail.
-hwit milkwhite.
-līpe milky Gl.
-sūcend *m.* sucking.
meoleian, i, y *milk*; suckle.
meord *f.* reward; pay.
mēos (*m.*) moss.
-hlinc *m.* mossy ridge Ct.
-gelegeo *npl.* [= -lēgo ?] mossy tracts Ct.
mēowle† *f.* virgin, maiden; woman.
meox, i *n.* dung, excrement, manure.
-bearwe *f.* dung-barrow.
-force *f.* dung-fork.
-soof*f.* dung-shovel.
-wilige *f.* dung-basket.
meoxen = mixen.
merce = mērece.
mērian test; purify.
mēre *m.* lake, pool; cistern; + sea:
-bāt *m.* boat.
-candel(1)† *f.* sun.
-ciēst† *f.* sea-chest (Noah's ark).
-dēapt *m.* sea-death.
-dēor† *n.* sea-beast.
-farat *m.* seafarer.
-farop† *m.* surge.
-fise† *m.* sea-fish.
-flōdt *m.* deluge; ocean, waters.
-grot *n.,* ~grotā *m.* pearl.
-grund† *m.* bottom of the sea or lake.
-hēngest† *m.* ship.
-hrægl† *n.* sail.

mēre hūs† *n.* sea-house (Noah's ark).
-hwearf† *m.* sea-shore.
-lād† *f.* sea-way.
-lipende† *m.* sailor.
-mēn(n)en, -mēnn *n.* siren.
-næd're f., ~næddra *m.* lamprey.
-smylte† calm.
-strāt† *f.* sea-road.
-strēam† *m.* sea, water.
-strengot† *f.* strength in swimming.
-swin *n.* dolphin.
-torht†, æ (rising) bright from the sea (*of* the sun).
-torr *m.* towering waters.
-pyssa *m.* ship.
-weard *m.* sea-guardian.
-wērig sea-weary.
-wif *n.* water-witch.
mere mare, *see* miere.
mēre (*f.*), mera *m.* nightmare.
satyr Gl.
mere-hwit = mære- sterling (silver).
mēr(e)ce *m.* smallage (a plant).
mergelle = mēar-gealle.
mergen, *see* morgen.
mērse, mērise *m.* marsh [mēre].
-land *n.* marsh *L.*
-mealwe *f.* marsh-mallow.
-mēargealle *f.* marsh-gentian.
-ware *pl.* marsh-dwellers.
merpern- (*cloak*) of martens' skins *vL.* [mearp].
merze, mertzje *f.* merchandise Gl. [*Fr.*].
mēsan eat, feed [mōs].
mesa *once ffl.* dung.
mēse, y, eo *f.* table [*Lt.* mensa].
met eund(lic) metrical.
-e giērd, -geard *f.* measuring-rod.
-rāp *m.* sounding-line.
mēt-sceatt = mēd..
gemet *I. n.* act of measuring; quantity (in the abstract); apparatus for measuring; a certain quantity, a measure (of wheat); metre | distance: six mila ~; boundary: met. limits (to avarice) | self-restraint, moderation | regulation, law | capacity: ofer min ~ | manner, way; on manigum ~um. þy ~ e pe, on þām yleum ~um þe in the same way as, like. ãne ~e to the same degree, uniformly. *II. aj.* fit, proper, right.

gemete *av.* fitly, properly.
gemet-fæst moderate; modest; steadfast (?).
-an compare Gl.
-lice *av.* modestly.
-nes *f.* moderation; modesty.
gemet fæt *n.* vessel for measuring.
Gl.
-lēcan moderate.
-lic moderate; suitable *wd.*
-lice *av.* moderately; fitly.
gemēt = gemōt.
met an 5 measure; mark off, fix bounds; compare w. wiþ a.; + traverse.
-end *m.* measurer; God.
mēt an paint, draw.
-ere *m.* painter.
-ing *f.* picture.
gemēt an, mētan, oe, *prt.* -mētte, -mitte find, discover, come upon; hie hie ~ton met (in battle) *abs.*
-(ed) nes *f.* finding, discovery.
gemēting, -mitting, *m. f.* (!) finding; meeting; hostile meeting, meeting (of roads); assembly, convention.
mēte *m., pl.* mēttas food.
-ærn, mētern, *n.* refectory.
-äflung *f.* atrophy Gl.
-belg†, metbelg *m.* wallet.
-cōrn *n.* corn for food.
-cūf *f.* cow.
-eweorra *m.* (?) surfeit, indigestion.
-fæt, metf- *f.* dish.
-fætels *m.* wallet.
-gafol *n.* tax or rent paid in food.
-gearwa *fpl.* preparations of food, dishes.
-lāf *f.* leavings of food.
-lēas without food.
-liest, ēa *f.* want of food.
-scipe*, mēts- *m.* refection.
-seax*, mēts- *n.* knife.
-sōen *f.* appetite.
-sticca *m.* spoon Gl.
-swamm *m.* mushroom.
-tid *f.* meal-time.
-pearfende† in want of food.
-pegn *m.* steward.
-ütsiht *f.* dysentery.
meter (*n.*) metre [*Lt.* metrum].
-cræft *m.* metre.
-cund metrical.
-fers *n.* hexameters.
-lic metrical.

meter geweore *n.* metre, verse.
 ~wyrhta *m.* versifier.
 met e g ian measure out, assign :
 moderate, regulate; meditate.
 (ge)~ung *f.* moderation, temper-
 ance; regulation, rule; medita-
 tion.
 metod (†) *m.* fate; God [metan].
 ~gcseafht *f.* death.
 ~wang *m.* battle-field.
 metts ian feed, furnish with pro-
 visions [mête].
 ~ung *f.* feeding, provisioning.
 mett t ian supply with food.
 gemetta *m.* partaker (of food
 [mête]).
 mettas *pl.* of mête.
 metten once *f.* Fate (goddess).
 met-trum, med- weak in health,
 ill; weak.
 ~nes, -trym- *f.* ill-health, infir-
 mity.
 mēp e, oe weary; sad; trouble-
 some (!).
 ~ian become weary.
 ~nes *f.* fatigue.
 mēpg ian — *ptc.* ge-od exhausted
 (strength).
 mēpig weary, exhausted.
 gemeprian honour LL. *Cp.* mē-
 pian.
 micel, y, L. *pl.* micle. I. *aj.*,
 cþv. māra, *spl.* māest, IN. á
 I. *aj.* big, much; *met.* great;
 many: māestra æle heora
 flāna nearly all their arrows.
 micles tō (beald) much. micleum
 greatly. II. *n.* *wg.* much, *cþv.*
 māre, *spl.* māest. III. *av.*
 greatly, much. *Cp.* micle.
 ~æte greedy.
 ~dōend doing great things.
 ~hēafdele big-headed.
 ~lie grand, magnificent, great.
 ~lice *av.* magnificently, greatly; ex-
 ceedingly.
 ~mōl magnanimous.
 ~nes *f.* bigness; abundance; mag-
 nificence.
 ~sprecende boasting.
 micio *f.* size.
 mieg a *m.*, ~e *f.* urine [migan].
 miegpa = migopa.
 mieljan increase in size or quan-
 tity *tr.* and *intr.*; *tr.* extol, mag-
 nify.
 (ge)~ung *f.* magnificence (!).

micle *av.* much: ~ swīpor to a
 greater degree, much more, ~ swī-
 post especially || *cþv.* mā, A.
 mā *av.* to a greater degree,
 more — mā and mā more and
 more; time longer, any more *gen.*
 w. negation expressed or implied;
 preferably, rather. *n.* *gen.* *wg.*
 more (number, bulk) || *spl.* māest
 to the highest degree, most,
 chiefly; *w.* eall nearly: māest
 ealle his geferān, pā òpre ealle
 māest, eall māest almost entirely.
 w. *wg.* the greatest number.
 mid, A. *mip* I. *prp.* *w. d.*, *i.*, A.
 a, together with, with, among
 (heathens) — ~ strēame down
 stream (of river) *time* + at | *in-*
 strument: ~ hlāfe ăfēdan *de-*
 fining: hū him spōw ~ wige
 manner: ~ unryhte unjustly; ~
 ealle entirely; ~ horsum ~ ealle
 with horses and all. II. mid-pām-
 pe when; through *cþj.*: heora lif
 gelengan midpāmpe hi gre-
 miap God. mid-pām-pēt with,
 through *cþj.*: wēron gebroode
 midpāmpe . . forþferdon.
 mid-py with that, by means of
 that; together, at the same time.
 mid-py -pe, mittý, mitte,
 mittes (*s=pe*) when; while, be-
 cause. III. *av.*: pā þe him)
 mid ferdon.
 mid-dæg *m.* midday.
 ~lic midday, meridian.
 ~sang *m.* midday service.
 ~tid *f.* noon.
 middan-dæg* *m.* midday.
 ~lic midday, meridian.
 middan-geard, middaneard *m.*
 earth, world; mankind.
 ~lic earthly, worldly.
 middan-sumor, midde- *m.* mid-
 summer.
 middan-winter, midde- *m.* mid-
 winter.
 midde-, see middan-.
 midde *f.* — on middan in the
 middle.
 midd e, mide *aj.* middle of :
 purh ~e pā ceastre, on pām
 fenne ~um; of time: on midne
 dæg, ær ~um wintra || *spl.*
 midlest, midemest middle:
 se ~a finger; pā ~an menn of
 intermediate merit.

middel I. *aj.*, *spl.* midlest, middle;
 intermediate (in merit). II. *m.*
 middle, centre; midst: gesette
 hine on hyra ~e or midle';
 waist.
 ~dæg *m.* midday.
 ~dæl *m.* middle.
 ~engle *pl.* Middle Angles.
 ~finger *m.* middle finger.
 ~flēre *f.* partition (gristle of nose).
 ~fōt *m.* instep.
 ~gemærut *npl.* central district.
 ~niht *f.* midnight.
 ~rice *n.* middle kingdom.
 ~gescyldru, u *npl.* part between
 shoulders.
 ~seaxe, -an *mpl.* Middle Saxons,
 Middlesex.
 middeweard middle (of), in the
 middle of place and time: ~ lene-
 ten; ~ hit Norway is pritig
 mila brād. *Used as noun:* on
 ~an (~ -um innopes mīnes.
 midlest, see midd.
 mid-fæsten *n* *n.* Mid-Lent.
 mid-feorh *mn.* middle age.
 mid-ferlh *mn.* middle age.
 ~nes, -ferht- *f.* middle age.
 mid-help*, mip- *f.* help *LN.*
 mid- h rif (*u.*) diaphragm; en-
 trails.
 mid-(h) rip er, ~re *n.* diaphragm,
 membrane.
 mid-ierfenuma *m.* co-heir.
 midl, mipl *n.* (horse's) bit; oar-
 thong.
 ~hring *m.* ring of bit.
 midl ian ge- halve, divide.
 ~igend *m.* mediator.
 ~ung *f.* midst — of, on ~e *wg.*
 ~unga, -inga *av.* moderately.
 midlian bridle; muzzle (dog);
 restrain.
 gemid-leahtrōd reproached (!).
 midlen *n.* middle, centre; midst :
 purh hyra ~; on fyres ~e.
 mid-legēton *nm.* Mid-Lent.
 midlest, see middel.
 midmest, see midd.
 midne-dæg *m.* midday.
 midnes *f.* — on ~e *wg.* in the
 midst.
 mid-niht *f.* midnight.
 mid-rād *f.* riding with, accom-
 panying.
 midrif = midhrif.
 mid-singend *m.* co-singer (!).

mid-sípiān accompany *!.*
 mid-spreca *m.* advocate.
 gemid-sipegad accompanied (! Gl.)
 mid-sumor *m.* midsummer.
 mid-weg *m.* midway.
 mid-winter *m.* midwinter.
 mid-wist *f.* presence, participation.
 mid-wunung *f.* dwelling with association.
 mid-wyrhta *m.* co-operator.
 mieltan *tr.* melt; refine (metals).
also met.: digest || *intr.* melt [meltan].
Miere, *e, -an pl.* Mercians, Mercia
 [meare].
 -isc Merian.
 mierce† dark; evil.
 gemierce *n.* boundary.
 mierecs *mf.* mark; seal; trophy;
 marked place; mark to shoot at) [mearc].
 miere*, *e, y f.* mare [mearh].
 mierr an hinder, be stumbling-block to; squander, waste; err [gemark].
 -a *m.* one who leads astray.
 -else *f.* hindrance, stumbling-block.
 -ing *f.* leading astray; waste, squandering.
 mig an 6 make water.
 -ung, -ing *f.* making water.
 migol diuretic [migan].
 migopa, mi e gpa *m.* urine.
 miht, ea, *A. & I. f.* might, power; ability; miracle. **II. aj. +mighty;** possible *IV. [mæg].*
 -e lēas powerless.
 -e lie possible.
 -mōd† *n.* anger, excitement.
 mihte *prt. of mæg.*
 mihtelic, *sc. mihtiglie.*
 mihtig, ea, *A. & powerful, mighty; possible IV.*
 -lie*, miht, e lie possible.
 -lice *av.* powerfully, through power.
 mil-déaw = mele-.
 mil *f.* mile [*Lt. milia*].
 -gemarket *n.* mile-distance.
 -gemet *n.* measure by miles.
 -pæþt *m.* milestone-road.
 -getal *n.* mile.
 mil *n.* millet [*Lt. milium*].
 mile- = meole-.
 milcen, y *I. of milk. II. (n.)* milk food [meole].
 mildian become mild.

mild e **I. aj.** gentle, mild; merciful, kind. **II. av.** mercifully.
 -beorht serene (light) Gl.
 -elie propitious.
 -elice *av.* kindly, humanely; propitiously.
 -heort gentle; merciful.
 -heortlice *av.* kindly, mercifully.
 -heortnes *f.* mercy.
 gemildgian mitigate Gl.
 milds = milts.
 milisc, mylsc, e honeyed, sweet [mele-].
 -ian become sweet or mellow || *tr.* gemilscad sweetened.
 militis military — *-mann* soldier [*Lt. miles*].
 milt e *m. f.* spleen.
 -copuf *f.* spleen-disease.
 -esēode spleen-sick.
 -e wære, -wræc *m.* pain in the spleen.
 miltestre *f.* prostitute [*Lt. meretrix*].
 -hūs *n.* brothel.
 milts, milds *f.* kindness; mercy [milde].
 milts ian, mildsian pity, be merciful *wl. w. or g.; pardon sins w. d.* || *tr.* make merciful.
 ge miltsigend *m.* pitier.
 -lie pardonable.
 (ge) miltsung *f.* pity; mercy; pardon.
 mimerian remember.
 gemimor known, familiar (*of* language *wd.*)
 -lice *av.* by heart.
 min my : of me.
 -lice *av.* in my manner (!).
 min n (?) + small; mean, vile.
 -dōm (?) + *m.* abjectness.
 -lie petty (favour).
 mins ian *intr.* and *tr.* diminish.
 -ung *f.* parsimony.
 mintef *f.* mint [*Lt. mentha*].
 mis-begān *vb.* disfigure (!) *ZV.*
 mis-beódan do wrong to, ill-use *wd.*
 mis-bisnian set bad example.
 mis-boren misshapen (child at birth); degenerate.
 mis-brogden, -bröden distorted Gl.
 mis-byrd *f.* abortion.
 mis-byrdo *f.* imperfection (of bodily organ).

musician, mix- mix, apportion.
 mis-cealfan mis-calve.
 mis-cierran pervert.
 mis-cräcttan*, -crö- croak horribly.
 mis-ewepan 5 speak incorrectly; curse *IA.*
 mis-dæd *f.* misdeed, offence.
 mis-dōn *vb.* act wrongly, transgress.
 mis-gedwield *n.* error.
 mis-efesian tonsure wrongly.
 mis-endebyrdan arrange wrongly.
 mis-enleinic = missenlic.
 mis-fadjan arrange or carry out wrongly.
 -ung *f.* mismanagement; misconduct.
 mis-faran 2 go astray, err, transgress; fare badly, turn out badly.
 mis-fedan misfeed (!).
 mis-férán go astray, transgres.
 mis-fón 1 fail to get hold of or find *wg.*; make mistake, err, go astray; *wl.* mistake the day).
 mis-gie man neglect.
 mis-grétan insult.
 mis-hæbbende ill, unwell.
 mis-healdan 1 neglect.
 mis-healdsum* negligent.
 -nes *f.* negligence.
 mis-hér an *wl.* disregard, disobey.
 -nes *f.* act of disobedience.
 mis-hwierfed, mis-hworfen perverted; inverted.
 mis-gehygd *n.* evil thought.
 mis-læðan mislead *met.*
 mis-læran misadvise.
 mis-lär f. bad teaching or advice.
 mis-libban lead had life.
 mislic = missenlic.
 mis-lician be unpleasant to, dispense *wd.*
 mis-(gel)imp *n.* misfortune.
 mis-limpan 3 *impers.* *wd.* turn out badly or unfortunately.
 mis-gemynd *n.* evil record.
 mis-ræcan revile, abuse *za.*
 mis-ræd *m.* misguidance; misconduct.
 mis-rédan miscounsel; follow bad policy.
 miss *n.* absence, loss.
 missan miss mark) *wg.*; escape notice of *wd.*
 mis-scréne distorted.

mis-scrýdd	misclad, not in correct costume.	or <i>a.</i> , <i>waa.</i> , <i>wda.</i> : ic his māp I dissembled the fact, ic mīn māp hid myself; † refrain from <i>wi.</i> <i>intr.</i> lie hid; <i>wa.</i> be hidden from Bd.	mōd, wēn† <i>f.</i> hope. ~gewinna† <i>m.</i> anxiety. ~wlane proud.
missenlic, misen-, mis(s)end-, misse, mis.t)-	dissimilar, various; wandering, erratic.		gemōd I. <i>n.</i> mind, heart. II. unanimous; on good terms with <i>wd.</i>
-nes <i>f.</i> variety; various colours or forms.			mōtelic mōdiglie.
missenlice, mis(t)-	av. variously, differently: ~feran wander about.		mōdig high-minded, high-spirited; brave; headstrong, impetuous; proud.
missere† <i>n.</i>	half a year.		-lie, mōdelic high-minded; brave; proud; magnificent (treasures).
mis-spōwan	i succeed badly, fail <i>impers. wd.</i>		-lice <i>av.</i> boldly; proudly.
mis-sprecan	5 grumble, murmur <i>N.</i>		-nes <i>f.</i> high-mindedness, magnanimity; pride.
mist <i>m.</i> mist.			mōd(i) gian become proud; be proud, exult <i>w.</i> on; bear oneself proudly; be impetuous, rage; be indignant, disdain.
-glōm†	misty gloom.		gemōdod disposed — hetelice ~ fierce.
-helm†	<i>m.</i> veil of mist.		mōdor, dd, -er, <i>d.</i> , (<i>g.</i>) mēder <i>f.</i> mother.
-hlip†	<i>n.</i> misty slope.		~eynd <i>f.</i> nature inherited from mother.
-ian	grow dim (<i>of</i> eyesight).		~cynn <i>n.</i> descent on mother's side.
-ig	misty.		-healf <i>f.</i> mother's side.
mis-tēcan	misteach.		-lēas motherless.
mistel <i>m.</i> basil; mistletoe.			-lie maternal.
-lām <i>n.</i>	birdlime.		-slaga <i>m.</i> matricide.
-tān <i>m.</i>	mistletoe.		mōdren, dd of a mother.
mis-tidān	<i>impers. wd.</i> turn out badly, fail.		mōd d)rige, mōderge <i>f.</i> maternal aunt; cousin.
mis-timian	<i>impers. wd.</i> happen amiss.		g. mōdsūm.
mislic = missenlie.			-ian agree.
mis-triewan*	ī mistrust <i>N.</i>		-nes <i>f.</i> concord.
mis-tūcian	ill-treat <i>L.</i>		mōhpē = mōppē.
mis-tyhtan	misadvise; dissuade wrongly.		molcen <i>n.</i> curdled milk.
-endlie dehortative (adverb).			moldē <i>f.</i> earth, dust; ground; world.
mis-pegnian, -pēnian	misuse.		-ærn† <i>n.</i> grave.
mis-pēon	6 degenerate.		-corn <i>n.</i> tuber of saxifraga granulata; the plant itself.
mis-weaxende	misgrown (branch).		-græft <i>n.</i> grave.
mis-wēndan	pervert, lead astray; be perverted.		-hiepe <i>f.</i> heap of earth.
mis-wende	erring (morally).		-hrērende† moving on earth.
mis-weore	<i>n.</i> evil deed.		-stōw <i>f.</i> grave.
mis-weorpan	3 <i>impers. wd.</i> turn out badly, be unfortunate.		-weg† <i>m.</i> the earth.
mis-weorphan	slight, neglect.		-wyrm <i>m.</i> earthworm.
mis-(ge)wider	<i>n.</i> bad weather, bad season.		molegn (<i>n.</i>) curds.
mis-wissian	misguide (<i>of</i> priest).		-styce <i>n.</i> piece of curd.
mis-writan	6 make mistake in writing.		mols (<i>n.</i>) decay.
mite <i>f.</i>	mite (insect).		moisnian become mouldy, decay.
gemitt,	see gemētan.		mōn <i>a.</i> <i>m.</i> moon; month.
mitta <i>m.</i>	a measure [metan].		-anæfen(<i>n.</i>) <i>m.</i> Sunday evening.
mitte, s	when, see mid.		-andæg, mōndæg <i>m.</i> Monday.
mitty	when, see mid.		
miþ	= mid with.		
miþan	6 <i>pte.</i> miþen conceal <i>w.g.</i>		

mōn anniht *f.* Sunday evening.
~(e)lie lunar.
~sēoc lunatic; epileptic.
mōnap, mōnþ, pl. mōnpas, ~ *m.*
month — mōnpes ädl menses
[mōna].
~ädl *f.* menses.
~ädlig menstruant.
~blōd *n.* menses.
~bōt *f.* a month's penance.
~gecynð *f.* menses.
~fylen*, ~fylen *f.* time of full
moon Gl.
~lie lunar; menstrual.
~sēoe menstruant; lunatic, epi-
leptic.
~sēoñes *f.* lunacy.
mōr *m.* moor; mountain.
~bēam *m.* mulberry tree; black-
berry bush [*Lt. morus*].
~berige *f.* mulberry.
~dēnu *f.* swampy valley.
~fæsten *n*) *n.* moor-fastness.
~hēp *n.* heath, moor.
~healdt (?).
~hop *n.* marsh.
~ig marshy.
~land *n.* moorland.
~mæd *f.* marshy meadow.
~pytt, ~sēap *m.* moor-pit.
~seeg *m.* scidge.
~slæd *n.* marshy valley.
~stapa *f.* moor-traverser.
~wyrt *f.* a plant.
mōrap, mōrod *n.* sweetened wine
[*Lt. moratum*].
more, ~u w̄k. *f.* (edible) root,
carrot, parsnip.
morgen, e, a, d. morgen(n)e,
mor(g)ne daybreak, morning —
on ~n)e, on ~er ne) mergen, o
early | next day — tō~, tō ~n)e,
on mor(g)ne, on mergen to-
morrow; þes on ~(ne) the next
morning.
~cealdt morning-cold.
~colla *f.* morning terror.
~dæg *m.* daylight, morning; to-
morrow.
~drene *m.* morning potion.
~gīefu *f.* gift from husband to wife
on morning after wedding.
~langt tedious, long (day).
~leoht *n.* dawn, morning.
~lic, my-, morgendlic, morning
of to-morrow.
~mæsse *f.* first mass.

morgen|mete *m.* breakfast.
~regn *m.* morning rain.
~sēoc† sad in the morning.
~spell† *n.* morning tidings.
~spræc *f.* periodical assembly of a
guild.
~steorra *m.* morning star.
~swēg† *m.* morning clamour.
~tid† *f.* morning.
~torht† bright at morn.
~wacian rise early.
morn., see morgen.
mōrod=mōrap.
mortere *m.* mortar [*Lt. mor-*
tarium].
morp *n.* murder, homicide; + death,
destruction; crime; anything hor-
rible.
~bealot *n.* violence, murder.
~erundel *n.* corpse-pit (?). Ct.
~dæd *f.* murder; deadly sin; crime.
~slaga *m.* murderer.
~sliȝt *m.* murder.
~weore *n.* murder.
~wyrhta *m.* murderer.
morpnot *not W. nm.* murder; crime,
sin; torment, misery.
~bealo *n.* murder.
~bēdd *n.* violent death-bed.
~cofa *m.* prison.
~eræft† *m.* murder, crime.
~cwealm† *m.* murder, slaughter.
~hete *m.* deadly hate.
~hoft, ~hūst *n.* house of torment
(hell).
~hyegende *þ.* plotting mischief.
~lēant *n.* retribution.
~scyldig† guilty.
~slaga *m.* murderer.
~slagu *f.*, ~slege *m.* murder.
~sliȝt† *m.* slaughter; the slain.
~wyrhta *m.* murderer.
mōs, often ð n. marsh, moor.
mōs n. food.
mōste *prt.* of mōt.
mot *n.* atom, mote.
mōt toll, tax *LN.*
mōt-. *Cþ.* gemöt.
~ærn, -e *n.* court-house.
~bell *f.* meeting-bell
~hūs *n.* court-house.
~lēp *n.* court, assembly (?). *L.*
~gerēfa *m.* president of a court.
~stōw *f.* assembly-place, forum.
~weorþ entitled to attend an as-
sembly.
mōt *vb.*, *prt.* mōste be allowed,

have opportunity *w.* inf. —
mōste ie would that I might . . .!
| must (?).
gemöt, once -et *n.* meeting,
council, discussion — witena ~
parlament ~battle.
~ærn, ~hūs *n.* senate-, council-
house.
~mann *m.* orator Gl.
~stēde *m.*, ~stōw *f.* meeting-,
council-place.
mōtian talk; make speech; dis-
cuss, dispute.
~ere *m.* orator.
~ung *f.* conversation.
mōþ pe, *LN.* mōþe *f.* moth, in-
sect.
~freten moth-eaten.
mu(c)g-wyrt *f.* mugwort.
mūl *m.* mule [*Lt. mulus*].
~hierde *m.* male-keeper.
gēnum remembering *wg.* [ge-
man].
gēmūning *f.* remembrance.
mund/ hand†; hand (as measure);
protection, guardianship; pro-
tector, guardian.
~beorg† *m.* sheltering hill.
~bora *m.* protector, patron, guar-
dian; prefect.
~bryee *m.* breach of legal protection
or guardianship; fine for the of-
fence.
~byrd *f.* protection, patronage;
help; fine for breach of legal
protection.
ge-byrdan protect.
~byrdnes *f.* protection; protector,
patron, advocate; protection of
rights granted by charter.
~eræft *m.* power to protect.
~gripe† *m.* grasp.
~heals† once protection (?).
~leow, -le a'w (*m.*) hand-basin.
~rōf† strong-handed.
mundian protect, be guardian.
~iend *m.* protector.
gemunde *prt.* of gēman.
munt *m.* mountain, hill [*Lt.*
mons].
~ælfen *f.* mountain nymph.
~land *n.* hilly country.
munuc *m.* monk [*Lt. monachus*].
~behāt *n.* monastic vow.
~eild *n.* child intended for monastic
life.
~gegierela *m.* monk's dress.

MUNUCHĀD

MYLEN-BRŌC

MYNET-SLEGE

munuc|hād *m.* monastic state.
 -hēap *m.* body of monks.
 -lie monastic.
 -lice *av.* monastically.
 -lif *n.* monastic life; monastery.
 -regol *m.* rule of a monastic order :
 monastic order.
 -stōw *f.* place for monks.
 -pēaw *m.* monastic rule.
 -wise *f.* manner of monks.
 munucian *yf.* become a monk.
 mūr *m.* wall [*Lt. murus*].
 mure† once grievous (hunger).
 mure ian, muren- complain, mur-
 mur ; grieve.
 -nere *m.* complainer, murmurer.
 -ung *f.* complaint, murmuring ;
 grief.
 murnan *ȝ intr.* be sad, anxious ;
 care, reck *w.* for *d.* || *tr.* lament ;
 care for, regard.
 müs *f., pl.* mys mouse — ~e-pise
 vetch.
 -fealle, -ie *f.* mouse-trap.
 -fealo mouse-coloured.
 -hafoc *m.* mouse-hawk.
 müscelle, müs(e) le, müxle *f.*
 mussel.
 must (*m.*) new wine, must.
 -flēoge*, musefleote *f.* must-fly
 G.
 müitung *f.* loan Gl. [*Lt. mutuum*].
 müp *m.* mouth ; opening, orifice.
 -ädl *f.* mouth-disease.
 -bana† *m.* devourer.
 -berstung *f.* breaking out of ulcers
 round mouth.
 -copu^ȝ *f.* mouth-disease.
 -frēo free to speak.
 -hæl† salutary words (?).
 -hrōf *m.* palate.
 -lēas without mouth.
 müpa *m.* mouth of river.
 müpettan let out (secret) *abs.*
 müwa=müga.
 müxle = müscelle.
 mycel = micel.
 mycg *m.* midge.
 -nett *n.* mosquito-net.
 mydd *n.* bushel [*Lt. modius*].
 myderce, mydreec, med-, *IN.*
 mudric- *f.* chest, coffer.
 myl (*n.*) dust.
 myleen = milcen.
 mylen *m.* mill [*Lt. molina*].

mylen brōc *m.* mill-brook.
 -die *f.* mill-pond (!) *Ct.*
 -geard *m.* mill enclosure.
 -hamm *m.* mill enclosure.
 -hwēol *n.* mill-wheel.
 -pol, -pul *m.* mill-pool.
 -searp† sharp-ground.
 -stān *m.* grindstone.
 -steall *m.* mill.
 -stede *m.* mill.
 -stig *f.* mill-path.
 -trog *n.* mill-trough (which brings
 water to mill-wheel).
 -waru *f.* mill-dam.
 -weard, mylew- *m.* miller.
 -wer *m.* mill-dam.
 gemynan, see geman.
 gemynd *fn.* memory, remem-
 brance ; memento ; caring for, so-
 licitude.
 -dæg *m.* commemoration-day.
 -lēas, myndlēas insane, foolish.
 -liest *f.* madness.
 -stōw *f.* monument.
 -ewierpe worthy of mention *Ed.*
 gemyned† once mindful.
 myndgian *intr.* wag, remem-
 ber, bear in mind ; intend || *tr.*
 wag, remind ; demand payment.
 Cf. mynegian.
 -iend *m.* reminder.
 (ge)-ung *f.* remembrance ; admis-
 sion ; mynegung claim of pay-
 ment.
 gemyndig, m- *wg.* mindful.
 -lie, gemyndelic to be borne in
 mind by *wd.* : memorable.
 -lice *av.* by heart.
 -lienes *f.* remembrance.
 mynet *m.* memory, memorial ; pur-
 pose ; desire ; love, affection.
 -lic† desirable, pleasant.
 myne *m.* minnow.
 myne = mene.
 gemyne remembering *IN.*
 gemyne *slj.* of geman.
 myneec *u f.* nun [munue].
 myneg ian, myng- = mynd-
 gian.
 -iendlic hortatory.
 myn(e)le^ȝ *f.* longing, desire.
 mynet *n.* coin ; coinage [*Lt. mo-*
 neta].
 -ciepa *m.* money-changer.
 -isen *n.* coinage.

mynet slege *m.* minting, coinage.
 -smippe *f.* mint.
 mynet ian coin, mint.
 -ere *m.* money-changer ; minter.
 mynnan or mynian *intr.* direct
 one's course (to), intend.
 mynster *n.* monastery, nunnery ;
 church, cathedral [*Lt. mona-*
 sterium].
 -clænsung *f.* purification of a
 church.
 -clūse *f.* cell.
 -fæmne *f.* nun.
 -gang *m.* entering on monastic
 life.
 -hām *m.* monastery.
 -hata *m.* persecutor of monasteries.
 -lie monastic.
 -lice *av.* monastically.
 -lif *n.* monastic life ; monastery.
 -mann *m.* monk.
 -muntue *m.* monk living in monas-
 tery.
 -präfost *m.* provost of monastery.
 -pröost *m.* priest who conducts
 service in a church.
 -seir *f.* management of a monas-
 tery.
 -stōw *f.* cathedral town.
 -pēaw *m.* monastic custom.
 -pegnung *f.* service in a monas-
 tery.
 -wise *f.* custom of a monastery.
 myntan intend ; think.
 myrgan rejoice.
 myrgen = morgen.
 myrig e, myrge *I.* pleasant, de-
 lightful. *II. av.* pleasantly, de-
 lightfully ; (sing) sweetly.
 -nes *f.* music.
 myri^ȝ i gp *f.* delight ; pleasantness ;
 sweetness (of sound).
 myrre, -a *f.* myrrh [*Lt.*].
 myrten *I. aj.* (animal) having died
 of disease. *II. n.* flesh of such
 animals.
 myrþr an* murder [*morpør*].
 -a *m.* murderer.
 -ung *f.* murder.
 myscit *pl.* flies Ps.
 myse = mese table.
 gemýþe *n., gen. pl.* waters-meet.
 junction (of two streams or roads)
 [müþ].
 myx = meox.

N.

NĀ

NĀRĒ

NĀM

nā, A., II. nō not, no — nā þy (or þe) lēs av. nevertheless.	nārē = ne wārē. nās = ne wās.	nām f. seizure [nimian].
nabban = ne habban.	nās av. not.	~rāden(n)f. learning Gl.
naca† m. boat, ship.	nās nose. Cph. nosu.	namian mention (name of); ap-
nacod, næced I. naked, bare; destitute; empty words). II. f. nakedness.	~gristle f. nose-gristle. ~þyrel n. nostril.	point, nominate; give name to.
næs f. nakedness.	nāsc skin (Gl).	nam a m. name; noun.
nācan, hn- kill Gl.; hn- check (disease).	nāss m. headland, promontory: + ground, earth, depths.	~bōc f., ~bred n. register.
næced = nacod.	~hipt n. slope of headland.	~cūp celebrated, of note.
nædl, A. nēpl f. needle.	genāstan† once contend.	~cūplice av. by name.
næd(d)re f. snake.	nāster once wild carrot (?) Gl.	~mālum av. name by name.
nāder bīta m. ichneumon.	nāst an annoy, oppress, subdue.	namnian call by name.
~fah variegated like a snake.	~ing f. blaming.	nān, a. m. nānne, ð no(ne), not
~wyrт, ~winde, nādre- f. adder-wort.	nafap, see nabban.	one aj.; no. wg. — ~e pinga on
næfde fit. of nabban.	nafel a m. navel.	no account (allow it).
næfig poor /N. [ne, habban].	~scaft f. navel.	~ping, nāpine n. wg. nothing.
næfre av. never [ne, ðfre].	nafepa m. nave (of wheel).	~wiht, nān(w)uht, IN. nāniht
næft poverty Gl.	nafu f. nave (of wheel).	I. n. wg. nothing. II. av. not at all.
~ig poor Gl.	~gār m. auger.	nard (m.) spikenard [L. nardus].
nægan† address, speak to.	genāgat R.	nas = ne wās.
genægan†, ē assail; address (with words).	nāh = ne áh.	nāst = ne wāst.
nægel m. nail (of finger, toe); peg, nail; plectrum.	naht, o = nāwiht.	nāt = ne wāt.
~seax n. nail-knife.	~fremmend† m. evil-doer.	nāthwār av. somewhere [nāt I. know not].
~spere n. sharp nail (?) Gl.	~gitsung f. wicked avarice.	~hwæt n. something.
nægen once = ne mægen sb. may not.	~lic worthless, of no avail.	~hwelc no., aj. some one or other, some.
nægled bord† with nailed planks (of ship).	~lice av. evilly.	nātes-hwōn, nātepæshwōn, nātōhwōn av. not at all [nāwiht].
~cnearr† m. ship with nailed planks.	~nes f., ~scape m. worthlessness, cowadice.	nātōhwōn = nāteshwōn.
~cræt n. iron chariot.	~wela m. false wealth.	nā-pe-lās nevertheless, see nā.
nægl̄ ian nail; nægled studded with silver.	nāhte = ne áhte.	nāper - nāhwæper.
nām an.	nāhwār, nāwer, nōwer av. nowhere; never; not at all.	nāpine - nān ping nothing.
~ing f. contract Gl.	nā-hwārn*, nāwern av. nowhere.	nauht - nāwiht.
nānig no(ne) adj.; no. wg. — ~e pinga not at all [ne, ðnig].	nāhwæper, nō-, nauþer, nāþor, nōþer I. no. wg. neither of two: of heora nāþrum; sē þe nāþor nele, ne leornian ne tēean.	nauþer = nāhwæper.
nāniht av. not at all.	II. ~ ne .. ne (.. ne) ej; neither .. nor (.. nor); hē nolde ásen-dan nā hwæp er ne engel ne hēahengel ne witegan).	nāwa once av. never [ne, ðwa].
nānicht = nān-wiht.	nā-hwanon av. from nowhere.	nāwer = nāhwærn.
nānne, see nān.	nā-hwider av. to no place.	nā-wiht, nō-, -wuhlt, nauht,
nāp, pl. ~as m. turnip, rape [L. napus].	nālæs not = nealles.	naht, noht I. n. w.g., w. elles nothing; nothingness, naught; tō nauhtweorpan; anything worthless; for nauht tō habbenne consider worthless; wickedness; þet nauht g. nahtes worthless, of no account : èowre godas ne sind nahtes. II. aj. indel. worthless, bad. Cph. ðwiht. III. av. not.
~sæd n. rapeseed.	nālde = ne wolde.	nam = ne eom.

nawper = náhwaþer.	néah éalond <i>n.</i> neighbouring island.	nearo[n]es <i>f.</i> strait ; oppression (of asthma) ; anxiety, distress, misfortune.
ne, ni av., ej. not ; nor — ne . . ne neither . . nor.	-fréond <i>m.</i> near relation or friend.	-nied <i>f.</i> urgent need.
né-fugol, see néo.	-gangol <i>wd.</i> (official) placed near (the king).	-searo† <i>n.</i> imprisonment (?).
néa-, see néah.	-hergung <i>f.</i> war close at hand.	-sorg† <i>f.</i> sorrow, affliction.
néa-læc an, néah-, néo- <i>wd.</i> approach.	-gehüsa <i>m.</i> neighbour.	-paneas <i>mpl.</i> , -panenes <i>f.</i> wickedness.
(ge)-ung <i>f.</i> approach.	-mæg, néam- <i>m.</i> near relation.	-pearft† <i>f.</i> severe straits.
néa lie, néah- near.	-mægp <i>f.</i> neighbouring province.	-wrænc† <i>m.</i> cruel artifice.
-lice <i>av.</i> nearly, about.	-mann <i>m.</i> neighbour.	nearwian <i>tr.</i> confine, compress ; hard press, afflict <i>intr.</i> become narrow, be diminished.
-wist, -e fm. nearness, neighbourhood, presence associating with, society ; sexual intercourse.	-munt <i>m.</i> neighbouring mountain.	nearwe <i>av.</i> tightly bound : oppressively, severely ; anxiously ; accurately, narrowly.
néad = nied.	-nes <i>f.</i> nearness, neighbourhood.	néat <i>n.</i> ox, cow ; animal.
néadian, é compel <i>L. w. tō, w. ger.</i> Cf. niedan, néodian.	-sibb <i>I. f.</i> relationship. II. nearly related.	genéat <i>m.</i> companion with sense of dependency, hanger-on, vassal, tenant [néotan].
néadig.	-stōw <i>f.</i> neighbouring place, neighbourhood.	-land <i>n.</i> land held by genéat.
-nes <i>f.</i> obligation Gl.	-tid <i>f.</i> time close at hand.	-mann = genéat.
néadinga, néadlunga = niedinga.	-tūn <i>m.</i> neighbouring farm, town.	-riht <i>n.</i> regulations as to tenure of genéat-land.
néah I. <i>av.</i> , <i>cpl.</i> néar, ý, é, <i>spl.</i> níehst near of place — feorr	-pēod <i>f.</i> neighbouring nation.	-scolu <i>f.</i> troop.
oppé ~, ge ~ ge feorr far and (or) near of time near ; lately — <i>spl.</i> last : pā ie hine níehst	-wæter <i>n.</i> neighbouring piece of water.	néawung <i>f.</i> nearness <i>L.N.</i> [néah].
geseah of quantity, degree nearly — <i>spl.</i> dōn swā wé nýhst magon act as nearly as we can accordingly ; so also fornéah, ful'néah nearly. II. — <i>prp. wd.</i> , also <i>cpl.</i> and <i>spl.</i> near of place : nán ne sæte hiere tien milum ~ settle within ten miles of Carthage ; níehst pæm tūne of time, impers. : wéndon pæt hit níear worulde geendunge wære ponne hit wære of manner according to : ie dō ~ pám pe pū ewæde. III. aj. very rare in positive néah, néag-, which is gen. expressed by composition, as in néahfréond compared with hiera néahstan friend <i>cpl.</i> néarra, é, néara nearer of time later <i>spl.</i> néahsta, éa, é, níext, A. nést nearest of time latest, last — æt néahstan at last, finally ; next — pā æt néahstan thereupon, then next (of kin), nearest (friends) : séo níeste hond the nearest heir.	-wudu <i>m.</i> neighbouring wood.	nébb <i>n.</i> nose ; face ; beak : front.
-bñend† <i>m.</i> neighbour.	néah, see also néa.	-gebræc <i>n.</i> nose-nucleus.
~gebür <i>m.</i> , ~gebýren, <i>L.V.</i> ~gebýr- rild <i>f.</i> , néd'a h' h'eb- neighbour.	geneah† once <i>n.</i> sufficiency, abundance.	-corn <i>n.</i> pimple.
~cirice <i>f.</i> , neighbouring church.	geneah <i>vb.</i> , <i>pl.</i> -nugon suffice, not be wanting <i>impers.</i> ; suffice, be competent <i>w. ger.</i>	-wlatfull impudent Gl.
~dún <i>f.</i> neighbouring hill.	geneahhie, -neh'h e, ~ige, neah- hi(g) eav. sufficiently, abundantly ; frequently ; earnestly.	-wlite <i>m.</i> face.
~ea <i>f.</i> neighbouring river.	geneahlice*, e <i>av.</i> frequently ; usually worn, of clothes).	nébbian snub, rebuke.
	neahhige — geneahhe.	nefa <i>m.</i> nephew ; grandson ; stepson.
	genéahsen oncenear, close together.	genefa <i>m.</i> nephew.
	neahlt = niht.	nefene <i>f.</i> niece ; granddaughter [nefa].
	nealles, nallas, nálæs, nálas, nals av. not. Cf. næs.	nefne = nemne.
	neam = ne eom am not.	nefte, nepte <i>f.</i> cat's-mint [<i>Lt. n. a. peta</i>].
	néan <i>av.</i> from near ; near ; about, nearly — fornéan nearly.	genégan = genégan.
	néarw- I. aj. narrow, confined ; limited, petty ; causing or accompanied by difficulty, hardship, distress, difficult (breathing) : strict, severe. II. <i>n. (?)</i> + narrow place : confinement, prison ; position of difficulty, danger, hardship.	néh = néah.
	bregd† <i>n.</i> cruel artifice.	genehhe, genehlice, see geneahhe.
	eræft† <i>n.</i> power of imprisoning.	néh(h)e-bür, see néah-.
	fag† cruelly hostile.	genéhwian approach <i>L.V.</i> [néah].
	grap† <i>f.</i> tight grasp.	nele = ne wile.
	lic oppressive, grievous.	nellan ne willan.
	lice <i>av.</i> briefly (narrated) ; grievously, oppressively ; accurately, minutely.	nemn an, ~ian, <i>frt.</i> nem'n de give name to wanom. ; designate by name <i>w. a. and a. or for a.</i> , tō : pis lif hé nemde for weg, se dæg wæs eall ge-ed tō Sunnandæg included in : address, invoke ; mention ; nominate, appoint [nama].
		igendlic nominative.

nemming *f.* name.
 nemne, y, nefne *not IV. I. ej.* unless, except. *II. prp. wd.* except.
Cp. nympe.
 nēo- corpse.
 ~bēdd† *n.* corpse-bed.
 ~fugol†, nē- *m.* carrion-bird.
 ~sīp† *n.* death.
 nēod *occ. = n̄ied* need.
 nēod *f.* desire, zeal, earnestness, pleasure — e eagerly, diligently.
 ~fræcut† *f.* greed.
 ~fréond, *see nied.*
 ~full earnest, zealous.
 ~lapu† *f.* friendly invitation (?).
 ~lice *av.* eagerly, zealously, diligently; †greatly.
 ~lof *n.* diligent praise.
 ~spearwa† *m.* sparrow Ps.
 ~weorþung† *f.* honouring Ps.
 nēodian *impers. wȝ.* be required, be advisable [=nēadian].
 nēol = neowol.
 neom = ne eom.
 neoman = niman.
 néon = niwan.
 geneorp contented Gl.
 neorxna-wang *m.* paradise.
 ~lie of paradise.
 nēos an, ~ian *not IV. w. a. or g.* investigate, inspect; go to (bed), visit; attack.
 (ge ~ung *f.* IV. visit, visitation.
 néotan *7 wȝ.* use, enjoy.
 neopan, -e, i *av.* beneath, below.
 ~weard, niopo-, neope-, nipe-, nype- situated beneath, below; lower part of, bottom of.
 neopor = napor.
 néowe = niwe.
 neowol, niwel, nēol, vE. ni-hol(d) prostrate; with face downwards; headlong; deep down, profound [- *ni-heald].
 ~lic depths of: of niwellicum brēoste.
 ~nes *f.* abyss, depth.
 nēp.
 ~flōd *m.* neap-tide, very low tide.
 nepte -nefte.
 gener, nēr *n.* refuge, safety — on ~e healdan harbour (Christians) [genesan].
 ~stede *m.* place of refuge.
 nerian save, protect *w. a., d.*
 ge-e(d)nes *f.* deliverance.
 ~(i)gend *m.* preserver, Saviour.

nerung *f.* protection.
 genesan, nesan 5 be saved; tr. escape from, survive.
 nese, nēse *av. no.* Cp. giese.
 nest *n.* nest; young bird (?).
 nest *n.* provisions, rations.
 ~pohha *m.* wallet.
 nestan spin.
 genēsta *m.* neighbour *IV.* [nēah].
 nestlin build nest [nest].
 nēt(e)le, nētel† *f.* nettle.
 nett *n.* net (for hunting, fishing, flies); network of clouds; spider's web.
 ~gearn *n.* net-yarn, string for making nets.
 ~rāp *m.* toil, snare.
 nette *f.* caul.
 nēpan venture on, dare, *wi.* risk life) [nōp].
 ~ing *f.* daring, hardihood.
 neurism a kind of paralysis or aneurism (?).
 nēwe-seópa, niwe-, nu-, ni- *m.* pit of stomach.
 next, *see nēah.*
 nī- = niw-.
 nie *av.* not I!, no [*ne, ie*].
 nicor *m.* water-monster; hippopotamus Gl.
 ~hūst *n.* water-monster's abode.
 nied, ēa, ēo *f.* inevitableness; requirement, what is required; duty; compulsion; hardship, distress; *the Runic letter n.*
 ~bād *f.* enforced contribution, toll.
 ~bādere *m.* toll-exactor.
 ~bebod† *n.* command.
 ~behēfe, ~behēfdie necessary.
 ~behēfdnes *f.* necessity.
 ~behōf lie) necessary.
 ~bepearf necessary.
 ~boda† *m.* violent messenger (?).
 ~bryce *m.* requirement, need.
 ~bysgo† *f.* distress.
 ~bysig† distressed.
 ~clamm *m.* distress, need.
 ~cleofa†, ~cofa† *m.* prison.
 ~costing† *f.* affliction.
 ~dāda *m.* acting under compulsion (self-defence).
 ~gedal† *n.* enforced separation (of body and soul), death.
 ~fara† *m.* one who journeys under compulsion.
 ~faru† *f.* enforced journey, death.
 ~gefēra† *m.* forced companion (?).

nied fréond *m.* close relation, intimate friend.
 ~gafol *n.* tribute.
 ~genga† *m.* miserable wanderer.
 ~giéld *n.* tribute, exaction.
 ~giélda *m.* debtor.
 ~gripe*† *m.* violent grasp.
 ~hād *m.* force.
 ~hāmed *n.* rape.
 ~hāmestre *f.* concubine.
 ~hās *f.* compulsion.
 ~help *f.* help in need.
 ~hiernes *f.* servitude.
 ~mæg, ge- *m.* near relation.
 ~mægen *n.* force.
 ~mägef *f.* near relation.
 ~micel† urgent (errand).
 ~nām *f.* taking by force, rapine.
 ~nāman ravish, rape.
 ~nes *f.* necessity.
 ~nima *m.* one who takes by force.
 ~nimān + take by force, abduct (woman).
 ~nimū *f.* rapine *IV.*
 ~nimung *f.* rapine, abduction (of woman).
 ~riht *n.* duty; service; office; necessary payment, due.
 ~seyld† *f.* duty, obligation.
 ~sibb *f.* relationship.
 ~gestealla† *m.* inseparable companion.
 nied-pearf *f.* inevitableness; need of, what is needed; constraint; distress, trouble. *II. necessary; useful.*
 ~lie necessary; useful.
 ~lice *av.* necessarily.
 ~nes *f.* necessity, compulsion; need (of); trouble, distress.
 nied pēo *m.* slave.
 ~pēowetling *m.* one enslaved for unfulfilled obligation.
 ~pēowan reduce to servitude, enforce service from.
 ~ping *n.* necessary thing.
 ~präfung *f.* reproof.
 ~wædla† *m.* wretch.
 ~geweald† *n.* tyranny.
 nied-wis necessary; due.
 ~lice *av.* of necessity.
 ~nes *f.* necessity.
 nied wraca *m.* one who is forced to be an avenger.
 ~wracu† *f.* violence, distress.
 ~wræclice *av.* violently.
 ~gewuna *m.* enforced custom Gl.

nied-wyrhta *m.* one who acts under compulsion or involuntarily.
 nied-an compel *w. tō, w. shj.* ~ *út*
 expel [press (debtor): ~ hīc æfter
 gafole. *Cp.* nēadian, nēodian.
 ge-edlic compulsory.
 -ing*, nēadung *f.* compulsion.
 niede *av.* necessarily.
 niedes *av.* of necessity.
 niedinga, -unga, -unge, nēad-
 (1 unga *av.* by force, against one's
 will).
 niedling *m.* slave; sailor.
 geniēh near — e māgas near rela-
 tions.
 nīehst *spl.* of nēah.
 ~a, nēxta *m.* neighbour.
 nīerw-an, -ian, *prt.* ~de, nieri-
 (w)eđe narrow, confine — ge-ed
 crowded (house); hem in; afflict;
 persecute; threaten (?) [nearo].
 nīerwett *n.* narrowness; narrow
 place, pass; shortness of breath.
 nīerwp̄ *f.* prison.
 nīeten *n.* animal [nēat].
 ~cynn *n.* species of animal.
 ~lic animal.
 nifol† = neowol.
 nift *f.* niece; granddaughter; step-
 daughter [nefa].
 nig = niw-
 nigon nine.
 ~feald nine-fold.
 ~tēopa nineteenth.
 ~tiene nineteenth.
 ~tienlic containing the number
 nineteen (!).
 ~tig = hundnigontig ninety.
 ~wintre nine years old.
 nigopa ninth.
 nīhstig, nīstig, e, nixtnig fast-
 ing — on ~ fasting *av.*
 niht, ea f. night; darkness; *w.*
numbers = 'day'.
 ~bealo† *n.* nocturnal harm.
 ~butorflēoge *f.* moth.
 ~ēage able to see at night.
 ~eald a day old.
 ~egesa† *m.* nocturnal terror.
 ~fēormung† *f.* night's shelter.
 ~egale *f.* nightingale; night-jar.
 ~genga† *m.* night) goblin.
 ~gēnge *f.* (goblin), hyena (?).
 ~giéld *n.* night-service or sacrifice.
 ~glōn† darkness of night.
 ~helm† *m.* shades of night.
 ~hræfn, ~h̄remn *m.* night-jar.

nīht hrōc *m.* raven.
 ~lang a night in length.
 ~langes *av.* for a night.
 ~lie, nītelic nocturnal, of night.
 ~nihstig*, ~nestig fasting a night.
 ~rest† *f.* bed.
 ~rim, ~gerim *n.* number of days.
 ~sang *m.* seventh-hour service, com-
 pline; copy of this service.
 ~scadu*, ~seada *m.* nightshade
 plant.
 ~scu(w)a† *m.* shades of night.
 ~slēp *m.* night's sleep.
 ~wacu, ~wēece *f.* night-watch.
 ~waru *f.* night-wearing (of clothes).
 ~weard† *m.* night-guardian.
 ~weore† *n.* night-work.
 ~nihtern e, ea I. *aj.* nocturnal —
 ~um *av.* for a (whole) night. II.
av. during the (whole) night.
 ~nes *f.* night-time.
 nīhtes, ea *av.* at night, by night —
 op forp̄ — till far on in the night.
 nīmian 4 *prt.* nōm, nam, *pl.* nō-
 mon, nāmon take hold of, hold;
 contain; have room for; take by
 force: *on him heora* ȝ̄hta ~ :
 catch; receive, accept, take, also
 met.: *sige ~ gain the victory,*
 andan ~ tō him take dislike to
 him. || *intr.* on ~ have effect (of
 remedy).
 ~ing *f.* plucking IV.
 nīmpe = nympe.
 genip *n.* mist, cloud, darkness
 [nīpan].
 nīpan 6 grow dark.
 nīs = ne is.
 nīstan, -ian, -lan build nest
 [nest].
 nīp *u.* abyss [nīper].
 nīp *m.* enmity; † contest, battle —
 ~e rōf warlike; † affliction,
 trouble; † wickedness.
 ~ewalut† *f.*, ~ewealm† *m.* violent
 death, destruction.
 ~draca† *m.* hostile dragon.
 ~full ill-disposed, malicious.
 ~fullice *av.* maliciously.
 ~giest† *m.* malicious stranger,
 hind.
 ~grama *m.* anger, malice.
 ~grimm† fierce, hostile.
 ~heard† bold.
 ~hell *Pr. f.* hell.
 ~hēte† *m.* hate; affliction; wicked-
 ness.

nīp hygende† hostile.
 ~hygdig† brave.
 ~lice *av.* cowardly.
 ~loca† *m.* hell.
 ~plega† *m.* battle.
 ~scapa† *m.* foe, persecutor.
 ~sele† *m.* hostile hall.
 ~synn*† *f.* sin.
 ~getēon† *n.* battle, attack (?).
 ~weorc† *n.* battle.
 ~gewoere† *n.* hostile deed.
 ~wrauc *f.* severe punishment.
 ~wundor† *n.* portent.
 nīpan = neopen.
 nīpas = nippas.
 nīpemest, *see* nīperra.
 nīper *av.* downwards; down;
 below.
 ~bogen bent down.
 ~dæl *m.* lower part.
 ~gang *m.* descent.
 ~heald inclining downwards, bent
 down.
 ~hrēosende falling down.
 ~hryre *m.* downfall.
 ~lic low, lower; inferior, humble.
 ~nes *f.* bottom.
 ~scyfe *m.* descent.
 ~sige *m.* setting (of sun).
 ~stige *m.* descent.
 ~weard downward.
 ~weardes *av.* downwards.
 nīperian humiliate; condemn.
 (ge)-igendlic deserving condemna-
 tion.
 (ge)-ung *f.* humiliation; con-
 demnation.
 nīp(e) re *av.* below.
 nīperra, -era, eo *cpv.* lower,
spl. nīpemest.
 nīping *m.* infamous man, villain.
 genipla† *m.* enemy.
 nīpor, eo *av.* lower.
 nīppast, nīpas *mf.* men.
 niw-, nīg *f.*. *See* nīwe.
 ~bacen fresh-baked.
 ~cenned newborn.
 ~ciel, ~cealt newly whitewashed.
 ~cicerred, ~cumēn neophyte.
 ~fara *m.* new-comer, stranger.
 ~gehālgod newly consecrated.
 ~(ge)hwierfed, ~(ge)hworfen
 newly converted.
 ~lāred newly initiated.
 ~lic fresh.
 ~lice *av.* recently.
 ~nes *f.* newness, novelty.

níw slícod glossy.
 -tiērwed† fresh-tarred.
 níwan renew; renovate, re-store.
 -ung f. rudiment (!).
 níwan, -e, nēo(wa, n av. recently — nū ~ recently.
 -ācenned newborn.
 -cumen neophyte.
 niw e, i, A. nēowe I. new, recent. II. niwe, nige av. recently.
 niwel = neowol.
 niwer e ne tender, young (child').
 niwiht = nā-wiht.
 niwunga, nēowinga av. anew.
 noctern nocturn [Lt.].
 genōg I. aj. enough; abundant : much, many. II. av. sufficiently ; very.
 nōhwæper = nā-.
 nolde = ne wolde.
 nōm prl. of niman.
 nōn n. ninth hour ; service at the ninth hour, nones.
 -mēte m., -gereord n. dinner.
 -sang m. nones.
 -tīd f. -tīma m. ninth hour.
 norþ av., cpl. ~or, spl. ~e)nest northwards; in the north.
 -dāl m. north part, the north.
 -duru f. north door.
 -ēast av. north-east.
 -ēast-ende m. north-east end.
 -ēast-īang extending north-east.
 -ende m. north part.
 -fōle n. people of the) north of England, (people of) Norfolk.
 -healf f. north side; north.
 -here m. army in the north (of England).
 -hyldēf. north slope ? Ct.
 -hymbre I. pl. Northumbrians. II. aj. Northumbrian.
 -hymbrise Northumbrian.
 -land n. northern land.
 -lane f. the north lane.
 -lēode pl. Angles.
 -lie northern.
 -gemāre n. north boundary.
 -portic m. north porch.
 -rihte av. due north.
 -rodon m. northern sky.
 -sāf. North Sea.

norþ scēata m. northern promontory.
 -þēod f. northern nation.
 -wēalas, -walas mfl. the Welsh, Wales.
 -wēal-cynn n. the Welsh.
 -e weard north.
 -weard es) av. northward.
 -weg m. way north : Norway.
 -west av. north west.
 -west-ende m. north-west end.
 -west-gemāre n. north-west boundary.
 -wind m. north wind.
 norpan av. from the north — be .. — ~rp. wl. north of.
 -ēastan av. from the north-east.
 -ēastan-wind m. north-east wind.
 -hymbre pl. Northumbrians.
 -weard noth part) of.
 -westan av. from the north-west.
 -westan-wind m. north-west wind.
 -wind m. north wind.
 norpemest, see norþ, norperra.
 norperne from the north, northern; Northumbrian, from the north of England; Scandinavian.
 norperra, -e'ra cpl., spl. norþ e - mest more northern.
 norpmest, see norþ, norperra.
 nōsēt, ðt f. promontory.
 nos t le f. fillet, band.
 nos u, g, ~a, ~e, f. nose. Cpl. nes-
 -gris t le, nosu- f. cartilage of the nose.
 -þyr e l, -terle n. nostril.
 not m. mark; sign [Lt. nota].
 -writere m. scribe.
 notian make use of, enjoy, discharge office [notu].
 notore m. scribe Gl. [Lt. nota-rius].
 not u f. use, enjoyment; discharge (of office, employment nēotan).
 -georn industrious.
 nōþt f. boldness.
 nōper = nāhwæper.
 nōwend, -ent m. master of a ship : sailor.
 nōwiht = nā-.
 nōwper = nāhwæper.
 nū I. av. now — nū-gēn, nū-giet,

nū-pā, see gēn, giet, pā. II. cpl. w. indic. now that, since — corrl nū . . nū. III. interj. nū, nū lā, nū ge lā behold ! nū lā interj. now !
 -na once av. now [nū, nū]. numol capacious Gl. [nimian]. nunn e f. nun, vestal [Lt. nonna]. -fāmne f. nun.
 -hired m. numerary.
 -lif n. leading life of a nun.
 -an mynster n. numerary.
 -serūd n. nun's habit.
 nybpe =nympe.
 genyced, -enyed bent, crooked Gl.
 genyht, once -hp fn. sufficiency, abundance [geneah].
 -full abundant.
 -lice av. abundantly.
 genyhtsum satisfied teg. ; abundant.
 -ian suffice wl. ; be abundant.
 -nes f. abundance.
 nyllan ne willan.
 nymne =nemne.
 nympe, i, e, once nybpe not IV. cpl. unless, except. Cpl. nemne.
 nypel m. trunk of elephant.
 nyses, nyste =ne wiste.
 nytan =ne witan.
 nyten ignorant [ne, witan].
 -lie ignorant.
 -nes f. ignorance, sloth ; ignominy (!).
 nytt I. f. use, advantage, profit; office, occupation; duty. II. aj. useful, advantageous, profitable, beneficial [nēotan].
 -lic useful, beneficial.
 -lienes f. usefulness, useful property.
 -nes f. use, advantage.
 nyttwierp e, -weorp, u useful, profitable.
 -lic useful.
 -lice av. usefully.
 -lienes f. utility.
 nyttian twg. make use of, enjoy, eat.
 -ung f. use, advantage.
 nyttol useful, beneficial.
 nypan = neopan.

O.

ō

OFDRÆDD

OFERBREGDAN

ō - ā ever.	ofdrædd <i>ptc.</i> afraid.	oferbregdan, -brédan 3 cover; be covered.
ōcusta = ôxta.	ofdūne <i>av.</i> down. <i>In comp.</i> also adun(e)-, dune- [of, dün].	ofer-brū <i>f.</i> eyebrow.
oden <i>f.</i> threshing-floor; yard.	-heald directed downwards.	ofer-bryegian make bridge over.
oemseten = *ymbseten shoot.	ofearm ian have pity.	ofer-cæfed covered with ornamental work.
of I. <i>prp. wd. place, motion — starting-point</i> from, away from:	-ung <i>f.</i> pity.	ofer-ceald† very cold.
Dryhten lócap of heofenum;	ofen <i>m.</i> oven; furnace.	ofercidan censure, reprove.
faran of stōwe tō stōwe. út(=)	-bacen baked in an oven.	ofercierr <i>m.</i> passing over.
of out of, away from, time from	-raca <i>m., ~racu f. st.</i> oven-rake.	ofer-clif <i>n.</i> overhanging cliff Gl.
— of pißum forþ henceforth	ofer, -ær I. <i>prp. w.a.d. (d. not IV.)</i>	ofer-climman 3 climb (wall).
origin of: þā menn of Lundenbyrig; material of: wyrcan	place over, above, on rest, motion:	ofer-cræft <i>m.</i> cunning.
mannan of eorpan: =genitive of:	standende ~hi; his hūs ~stān	ofercuman 4 overcome; get at, reach, obtain.
ān māden of þām cynne causal	getimbode; across: ~ land	ofercyme <i>m.</i> arrival (?).
from: him stent ege of þē; of	ēodon; extension throughout:	ofercypan disprove, confute.
yfum willan syngian; ongietañ micel of lýtlum infer	~eall his rice time after: pæs	oferdón <i>vb.</i> overdo.
partitive: genam of þæs	~ Eastron; during: ~ winter	oferdreng <i>m.</i> drunkenness.
tréowes wæstme some of change	sæton quantity beyond, above:	oferdrengan intoxicate.
from: áwendan (translate) of	~ pæt in addition; †~ snāwe sci-	oferdrifan 6 cover (with drifting sand); disperse (darkness); refute; outvote.
Lædene on Englisc deprivation	nende superiority, rule: cynning	oferdrine an 3 intoxicate.
from: geniman ūs of Déofles	~eall Angelcynn contrary to,	ere <i>m.</i> drunkard.
anwealde; of dēape árisan concerning about: sđdon him fela	against: ~willas; ~þā tréowa in	oferdruncen I. <i>n.</i> drunkenness.
spell of hira lande. II. <i>av.</i>	violation of the true object of	II. <i>aj.</i> intoxicated.
starting-point, motion away: stōd	verb: wacian-; †~ benne spræ-	~nes <i>f.</i> over-drinking, intoxication.
lēoma him of: origin seo þeod	II. <i>av.</i> over; se ewellere him ~	oferdryne <i>m.</i> intoxication; feast.
þe hē of cōm; privative: him	stōd; hiene ~ brohte ferried him	ofergelyre <i>n.</i> lintel.
man slög þi handa of.	over; eall pæt ~ bīp tō läfe.	ofera-éaca <i>m.</i> surplus, remainder.
ofann <i>vb. wd.</i> grudge, refuse to	ofera-æt <i>m.</i> gluttony; feast.	ofera-eald very old.
grant.	~e glutinous.	ofera-ealdormann <i>m.</i> chief officer.
ofascian, -axian inquire, inquire for; find out by asking, learn.	ofera-bæc <i>av.</i> back(wards).	ofera-et <i>tōl</i> gluttonous.
ofbēat <i>i</i> beat to pieces, break; beat to death.	~getüng <i>f.</i> tetanus.	~nes <i>f.</i> gluttony.
ofblindian blind (?) IV.	ofera-beböadan 7 rule.	ofera-fær <i>n.</i> passing over.
ofeal'an 2 — ic béo ~en I am cold.	ofera-beucuman 4 supervene (?).	ofera-færelid <i>n.</i> passage.
ofelipian summon by calling; obtain by calling out or cries, call for (help).	ofera-bidan 6 survive (a person); outlast, survive (hardships).	ofera-fätt very fat.
ofcumende derivative (in grammar).	ofera-bitternes <i>f.</i> (excessive) bitterness.	ofera-fæjmán cover.
ofcyrf <i>m.</i> cutting off; what is cut off.	ofera-blica*, io <i>m.</i> superficies Gl.	ofera-faran 2 <i>intr.</i> pass by, pass away <i>tr.</i> pass, cross; traverse; go through (danger); come upon, meet with.
of-dæl, æf- tending downwards.	ofera-blípe <i>(over)</i> cheerful.	ofera-feallan 1 fall on, attack.
of-dæle <i>n.</i> downward slope, descent.	ofera-bræd <i>an</i> cover.	ofera-feng <i>m.</i> buckle, clasp.
	~els <i>m.</i> covering, veil, garment; surface.	ofera-feohtan 3 overcome.
	ofera-bræw*, á <i>m.</i> eyebrow.	ofera-féran pass, traverse; come upon, meet with.
	ofera-brecan 4 break (agreement).	

ofer-férnēs *f.* possibility of being crossed, ford.
 ofer-fierro *f.* great distance, remoteness.
 ofer-flédan overflow.
 ofer-fléde overflowing, in flood.
 ofer-fléon 7 flee from *tr.*; fly over.
 ofer-fléogan 7 fly over (!).
 ofer-flítan 6 beat (in competition); refute.
 ofer-flów^w*an* 1 overflow *tr.*, *intr.*
 ~ednes, ~en(n)es, ~nes, ~endnes *f.* superfluity : abundance.
 ~ende superfluous.
 ~endlice *av.* superfluously.
 ofer-fón 1 seize.
 ofer-froren frozen over.
 ofer-full over full.
 ofer-fylgan *wd.* pursue; persecute; attack.
 ofer-fyllan feed to excess, stuff.
 ofer-fyllo *f.* repletion; excess in eating or drinking.
 ofer-gán, -gangan *intr.* come to an end, pass away; also *impers.*
wg. : +pæs oferéode that trouble is over || *tr.* come upon (of sleep, disease); pervade; overrun, conquer (country); cross; pass beyond: transgress.
 ofer-gæg^gan transgress.
 ~ednes *f.* transgression.
 ~end *m.* transgressor.
 ofer-gapian disregard, neglect.
 ofer-geare old.
 ofer-geat- oblivion.
 ofer-gang, -geong *m.* going across.
 ofer-genga *m.* traverser, traveller.
 ofer-geótan 7 cover by pouring, cover, wet.
 ofer-giém^man disregard, neglect.
 ~nes *f.* observation *l.V.* (!).
 ofer-giétan 5 forget *wg.*
 ~ende forgetful.
 ~nes *f.* oblivion.
 ~ol, eo forgetful.
 ~olian, -geotel- forget.
 ~olnes *f.* forgetfulness.
 ofer-gifre glutinous.
 ofer-glenged over-adorned.
 ofer-grædīg too covetous.
 ofer-gümian neglect, disregard.
 ofer-gyldan gild, adorn with gold.
 ofer-gylden gilded, adorned with gold.
 ofer-gyrd *ptc.* girded.
 ofer-hacele *f.* hood.

ofer-héah† very high.
 ofer-healdan 1 neglect to do.
 ofer-healf-héafod *n.* upper part of head.
 ofer-hébban 2 fail to do, neglect; pass over, omit mention of.
 ofer-helian cover, conceal.
 ofer-helung *f.* covering, concealing.
 ofer-helman cover, overshadow.
 ofer-heortnes *f.* vehemence of feeling.
 ofer-hérgian ravage.
 ofer-híeran not listen to, disregard; overhear, hear.
 ~e disobedient.
 ~nes *f.* disregard, esp. of legal enactment; fine for such disregard.
 ofer-higian (?) .
 ofer-hlæstan overload.
 ofer-hlæap an 1 leap over; pass over.
 ~end *m.* overleaper.
 ofer-hlæpor not hearing, inattentive.
 ofer-hlæoprian outsound.
 ofer-hliép *m.* leap of the moon in leap-year.
 ofer-hlífian tower above, excel; be threatening.
 ~ung *f.* sublimity, excellence.
 ofer-hlūd clamorous.
 ofer-hlyðe clamorous.
 ofer-hlyttian clarify.
 ofer-hoggia *m.* despiser; proud person.
 ~ian despise.
 ~iend *m.* despiser.
 ofer-holt+ *n.* phalanx of shields (?).
Cp. oferhrynded.
 ofer-hrægant once, æ† tower above (?) *wd.*
 ofer-hréfan, ý roof, cover.
 ofer-hrêran, ý overthrow.
 ofer-hrops voracity.
 ofer-hyegan despise.
 ofer-hyge*, -hige (?) *m.* pride.
 ofer-hygð, hýd *I. fn.* pride. *II. aj.* proud, miswritten or mispronounced for oferhydgid, -hygd- (?).
 ~ig proud.
 ~igan be proud.
 ~ignes *f.* pride.
 ~iung *f.* pride, presumption.
 ~lic proud.
 ~lice *av.* proudly.
 ~lienes *f.* pride.
 ofer-nied *f.* extreme necessity.
 ofer-niman 4 rape; carry off, get rid of (poison) (!).
 ofer-nón *n.* afternoon.
 ofer-genyhtsumian superabund.
 ofer-prüt arrogant.
 ofer-rædan read through; consider (?).

oferiernan 3 come upon; overwhelm, run over, cross; go over a subject.
 ofer-lád *f.* carrying across *l.N.*
 ofer-lædan overwhelm, oppress.
 ofer-lagu *f.* cloak *Gl.*
 ofer-leegan overload, surfeit.
 ofer-léoft† very dear.
 ofer-leor^{an} *A. intr.* pass (by) of space and time; *tr.* and *intr.* transgress, prevaricate.
 ~nes *f.* transgression.
 ofer-libban survive.
 ofer-líice *av.* excessively.
 ofer-liehtan outshine.
 ofer-lípan 6 cross (water).
 ofer-lufu *f.* excessive love.
 ofer-mæcgat *m.* illustrious person.
 ofer-mæg *vb.* prevail (!).
 ofer-mægen *n.* superior force, mighty power.
 ofer-mæstan over-fatten.
 ofer-mætē excessive, immense.
 ~lic immense.
 ~o *f.* presumption.
 ofer-máþum† *m.* very valuable treasure.
 ofer-méðe *I. n.* pride. *II. once aj.* proud [mód].
 ~u (*f.*) pride.
 ofer-méðla *m.* pride, pomp.
 ofer-gemet *n.* excess.
 ofer-méte *m.* excess in food, feasting.
 ofer-méttö *f.* often *pl.* pride [mód].
 ofer-micel excessive.
 ~nes *f.* excess.
 ofer-mód *I. n.* pride. *II. aj.* proud, self-confident.
 ~nes *f.* pride.
 ~ig proud.
 ~i gian be proud.
 ~ignes *f.* pride.
 ~iung *f.* pride, presumption.
 ~lic proud.
 ~lice *av.* proudly.
 ~lienes *f.* pride.
 ofer-nied *f.* extreme necessity.
 ofer-niman 4 rape; carry off, get rid of (poison) (!).
 ofer-nón *n.* afternoon.
 ofer-genyhtsumian superabund.
 ofer-prüt arrogant.
 ofer-rædan read through; consider (?).

OFERRANC

OFERSTIGENNES

OFERWREON

ofer-rane too sumptuous (clothes).
 ofer-rēcan confute.
 ofer-rēnco *f.* extravagance, luxury.
 ofer-riesian rule over *wd.*
 ofer-rīdan 6 ride across.
 ofer-rōwan 1 row over.
 ofer-sālie transmarine.
 ofer-sālig very fortunate.
 ofer-sālp *f.* excessive enjoyment.
 ofer-sāwise foreign.
 ofersāwan 1 oversow.
 oferscead(*w*)ian overshadow.
 ofer-sceatt *m.* interest, usury.
 ofer-sēaw ian superintendent.
 -igend *m.* superintendent.
 ofer-seinan 6 illuminate.
 ofer-sčān, -yan overshadow.
 ofer-sēam *m.* bag *LN.*
 ofer-sēcant overcome (?).
 ofer-segl *m.* top-sail.
 ofer-seglan sail across.
 ofer-sendan transmit (?).
 ofer-séon 5 survey, see; despise.
 ofer-sēoenes *f.* serious illness.
 ofer-gesett in authority.
 ofer-sielfran, *y.*, -solfrian silver.
 ofer-sieman overload, oppress
 (heart).
 ofer-sittan 5 take possession of;
 abstain from.
 ofer-slēp *m.* excessive sleep.
 ofer-slēan 2 subdue (heat of body).
 ofer-slege *n.* lintel.
 ofer-slop *n.* surplice.
 ofer-slype *m.* surplice.
 ofer-smēaung *f.* excessive meditation.
 ofer-sprēc *f.* loquacity.
 -e loquacious.
 ofer-sprædan cover.
 ofer-sprecan 5 speak too much;
 be abusive.
 ofer-sprecol loquacious.
 -nes *f.* loquacity.
 ofer-stālān confute; convict;
 convince.
 ofer-stæppan 2 step over, cross;
 go beyond, exceed.
 ofer-stellān *m.* opposition.
 -a *m.* survivor.
 ofer-stiellan leap over.
 ofer-stīg'an 6 mount above, sur-
 mount, climb over; surpass, be
 stronger than.
 -endlic superlative (in grammar).
 ofer-stige *m.* astonishment, ex-
 altation (of mind).

ofer-stigenes *f.* passing over.
 ofer-swimman 3 swim across.
 ofer-swip an *wk.*, also *prt.* -swāp
 overcome, surpass.
 -estre *f.* conqueror.
 -nes *f.* oppression, distress.
 -ung *f.* oppression, distress.
 ofer-swipe *av.* too much.
 ofer-swiprian prevail, conquer.
 ofer-swōgan 1 cover, choke (with
 weeds).
 ofer-tæl *n.* odd number.
 ofer-teldan 3 cover.
 ofer-tēon 7 cover; finish.
 ofer-getilian overcome (?).
 ofergetimbran build.
 ofer-togenes *f.* being covered
 (eyes with film).
 ofer-trahntian comment on, ex-
 pound.
 ofer-tredan 5 trample on, tread
 under foot.
 ofer-trūw a *m.* over-confidence.
 -ian be over-confident in *wi.* —-od
 over-confident.
 ofer-pearf *f.* great necessity; ex-
 treme distress.
 -a *m.* one in extreme need or distress.
 ofer-peccan cover.
 ofer-péon 6, 7 excel, surpass.
 ofer-prymm *m.* excessive power.
 ofer-pungen *pte.* of ofer-péon or
 *oferingan surpass.
 ofer-wadan 2 wade over.
 ofer-wealdan 1 get the better of.
 -endif *m.* ruler.
 ofer-weaxan 1 overgrow.
 ofer-weder (?) *n.* stormy weather.
 ofer-wēnan, -wēnian become
 insolent.
 ofer-weore *n.* tomb.
 ofer-geweore *n.* superstructure;
 tomb.
 ofer-woorpan 3 throw backwards,
 throw down; sprinkle.
 ofer-willan boil down.
 ofer-wigan† overcome.
 ofer-winnan 3 overcome, take
 (fortress).
 ofer-wintrān get through the
 winter.
 ofer-wist *f.* gluttony.
 -lic supersubstantial *LN.*
 ofer-wlēnceo *f.* great (king).
 ofer-wlēneo *f.* great prosperity,
 riches.
 ofer-wrecan 5 overwhelm.

ofer-wréon 6, 7 cover.
 ofer-wrigels *m.* covering.
 ofer-writ *n.* letter.
 ofer-gewrit *n.* super-, in-scription.
 oferwundennes *f.* trial, experi-
 ment *Gl.*
 ofer-wyrean cover.
 ofer-ȳp *f.* great wave.
 ȳfesc = ȳwisc.
 ofet *n.* fruit; pulse *Gl.*
 offaran 2 overtake, intercept
 (*army*), *often w. hindan.*
 ofeallan 1 kill by falling on.
 ofēran overtake (an army).
 ofērian carry off.
 offerenda *m.* psalm sung during
 the offertory [*L.*].
 offiellan kill.
 offleogan 7 fly away.
 offrian sacrifice, bring offering [*L.*]
 offerre].
 offrung, -ing *f.* offering a sacrifice;
 offering, sacrifice.
 -dagas *mpl.* offering-days.
 -disc *m.* paten.
 -hlaf *m.* shew-bread.
 -sang *m.* hymn sung when offering
 is made.
 offylgan come up with, overtake.
 ofgān, -gangan *vb. w.* at exact,
 extort, acquire; begin: ofgā his
 spræce (suit) mid foreāpe.
 of-gangend e, -lic derivative.
 ofgēotan 7 moisten, soak; put
 out (fire with water).
 ofgiēfan 5 abandon, give up, leave;
 wda. commit (corpse to the
 earth).
 ofhabban detain.
 ofhag ian *impers.* — gif him ~ie
 if it is inconvenient to him.
 ofhealdan 1 withhold.
 ofhearm ian once, *impers.* *wdg.*
 cause grief: him ~ode pæs.
 ofhēnde, ȳshynde out of one's
 possession.
 ofhnītan 6 gore to death.
 ofhrēosan 7 overwhelm; fall down.
 ofhrēowan 7 pity *wg.* —*imper.*
 wdg.; excite pity *wd.* of pers.
 ofhyngred, -od hungry.
 ofiernan 3 overtake (by running);
 hē wæs ofurnen tired with
 running.
 oflætan 1 b relinquish; let blood
 wg.
 oflæste, -ete, -ate *f.* oblation,

OFLANGIAN

OFSTENDE

OLFEND

offering ; sacramental wafer ; wafer [<i>Ll. oblatæ</i>].	ofstende <i>once</i> hastening. ofsticstan stab to death.	olfend, -a <i>m.</i> camel [<i>Lt. elephan-</i> <i>tem</i>].
oflang ian — ~od weorpan feel longing.	ofstig swift.	-mīere <i>f.</i> she-camel.
oflēgan† lay down.	ofgestignes <i>f.</i> descent.	ōliccan = āleccan.
oflēgo 7 lie, be false.	ofstingan 3 stab to death.	oll <i>n.</i>) contumely, contempt.
oflician be displeasing or un- pleasant <i>wd.</i>	ofswelgan 3 devour.	ollung = andlang.
ofliegan 5 overlay (child).	ofswingan 3 flog to death.	ōlyht-word <i>once n.</i> flattery. <i>Cp.</i> ōleccan.
oflinnan 3 cease.	oft av. <i>cpl.</i> ~or, <i>spl.</i> ~ost often.	ōm rust.
oflysted, -lyst desirous <i>wg.</i> , <i>w. shj.</i>	oftalu <i>f.</i> verdict against a claim.	-an, hōman <i>pl.</i> erysipelas.
ofman <i>vb.</i> , <i>prt.</i> -mundre recollect <i>wa.</i>	oftēon 7 wda. take away, with- hold.	-cynn <i>n.</i> corrupt humour.
ofmanian exact (fine).	oftorfan stone or pelt to death.	-ig rusty ; inflammatory, resulting from inflammation.
ofmyrpr(i)an murder.	oft-rādē frequent; ready at any time.	-iht full of inflammation, inflam- matory.
ofnēadian extort <i>w. æt.</i>	-lic frequent.	ōnian become rusty Gl.
ofhet receptacle, vessel.	-lice <i>av.</i> frequently; habitually.	on <i>prt.</i> <i>ð. a.</i> , <i>d.</i> , <i>i.</i> place, motion in, on, into, on to, to, among: <i>Also</i> <i>met.</i> : on Englisc in English;
ofniman 4 fail, be wanting <i>wd.</i>	oftredan 5 tread down; injure or kill by trampling.	on his geweald onfēng time in, at, during <i>instrumental</i> :
ofost, ofest, ofef, of f. speed, haste, hastening on — ~is sēlest <i>w. ger.</i> the quicker the better. of- stum hastily [of, est].	oft-sip m. — on ~as often.	wurdon on flēame generede ;
-lice <i>av.</i> speedily, hastily.	oft-tyrfan stone to death.	on Godes naman ! <i>defining</i> :
ofridan 6 overtake by riding.	ofpānan moisten.	pēt gafol bip on dēora fellum ;
ofsacan 2 deny charge.	ofpēgant destroy.	attribute : on nēddran hiwe (form) hostility : rēdan on hie plot against <i>change to</i> , into : of
ofseacan 2 shudder Gl.	ofpēnecan once remember.	Lēdenē on Englisc āwendān translate <i>object of verb</i> : on Gode trūwian ; lōcōde on hine <i>to</i> <i>form adverbs</i> : on ōpre wisan in another way ; tōdēlan on fēower into four parts.
ofscamian <i>vf. wg.</i> be ashamed : hē hine ~ode pēs ~od weor- pan be ashamed.	ofpiestr(i)an darken, obscure.	on-āht <i>f.</i> property.
ofscēotan 7 shoot to death ; <i>ptc.</i> ofscoten elf-shot, (cattle) suffer- ing from distension of the stomach.	ofpīnan 6 — ofpinen moist, damp.	on-ālan, <i>A. in-</i> ignite ; heat (oven) ; burn ; consume ; inflame (with desire).
ofscotian shoot to death.	ofpringan 3 tr. crowd, press on.	on-āpele natural to, inherent in
ofsendan send after, summon, make one's summons reach.	ofpryce an squeeze, choke ; op- press, afflict.	<i>wd.</i>
ofsēon 5 see <i>wa.</i> or hwār <i>w. inde.</i>	-ednes, ofpryces <i>f.</i> oppression, repression ; affliction, trouble.	on-āl <i>n.</i> burning ; what is burnt.
ofseten n̄es <i>f.</i> siege.	ofpryscan beat down, repress.	on-āscunung <i>f.</i> detestation.
ofsett an press hard, afflict.	ofpryscan(i)an choke.	on-āsēdednes <i>f.</i> immission (!).
-ing f. pressing hard.	ofpyncean <i>impers.</i> <i>wdg.</i> , <i>w. inde.</i> be displeased, weary of.	on-ābēc, -ling <i>av.</i> back (wards).
ofsittan 5 press down by sitting on ; oppress, afflict ; besiege ; repress, check ; occupy, take pos- session of.	ofweorpan 3 kill with missile.	on-ābērn an tr. kindle, also <i>fig.</i> ; heat, inflame, also <i>fig.</i> ; burn, consume ; incite <i>w. tō.</i>
ofslægennes, e <i>f.</i> being killed.	ofworpiān stone (to death).	on-ānes, in- <i>f.</i> incense.
ofslēan 2 kill.	ofwundrian be astonished.	on-ābēru <i>once† f.</i> [<i>or n. pl.</i>] — habban <i>wg.</i> refrain from (?).
ofslitān 6 bite to death.	ōga <i>m.</i> terror ; object of terror.	on-ābsnung <i>f.</i> expectation.
ofsmorian suffocate, strangie.	ō-gengel (<i>m.</i>) bar, bolt.	on-ābelgan* 3 — inbolgen exasper- ated.
ofsnīpan 6 slaughter (animal).	ō-hiēlde, -heald sloping.	on-ābēn <i>f.</i> imprecation (!).
ofsprāc <i>f.</i> utteance.	ōhsta = āxta.	on-ābēodan, in- 7 wda. announce,
ofspring <i>m.</i> offspring.	oht <i>f.</i> terror (?) ; persecution (?) [ōga; ehtan].	tell ; command.
ofspyrian find out.	oht-āwiht.	on-āberan 4 carry off, plunder ; weaken, injure.
ofst = ofost.	oht-rip harvest L.V.	
ofstæppan 2 trample on.	ōhwār = ā-.	
ofstand an 2 <i>tr.</i> restore, make restitution Gl. <i>intr.</i> stick fast, remain unmoved — <i>ptc.</i> ~en un- moved.	ōl-pwang <i>m.</i> strap Gl.	
	ōlēcan = āleccan.	
	ōleccan, -lēcan, -licean, -lehtan <i>wd.</i> treat gently ; soothe ; please ; flatter ; propitiate.	
	-end*, -ehtend, -ere <i>m.</i> flatterer.	
	-ung <i>f.</i> soothong ; flattery ; favour ; allurement.	

ONBESCĒAWUNG

ONCNĀEWE

ONFENG

on-besēawung *f.* inspection.
 on-bescūfan *7* thrust out (*! Gl.*)
 on-bidān *6* wait; *wg.* wait for,
 expect.
 on-biegan bend; subdue.
 -nes *f.* curvature.
 on-bierhtan illuminate; enlighten.
 on-biernan, in-, eo *3* burn, kindle
 p.t.c. onburnen inflamed (body),
 resulting from inflammation.
 on-bindan, un- *3* unbind; disclose.
 on-bitān *6* taste, partake of (food
 wg.)
 on-blæstan break in *intr.* (*! Gl.*)
 on-blanden *† p.t.c.* mingled (with).
 on-blawān, in- *1* breathe into:
 inspire.
 -nes *f.* inspiration.
 on-blawan, in- *1* inflate.
 on-blōtan *1* sacrifice, offer (sacrifice).
 on-geboren inborn.
 onbran=onbarn *p.t.c.* of on-
 biernan.
 on-bregdan, -brēdan, in- *3 tr.*
 move quickly, jerk, pull open
 || *intr.* move quickly, start up
 (from sleep).
 on-bring (*n.*) instigation.
 -ellan *fpl.* instigations.
 on-gebroht imposed.
 on-bryce *m.* inroad Gl.
 on-br̄dān, in-, abr- inspire; in-
 cite, excite; excite to compunction.
 -ing *f.* incitement.
 -nes *f.* inspiration; excitement;
 contrition.
 on-būgan *7 intr.* bend; bow (to
 show respect) *w.* tō; submit,
 yield *wl.*; deviate.
 on-būtan *ab- av., prp. w. a., d.*
 around; *of time* about.
 geon-byrdan attack, oppose *w.*
 on a., ongēan.
 on-byr(i)gān, *IN.* ingeberigan
 taste *w.*, rarely *a.*
 -ing *f.* taking food.
 -nes *f.* tasting, taste.
 on-cann *vb. w. a. and g. or for d.*
 accuse of, reproach with, be
 indignant with.
 on-cennan bear (child).
 on-(ge)ciegung (*! f.*) invocation.
 on-cierran *tr.* change direction of,
 turn | change, pervert, influence
 (a person); revoke || *intr.* turn.
 on-clifiende adhering.

on-cnāewe known.
 on-enāwān *1* know; understand;
 perceive; acknowledge.
 -(en)nes *f.* knowledge; acknowledg-
 ment.
 on-enyssan strike down.
 on-eunes *f.* accusation [*oneann*].
 on-cunning *f.* accusation.
 on-cwepan *5* answer, respond, re-
 echo; cry out, protest.
 on-cýpan *once* make known.
 on-cýpig† once *wg.* devoid, with-
 out. *For un- (?)*.
 on-cýp|p† *f.* grief, distress.
 ~dæd *f.* injury.
 on-dælan infuse *IN.*
 ~end *m.* infuser *IN.*
 on-dōn *vb.* open.
 on-dōung *f.* injection.
 on-drædān *1 b. p.t.-ēd, A. -ēord;*
 also wv. p.t. -ēdde fear *w. a. org.*
 and oftin w. r̄f. d., also w. fram.
 ~endlic terrible.
 -ing *f.* fear.
 on-drēcan, in- *3* drink of *wg.*
 on-drūnenian get drunk.
 on-dwæscean extinguish *for a-* (?).
 one=ono.
 on-ealdian grow old.
 on-eardiend *m.* inhabitant.
 onefn=onemn.
 on-ēgānt fear [*ōga*].
 on-ēgnant, oe fear.
 on-emn, -ef(e)n *prp. w. d., a., av.*
 close by, alongside; *of time* —
 ~pēm at the same time.
 -prōwian sympathize.
 on-erian plough (field).
 onerner=onierning.
 önettān hasten; be brisk, cheer-
 ful; *wl.* anticipate, be too quick
 for [*from *onhatjan*].
 -ung *f.* precipitation.
 on-ēpung, oe *f.* inspiration.
 on-fægnian show gladness, fawn
 (*of dog*).
 on-feoruld *n.* entrance; attack;
 journey.
 on-fæstnian pierce.
 on-fæpmnes *f.* embrace.
 on-fangen(n)es *f.* receiving.
 on-fealdan *1* unfold.
 on-feall, e (*m.*) swelling.
 on-feallende invading, rushing on.

on-feng *m.* taking hold of, seizing;
 appropriating; defence; *†*attack.
 on-fenge *e I. m.* receptacle. *II.*
 taken.
 -nes *f.* reception, acceptance.
 on-fenge taken (*! IN.*)
 on-gefeoth *n.* attack.
 on-findan, in- find out, discover;
 perceive; experience, suffer.
 ~end *m.* finder, inventor.
 on-flæscenes *f.* incarnation.
 on-geflogen attacked with disease.
 on-flyge *m., onflign-* infectious
 disease.
 on-fōn *1 b w.a., g., i.* take; receive;
 accept; take up (a person), take
 under protection, stand sponsor to;
 conceive (child).
 on-fōnd *m.* taker up.
 on-forhtian be afraid.
 on-gefremming *! f.* imperfection.
 on-fundelnes *f.* experience, proof.
 on-fundennes *f.* experience, trial;
 solution (of riddle).
 ongægn=ongēan.
 ongēn=ongēan.
 on-gal-an* *2 charm.*
 ~end *m.* wizard.
 on-gang *m.* entrance; irruption,
 attack.
 on-geador *av.* together.
 on-gēan, -geagn, -gēn, *A. -gægn,*
 g. -gægum; in comp. also gēan-;
 once ongeng I. prp. w. a.; w. d.,
 rare in W. except when av. | to
 towards, also met.; opposite, in
 front of; against; contrast : ~pēm
 on the contrary; equivalence :
 ~pēm in return, ~pēt pēt hē
 bohton . . . in consideration of . .
 II. *av.* opposite; in the opposite
 direction; back — eft ~ back
 again; against: him ~ cōmon;
 in reply: *†sohte gielpword ~*;
 on the other hand; again.
 ongēan-cierrendlie relative (in
 grammar).
 ongēan-cyme *m.* return.
 ongēan-fealdan *1* fold back.
 ongēan-flowende*, ongengend-
 ongent- refluent Gl.
 ongēan-hwyrf *m.* return.
 ongēan-weard going towards *or*
 against.
 -es *av.* towards.
 -lic adversative.
 -lice *av.* adversatively.

ongēan-wiperian oppose.
 ongegn = ongēan.
 ongēn = ongēan.
 ongend = ongēan.
 on-gēotung *f.* pouring in.
 on-giefan *g.* give back; pardon.
 on-giēldan *g.* *w.* *a.*, *g.* pay the penalty, be punished for; forfeit, lose life *wg*; *wd.* sacrifice (to idols).
 on-giernan*, *y* inflict (l).
 on-gierwan undress.
 on-giēt an *g.* seize, assail | perceive, see, hear; feel; be told of, hear of: understand, know, recognize; know carnally.
 ~en nes *f.* knowledge; intellect; meaning.
 on-ginn an, ag-, once g- *3 w. inf.*, gvr. begin, often pleon.; undertake; try for, endeavour, carry on; attack || *intr.* begin; behave, act.
 ~endlie inchoative (verb).
 ~es *f.* undertaking.
 on-gripe *m.* attack.
 ongrislic=an-.
 on-gunnennes *f.* undertaking.
 on-gyrdan unbutton.
 on-hādian degrade from holy orders.
 on-hælt secret, hidden [helan].
 on-hætan, in- heat; inflame (heat).
 on-hag ian *impers.* *w.* *a.* or *d.* of pers. and tō d., *w.* *shj.*, *w.* *ge*. be convenient, suitable; be within one's pecuniary means: gif him (or hine) tō pām ~ige if he can afford it; be contented; be inclined: þeah hine hwōn ~ige has little inclination.
 on-hātan *i b* promise *wda*.
 on-hātian grow hot.
 on-healdan*, *a-* *1 keep peace).*
 on-hēaw *m.* chopping-block.
 on-hēbban, in- *2, also wk.* raise, met. exalt; leaven; begin | take away.
 on-hēfenes *f.* exaltation.
 on-hēnde on hand, demanding attention.
 on-hiēld an, ir- *tr.* bend down; humble; inclin. (ear) met. || *intr.* decline, sink.
 ~ednes *f.* declining Gl.
 on-hērdan encourage.

on-hindan *av.* behind.
 on-hinderling *av.* back.
 on-hilidan *6 tr.* open; *intr.* appear.
 on-hlinian lean on (!).
 on-hnigan *6 bend* down, bow *tr.* and *intr.*
 on-hōn *i b tr.* hang, crucify.
 on-hohsniānt once abominate, detest.
 on-hrægl *n.* covering Gl.
 on-hrēdan = onrēdan.
 on-hrēran touch; stir up, agitate; agitate (mind); excite (anger).
 on-hrinan *6 w. g.*, *i.* touch.
 on-hrine *m.* contact.
 on-hrōp *(m.)* importunity; abusive language.
 on-hūpiān draw back, recoil.
 on-hwelan *4 resound.*
 on-hweorfan *3 tr.* change; reverse, recall (curse) || *intr.* change; twug. change from, be cured of.
 on-hwierf an *tr.* turn; change.
 ~ednes *f.* change, alteration.
 on-hyr ian *w. d.*, *a.* imitate, emulate.
 ~enes *f.* imitation.
 ~iend *m.* imitator, emulator.
 ~ing *f.* imitation, emulation.
 on-hýsecan, ý ridicule; deceive; revile; detest.
 on-iernānt *3 yield* (*of door burst open*).
 on-ierning*, *e f.* attack *IN.*
 on-iewan show *wda*.
 on-innan, in- *prf. wd.*, *av.* in, within, into, among.
 on-lænan *wdg.*, *da.* lend; grant; lease, let.
 on-lætan *i b* loosen, relax.
 onläh, -leah *prt. of -lēon.*
 on-lecgende (salve to be laid on.
 on-legēn *f.* medicinal application.
 on-león *6 wdg.* lend; grant. *W.gen.* has only the *prt.* onläh, éa, using onlænan for the other parts of the verb.
 on-liest an, in-, -eo-, -ian illuminate, illumine; give sight to; enlighten (mind).
 ~end *m.* illuminator.
 ~ing *f.* illumination, enlightening.
 ~nes *f.* illumination.
 on-lies an untie, loosen; release, deliver.
 ~nes *f.* deliverance, redemption.
 on-liexan*, *in-* become light, dawn.

on-lipian *intr.* yield || *tr.* untie (shoestring).
 on-löciend *m.* spectator.
 on-lücean *7 unlock*; open; disclose, reveal.
 on-lütan *7 intr.* bow (down).
 on-mælan† speak *wd.*
 on-man *vb.*, *prt.* -munde *wag.* think worthy, esteem; consider (worthy) | *rfl.* care for, wish.
 onge-mang, on-mang *I. pp. wd.* among; time — ~ pām meanwhile, ~ pām pe while. *II. av.* among (others), by way of interlude. *Cp.* gemang *II.*
 on-mearcung (!) *f.* inscription.
 on-middan on .. middan *wd.* in the midst of.
 on/o, ~e *A.* behold! | if, whether; *intrv. particle.* *Cp.* heonu.
 on-ōrettan† perform with effort, accomplish.
 on-orþung (!) *f.* inspiration.
 on-pennian unpen, open.
 on-rād once (?) *f.* riding.
 on-rās *m.* attack; violence.
 onred (*m.*) a plant.
 onrēod *prt.* = onrēad.
 on-rēodan *7 redder.*
 on-rid (*n.*) riding-horse.
 on-riht† once right, proper.
 ~lice *av.* rightly, properly.
 on-ryne *m.* running, course; attack (of illness).
 on-sac an, *L. oct. onse-* *2 w. a.*, *g.* deny, clear oneself (of accusation); excuse oneself; refuse, resist; attack: hine fēores ~ aim at his life.
 ~nes*, onsea- *f.* excuse.
 on-sæc *IN.* excused; denying.
 on-sægan prostrate.
 on-sægdnes, -seg e)d-, -sægnes, once *IN.* sægednes *f.* sacrificing, offering; thing sacrificed.
 on-sægge assaulting.
 on-sælan untie, loosen.
 on-sagu *f.* accusation.
 on-sand (!) *f.* immission.
 on-sang *m.* incantation.
 on-såwan *i sow.*
 on-scacean *2 shake.*
 on-seogan, an- unshoe *wai.*: ~ hine öpre fēt — *ptc.* unseōd.
 on-seortian grow short (*of days*).
 on-serýdan*, un- *waa.* undress, strip off.

ONSCUNIAN

ONSTREGDAN

ONWENDEDLIC

on·scunian, -eon-, -yn- detest; reject; shun, fear; irritate (!).
 -iend *m.* detester.
 -iendlie detestable.
 -ung *f.* detestation, abomination; exasperation (!).
 on-seyte *m.* attack; calumny.
 on-sēcan require of, exact wag.
 on-seeg an *wda.* sacrifice, offer || deny, abjure.
 -ung *f.* sacrificing.
 on-sēdan send *wda.*; send out; give up (ghost); emit (odour).
 on-setenes, -sētēnes *f.* laying on (of hands); founding.
 on-gesetenēs *f.* knowledge Bd.
 on-setl *n.* riding.
 on-setnis, on-settnung *f.* IN. [ē = è?] snare.
 on-sēttan oppress.
 on-sican 6 sigh.
 on-sīgan 6 sink, decline, also met. Cf. on-sīgan *wd.* attack.
 on-sittan 4 *w. a., g.* fear, often *w. rfl. d.* Cf. on-sittan occupy; oppress.
 on-slæge = onslēge.
 on-slæpan, à 1 b sleep, fall asleep.
 on-sléan 2 once coin (money).
 on-slege*, æ *m.* blow.
 on-slūpan 7 become loose (of shoe-string).
 on-spannan 1 unfasten; disclose (thoughts).
 on-spornan, and- 3 stumble.
 on-spræc *f.* claim, accusation.
 on-spreca *m.* claimant, accuser. on-spreca *m.* plaintiff, accuser.
 on-sprecend *m.* plaintiff, accuser.
 on-springan 3 *intr.* crack, burst; spring forth (of streams).
 on-sprungennes *f.* defect, want.
 on-stæl *(m.)* arrangement, creation. æ = è, or -stel 4 *form of* -steall (?).
 on-stæpe *m.* entrance.
 on-stæppan 2 walk, go.
 on-stal once *m.* institution, supply (of teachers). -stal = stäl or -ställ (?).
 on-stäl (*m.*) charge, accusation.
 on-standende urgent (!).
 on-stellan institute; initiate, begin flight; appoint.
 on-stiepan raise.
 on-stigend *m.* mounter, rider.
 on-sting *m.* authority; claim.
 on-stipian (!) make hard.

on-stregdan 3 sprinkle.
 on-styrian *intr. and tr.* move; cause (fear); agitate (mind), disturb.
 -enes *f.* movement.
 onsundrian = asundrian.
 on-sundr'an, ~um *av.* apart, separately; especially [sundor].
 on-swebban put to sleep; bury.
 on-swifian 6 *tr.* turn, turn aside.
 on-symbelnes *f.* festival Bd.
 onsýn = ansien.
 on-talu *f.* successful claim.
 on-tend'an kindle; heat, met. in flame.
 -nes *f.* burning; fire; inflammation (of body); met. fire of desire, passion, desire.
 on-téon 7 untie.
 on-tiegan untie.
 on-tige *m.* claim, usurpation.
 on-timbernes (!) *f.* instruction.
 on-timbran (!) instruct, edify.
 on-tydran nourish, increase (fire).
 ontydre = ortydre.
 on-tyht*, i attentive, intent Gl.
 -ing*, i *f.* attention Gl.
 on-tyhtan incite, impel.
 on-týn'an open; reveal.
 -nes *f.* aperture.
 on-péon† 6 be of service.
 on-pwægennes *f.* washing.
 on-pwéan, in- 2 wash clean.
 on-ufan *av., prp. wd.* upon.
 on-uppan I. *prp. wd., a.* upon, on. II. *av.* above; besides.
 on-wacan 2 *intr.* awake; be born (from), originate.
 on-wacean *f.* arousing IN.
 on-wadan 2 enter, penetrate met.
 on-wæcan mollify.
 on-wæcn(i,an,-a- *intr.* awake; be derived, spring from.
 on-wæstem *m.* IN. increase = öwæstm.
 on-wealean, and- 1 roll.
 onweard = andwear opposed.
 on-weg, awe_æ, in comp. also weg- *av.* away.
 onweg-äciérrednes *f.* apostasy.
 onweg-älædnes *f.* removal.
 onweg-gewit *n.* departure.
 onweg-gewitnes *f.* departure.
 on-wendan, in- *tr.* change; exchange (for) *w. mid.* turn aside; invert; pervert; *wdg.* deprive *intr.* return.

on-wend *edlie* changeable.
 ~ednes *f.* movement, change, alteration.
 on-weorpan, in- 3 throw or turn aside; begin the web.
 onweorpnes = onworpenes.
 on-wicān 6 retreat, yield.
 on-wiellan cause to boil; cause passion.
 on-windan 3 untie, loosen; re-treat.
 on-gewinn *n.* assault.
 on-winnende aggressive.
 on-wist *f.* dwelling in a place.
 on-worpenes, -weorpenes *f.* throwing on; being inspired with a feeling.
 on-wréon, in- 6, 7 uncover; reveal; explain.
 on-wreopian once reveal.
 on-wrigen n'jes, -wrihnes *f.* uncovering, disclosing, displaying; exposure; revelation; explanation, exposition [onwréon].
 on-writing (!) *f.* inscription.
 on-wripan 6 unwrap.
 on-wriþung*, -tung *f.* bandage.
 on-wuldran once extol, praise (!).
 on-wunjan (!) inhabit.
 -ung *f.* dwelling; perseverance.
 on-wyrtrumian*, un- root up IN.
 on-ÿpan (!) pour in. open open; evident.
 -ears *m.* medlar.
 -lic public.
 -lice *av.* publicly, without concealment; clearly.
 -nes *f.* publicity.
 openian *intr.* open; become manifest || *tr.* open; disclose, manifest; discover.
 -ere *m.* opener.
 (ge)-ung *f.* opening; manifestation, revelation.
 ör beginning, origin; front, van.
 òra *m.* bank, shore.
 òra *m.* ore, unreduced metal.
 òra *m.* Danish monetary unit, eighth of a mark [Scand. pl. aurar].
 or-bléde bloodless.
 ore *m.* cup, pitcher [*Lt. urceus*].
 ore *m.* demon.
 or-ceap, e, ~es, ~unga, ~ungum *av.* without payment gratis; without cause.

orceard = ortgeard.	or-giête, ea to be perceived clearly, manifest.	or-trüwung despair.
or-cēas free from accusation, enjoying immunity.	or-gilde unpaid for, uncompensated.	or-týdre barren; on- effete (!).
~nes f. immunity.	orglice = orgellice.	orp = orop.
or-enāwe, -āwe recognizable, evident.	or-hlyte devoid of, free from <i>wg.</i>	orpian breath; pant.
or-neāst once <i>mpl.</i> mon-	or-iēldo f. extreme old age.	-ung f. breathing, breath; pore.
sters.	or-lrel.	or-pane I. <i>m.</i> mind, intelligence;
ord <i>m.</i> point; spear; source, beginning; front, van; chief, prince, <i>coll.</i> flower (of nation).	or-lægt, e (n.) fate.	skill; contrivance, invention —
~bana† <i>m.</i> slayer, murderer.	or-leahtor ! <i>m.</i> danger.	~um skilfully. II. <i>aj.</i> skilful, cunning.
~fruma <i>m.</i> origin; originator, creator; chief.	or-leahtre blameless.	-bend† <i>m.</i> cunning band.
~staput <i>f.</i> prick, wound.	or-leg et I. <i>u.</i> hostility, war. II. <i>aj.</i> hostile.	-pīl† <i>m.</i> cunning point.
~wiga† <i>m.</i> warrior.	-cēap <i>m.</i> fighting ?.	-scipe <i>m.</i> mechanical art.
or-dæle not participating in, exempt.	-fram warlike, brave.	or-pances† <i>av.</i> heedlessly.
or-dal <i>n.</i> ordeal.	-gifre, -lag- warlike.	or-wearde once † [ea = ię] without guardian or owner.
~isen <i>n.</i> iron used in the ordeal.	-hwilf time of war.	or-weg out of the way (road) Gl.
or-eald very old.	-nīp <i>m.</i> hostility.	~nes f. inaccessibility.
orel, orl <i>nm.</i> garment, veil, mantle [<i>Lt.</i> orarium].	-stund <i>f.</i> time of adversity.	georwēnan despair.
ōret- battle [<i>from *or-hät</i>].	-weore <i>n.</i> battle.	or-wēne, -wēna despairing <i>wg.</i> ; despaired of, desperate (circumstances).
~lof <i>n.</i> triumph Gl.	or-mæt e immense, excessive.	~nes f. despair.
~mæg(a)† <i>m.</i> warrior, champion, man.	-lic excessive.	or-weorp <i>n.</i> ignominy.
~stōw <i>f.</i> arena.	-nes f. immensity, excess.	or-wige without fighting or resisting; not liable to charge of homicide.
ōretla <i>m.</i> contumely, insult.	or-mōd discouraged, despairing.	or-wyrrp <i>M.</i> , -u ignominy; vituperation.
ōretta†, -eta <i>m.</i> warrior, champion, man.	-nes f. discouragement, despair.	-lic ignominious.
orf <i>n.</i> cattle. <i>Cp.</i> weorf.	orn frt. of iernan.	ōs <i>m.</i> , <i>gpl.</i> ēsa god; the Runic letter o.
~gebitt <i>n.</i> grazing.	orne I. unhealthy, harmful. II. (<i>n.</i>) injury: ne wyrp him nān ~.	ōst <i>(m.)</i> knot (in tree); knob.
~eynn <i>n.</i> cattle.	ornest <i>n.</i> trial by battle <i>L.</i> [geornost].	-ig, -iht knotty, rough.
~ewealm <i>m.</i> cattle-plague.	orped grown up; active, energetic; intelligent.	oster hlaf <i>m.</i> oyster patty.
or-fierm e, -eo- untidy, squalid; + destitute <i>wi.</i> ; + worthless [<i>feorm</i>].	-lice <i>av.</i> boldly; clearly, definitely.	-sciell <i>f.</i> oyster-shell.
~o, ~nes <i>f.</i> squalor.	orrest battle <i>vL.</i> [<i>Scand.</i> orrusta].	ostre <i>f.</i> oyster [<i>Lt.</i> ostrea].
organ <i>m.</i> song; voice [<i>Lt.</i>].	ort tan disgrace, put to shame [or-, riht ?].	ot = æt, op-.
org a nian sing to accompaniment of musical instrument.	-scipe <i>m.</i> infamy.	oter, otton <i>m.</i> otter.
organe <i>f.</i> marjoram (a plant) [<i>Lt.</i> origanum].	or-sawlet lifeless.	-hol <i>n.</i> otter's hole Ct.
organ on; ~a, ~an <i>pl.</i> a musical instrument [<i>Lt.</i>].	or-seacating <i>av.</i> gratis.	op, ot I. <i>prp.</i> <i>w.</i> <i>a., d.</i> (<i>rare</i>) up to, as far as of extension and motion, and quantity; time until op-pe,
orgel, -ol, -al pride [<i>from *orgäl</i>].	or-sorg <i>wg.</i> without anxiety, unconcerned; secure, safe; prosperous.	op-peat, op-past-te <i>cj.</i> <i>w.</i> <i>indic.</i> (<i>subj.</i>) until. II. <i>cj.</i> <i>w.</i> <i>indic.</i> (<i>subj.</i>) until.
~lic contemptible, beneath one.	-lic secure <i>wg.</i>	öpian once pant.
~lice, orglice <i>av.</i> proudly, arrogantly.	-lice <i>av.</i> without anxiety; rashly; securely, safely.	öpberan 4 carry (away), bring.
~nes <i>f.</i> pride.	-nes <i>f.</i> freedom from anxiety; security; prosperity.	öpberstan 3 escape.
~scipe <i>m.</i> wantonness.	ort-geard, ore(a rd, -ird <i>m.</i> orchard, garden.	öpbregdan, -brēdan 3 take away, carry off.
~word <i>n.</i> arrogant speech.	~leah*, oreerdeah <i>f.</i> orchard Gl.	öpcierran be perverted.
orgel.	~weard <i>m.</i> gardener.	öpclifan 6 adhere <i>wd.</i>
~drēam <i>m.</i> music.	or-triewe, -ēowe, -ū(w)e despairing; perfidious.	öpewelan 4 die.
	~nes <i>f.</i> mistrust, doubt.	öpdōn <i>vb.</i> put out (eye).
	or-trüwian, -triewan despair of <i>wg.</i> ; ge- wa. disbelieve.	öpēhtian drive away (cattle).
		öpel = èpel.

ŌPER

OPGRIPAN

OPSWIGAN

ōper *aj.*, *no.*, *always st.*; second —
on pām ōprum dæge following;
other (= *Lt.* alter, alias); the rest
of: pæs ōpres folces; different:
pā burh gesēah on ōpre ge-
wend on ōpre bēo ēr was
changed from what it was; one of
two: wund purh (*pæt*) — cnēow
— ~ . . . one . . the other || either:
heora ōprum fylstan. ~ (. .)
oppe..oppe, ~ pāra oppe..oppe,
~ twēga oppe .. oppe either . .
or. In this sense it may be a
shortening of ūhwæper = āh-
wæper.
-lice *av.* otherwise, *cpv.* ~licor.
opfæstan entrust, commit.
opfaran 2 escape from *wd.*
opfeallan 1 *wd.* cease to concern
(a person); be wanting, fail (the
power of speech); lose power,
decay (of learning).
opføolan 3 adhere.
opferian carry off; save (life).
opfléogan 7 fly away.
opfleón 7 flee; escape *wd.*
opflitan 6 get land from another
by litigation *wda*.
opgān vb. escape.
opglidan 6 glide away.

opgrípan 6 snatch away *wda*.
ophealdan 1 withhold.
ophebban 2 exalt; elate, make
proud.
op-hielde*, y, e *wd.* contented.
ophléapan 1 escape.
ophrinian 6 touch.
ophyðan *intr.* hide from *wd.*
opiernan 3 run away; escape *wd.*
opiewan, ēo tr. show; *rfl.* ap-
pear; *intr.* appear.
oplædan lead away, carry off;
save (life).
opridan† 6 ride.
oprówan 1 row away.
opsacan 2 *wg.*, *w. sþj.* deny (state-
ment, charge): opsoč pæt hē hit
nære denied that he was . .
opscacan 2 escape.
opscéotan 7 *intr.* turn away from
(faith); be lost to, escape *wd.*
opseúfan 7 depart.
opspornan 3 *intr.* strike against,
stumble.
opstandan 2 *intr.* cease from
motion, stop; be lost (of hearing);
remain; *wd.* be a hindrance or
offence to.
opstillan *tr.* stop.
opswærian 2 deny on oath *w. sþj.*

opswigan become silent.
opswimman 3 swim away.
opteón 7 take away.
oppe, oppo(n), opþa, eA. eþpa ej.
or. ~ . . ~ either . . or.
op-pe until, see op.
opþeodan disjoin, dismember.
opþiegan† 5 take away.
opþingian usurp LL.
oppo, oppon = oppe.
oppringant 3 force away from
one, deprive (esp. of life) *wda*.
opwéndan turn a thing away from
some one *wda*, deprive.
opwindan 3 escape.
opwitán 6 reproach with, taunt
with, charge with *wda*.
opwyrean once injure (?).
ō-wæstm m. shoot, branch.
ōwana = āhwanon.
ō-wébb, ōwef [*inf.* of wefan],
āwéb(b), āb [*not* ōb] n. woof.
ōwer(n) = āhwær anywhere.
ōwilt = awilt.
ōwisc, ōfesc *Ct.* border (?).
oxa m., pl. oxan, exen, oe ox.
oxan-slyppesf. oxlip. oxna-lybb
ox-heal (a plant).
ōxn f. armpit.
ōxta, ōcusta m. armpit.

P.

PĀD

PALESTER

PĀP-DŌM

pād f. cloak.
pāc an deceive.
~a m. deceiver.
pāgel m. gill, wine vessel.
pæll, e m costly cloak or robe; pur-
ple, purple garment [*Lt.* pallium].
~en of purple, costly (clothes).
pætig = prættig.
pæp, a. m. path; valley *LN.*
pæppant† e traverse.
pāl m. pole, stake; hoe or spade
[*Lt.* palus].
palent(s)e f., pal(l)ent m. palace
[*Lt.* palantium].
palentlic palatial.

palester, palstr spike Gl.
palm, -a m., *LN.* pælme f. palm.
~æppel m. date.
~bearo m. palm-grove.
~dæg, ~sunnumdæg m. Palm
Sunday.
~tréow n. palm-tree.
~twig n. palm-branch.
ge-twigid† decked with palm.
~wuce f. Palm Sunday week.
panic (m.) a kind of millet.
pann'e f. pan, frying-pan.
~mête m. cooked food.
páp'a m. pope. ~anhåd m. papacy
[*Lt.* papa].

páp'dōm m. papacy.
~seld, ~setl n. papal see.
paper (?) papirus Gl. [*Lt.*].
papig = popig.
papol-stān m. pebble.
part m. part [*Lt.* pars].
páwa, pēa m. peacock [*Lt.* pavo].
pēa = páwa.
pearroe m. enclosure.
pecg [= pygg ?] pig.
pell(en) = pæll(en).
pening, penig, pending m.
penny.
~hwierfere m. money-changer.
~mangere m. money-dealer.

pēning slight*, æ m. coining money <i>LN.</i>	piþe f. tube; pipe (musical instrument).	pleg, hūs n. theatre.
~wæg f. pennyweight.	~dréam m. sound of the pipe.	-lic relating to games, theatrical.
~weorþ n. pennyworth.	~ere m. piper.	~mann, plege- m. athlete, wrestler.
penn m. pen, fold.	piþe lán grow pimply.	~sciéld m. small shield.
penn kind of cataract (disease of the eye).	pipeneale f. pimpernel (plant [<i>Lt. bipennula</i>]).	~scip n. small ship Gl.
péo, pie (<i>f.</i>) insect, parasite.	piþor m. pepper [<i>Lt. piper</i>].	~stōw, plege- f. (amphi)theatre.
peorþ† (<i>m.</i>) chess-man (?); . the Runic letter p.	~corn n. peppercorn.	plegol sportive.
peose=pise.	~cweorn f. pepper-mill.	pléo, see pleoh.
per e, ~u-f. pear [<i>Lt. pirus</i>].	~horn m. horn for holding pepper.	-lic dangerous; hurtful.
~ewōs n. Perry.	~ian, pipriæn pepper.	pléon, þrt. pleah risk, expose to danger <i>wg.</i>
pernex† (<i>m.</i>) a supposed bird [misunderstanding of <i>Lt. pernix</i> quick].	pirige f. pear-tree [<i>pere</i>].	pleoh, g. pléos n. danger, peril (to the soul); injury; responsibility, risk.
persoc m. peach [<i>Lt. persicum</i>].	~gráf m. pear-orchard.	plett (sheep)fold <i>LN.</i>
~tréow n. peach-tree.	pis.	pliegan [<i>i=y?</i>] scrape Gl.
perwince, perv- f. periwinkle [<i>Fr.</i>].	~lice, pi- av. heavily <i>LN.</i>	pliht m. danger; damage [<i>pléon</i>].
petersili(g)e f. parsley [<i>Lt. petro-selinum</i>].	pise, io, y f. pea.	-lic dangerous.
pic n. pitch. hlüttor ~ resin.	~cynn n. kind of pea.	pliht an bring danger upon, be liable to forfeit <i>wd.</i>
~en of pitch.	pisle once f. (warm) chamber Gl. [<i>Llt. pisalis</i>].	~ere m. look-out man (on ship).
~ian cover with pitch.	pistol m. letter, epistle; written agreement [<i>Lt. epistola</i>].	plög a measure of land.
pic (<i>m.</i>) point, pike.	~bœc f. book of Epistles.	plott plot of ground.
~ian*, ~an pick, put out (eyes) L.	~räderé m. epistle-reader (in church).	pluccian pluck, gather.
~ung f. pricking.	~räding f. lesson in church-service.	plüm- [<i>Lt. pluma</i>].
pie = péo insect.	~roce m. vestment worn when reading the epistle.	~feper f. down.
pigment, pihm- drug [<i>Lt.</i>].	pipa m. pith.	plüm e f. plum (fruit or tree) [<i>Lt. prunus</i>].
pihten part of loom [<i>Lt. pecten</i>].	place, plæ'tse f. open place, street <i>LN.</i> [<i>Lt. platea</i>].	~bléd f. plum (fruit).
pil m. pointed stick or stake; spike; prickle [<i>Lt. pilum</i>].	plægan = plegian.	~sæaw n. plum-juice.
pil ian pound in mortar.	plæ t se = plæee.	~slâ f. sloc.
~ere m. pounder.	plættm. blow with flat hand, smack.	~tréow n. plum-tree.
pil e f. mortar [<i>Lt. pila</i>].	plættan smack, strike with open hand.	plýme f. plum (fruit or tree) [<i>Lt. *prunea</i>].
~stæf m., ~stampe f., ~stocc m. pestle.	plagian = plegian.	poc'c m. pustule.
pil'e ce, py- f. robe of skin [<i>Lt. pellicia</i>].	plant e f. plant, shoot [<i>Lt.</i>].	~ädl f. pox
pill-sæpe f. a plant (?).	~ian plant.	pohh a m. pouch, bag.
pin- [<i>Lt. pinus</i>].	~sticca m. a gardening - tool, dibble (?).	~ede baggy (clothes).
~bæam m. pine-tree.	~ung f. planting; plant.	pöl, -pu! d. -pulle m. pool.
~hnutu f. fir-cone.	plaster (n.) plaster [<i>Lt. emplastrum</i>].	polente f. parched corn [<i>Lt. polenta</i>].
~tréow n. pine-tree.	~platian cover with plates of metal [<i>Llt. platus</i>].	pollegie f. pennyroyal [<i>Lt. pulegium</i>].
~tréowen, y of pine.	~ung f. plate of metal.	pollup once m. an instrument of punishment.
pin ian torture: afflict (mind) [<i>Lt. pena</i>].	pleah, þrt. of pléon.	popig, a (<i>m.</i>) poppy.
~ere m. torturer.	pleg an, ~ian, æ, a play in its various meanings, frolic, amuse oneself; play (harp); applaud; strive for <i>w.</i> for.	por r, ~lēac (<i>m.</i>) leek [<i>Lt. porrumb</i>].
~nes f. torment.	~ere m. player, athlete.	port mn. gate, entrance; harbour; town [<i>Lt. portus</i>].
pinung f. torture.	plega m. quick movement; game, athletic sport; fighting†; applause.	~ewene, -oe- f. prostitute <i>LN.</i>
~töl n. instrument of torture.		~geat n. gate of a town.
pine-wincle = wine-.		~mann m. citizen.
pinn peg, pin; <i>LN.</i> pen [<i>Lt. pennia</i>].		~geréfa m. mayor.
pinne f. leather bottle.		~geriht n. due paid by town.
pinsian weigh; estimate value of; examine, consider [<i>Lt. pensare</i>].		~stræt f. street.
pintel (<i>m.</i>) membrum virile.		~waran, ~weor- pl. citizens.

port weall <i>m.</i> town-wall.	pric-mælum <i>av.</i> by points (of time).	pund mæte weighing a pound.
-wer <i>m.</i> citizen <i>LN.</i> From -waran.	priceel <i>m.</i> sharp point, prickle.	-wægg <i>f.</i> pound-weight.
portian pound (in mortar). <i>Cp.</i>	pricels <i>m.</i> sharp point.	pund* enclosure, pound. <i>Cp.</i>
pyrtan.	prim (<i>n.</i>) six o'clock in the morning; six o'clock service [<i>Lt. prima</i>].	pyndan.
portie <i>m.</i> porch, portico; enclosed place; place roofed in; arched recess in church [<i>Lt. porticus</i>].	-sang <i>m.</i> prime-song, six o'clock service.	pundere <i>m.</i> weigher <i>LN.</i>
gepos <i>n.</i> cold in the head.	princ- winking Gl.	-pundern <i>n.</i> pair of scales.
posa = pusa.	pritigian once chirp Gl.	-georn [<i>the -georn doubtful</i>] weighing, pondering Gl.
posel, posling <i>m.</i> pill.	prod-bor, prot- (<i>n.</i>) auger (?) <i>IM.</i>	pundor plumb-line.
post <i>m.</i> post [<i>Lt. postis</i>].	prōfian assume to be (a thief [<i>Lt. probare</i>]).	pung (<i>m.</i>) bag, purse.
postol = apostol.	prōfast = prāfost.	pungetung <i>f.</i> pricking sensation. <i>Cp. pyngan.</i>
potian butt, gore; prog, prod.	prūt proud.	punt punt [<i>Lt. ponto</i>].
pott <i>m.</i> pot.	-lice <i>av.</i> proudly, confidently; magnificently.	pür (<i>m.</i>) bittern (?).
prætt <i>m.</i> guile, trick; <i>pl.</i> prattas double dealing.	-scope <i>m.</i> pride.	pür — lamb lamb without blemish [<i>Lt. purus</i>].
-ig, e, peetig, e cunning.	prūt ian.	purpor e <i>f.</i> purple robe [<i>Lt. purpura</i>].
präfost, prō- <i>m.</i> officer, provost of a monastery [<i>Lt. propositus</i> , <i>praepositus</i>].	-ung <i>f.</i> pride.	-en purple.
-folgop <i>m.</i> , -scir <i>f.</i> provostship.	prutene <i>f.</i> southernwood [<i>Lt. abrotanum</i>].	purs purse [<i>Lt. bursa</i>].
prass (<i>m.</i>) array, pomp.	prýd- = prýt-.	pusa, posa <i>m.</i> bag, wallet.
predic ian preach [<i>Lt. praedicare</i>].	prýto, prýte, prýd- <i>f.</i> pride [<i>prūt</i>].	puslian pick out best pieces of food.
-ere, pry- <i>m.</i> preacher.	pūcian creep.	pyffan blow (with mouth).
préon <i>m.</i> pin, brooch.	pūcel <i>m.</i> goblin.	pyle <i>m.</i> pillow [<i>Lt. pulvinus</i>].
préost <i>m.</i> priest [<i>Lt. presbyter</i>].	pudd <i>m.</i> ditch.	pylece = pilece robe.
-hād <i>m.</i> priestly office, priesthood.	pudoe <i>m.</i> wen, wart.	pynca*, i <i>m.</i> point Gl.
-hēap <i>m.</i> body of priests.	puerise boyish [<i>Lt. puer</i>].	pynd an shut up, confine [<i>pund</i>].
-lagu <i>f.</i> law relating to priests.	-pul = pōl pool.	-ing <i>f.</i> dam.
-lic of priests.	-sper <i>n.</i> reed <i>LN.</i>	pyngan prick [<i>Lt. pungere</i>].
-scir <i>f.</i> parish.	pullian pluck, twitch.	pyretre <i>f.</i> pellitory [<i>Lt. pyrethrūm</i>].
préowt-hwil <i>f.</i> moment. <i>Cp. be-priwan.</i>	pumic pumice [<i>Lt. pumicem</i>].	pyrtan beat. <i>Cp. portian.</i>
press <i>f.</i> press [<i>Fr.</i>].	-stān <i>m.</i> pumice-stone.	pytt <i>m.</i> pit; grave; pond; pustule [<i>Lt. puteus</i>].
pric ian prick; stab; point out.	punian pound (in mortar).	-an dig, prog.
-ung <i>f.</i> pricking.	-ere <i>m.</i> pestle.	-ede pitted, marked with hollows (of sword).
pric a <i>m.</i> , ~e <i>f.</i> point, dot; particle of space; 'point,' fourth or fifth part of an hour.	pund <i>n.</i> pound (weight or money) [<i>Lt. pondo</i>].	

Q = CW.

R.

RĀ

RADIAN

RÄD-WÄN

rā, rāha *m.*, rāh-dēor *n.* roe-
(buck).
rabbian rage (of the devil) [*Lt.?*].
racian rule, direct *wl.*; go, betake
oneself to.
raca *m.*, racu *f.* rake.
racca *m.* cord forming part of rig-
ging of ship.
racente, -ete *f.* chain, fetter.
racentēag, -e, racet- *f.* chain,
fetter [*L. expansion of racente by
infl. of tēag.*].
-ian chain.
raeu *f.* narrative, exposition; ex-
planation; rhetoric; reckoning,
account; comedy.
raeu rake = **raca**.
raeu bed of stream.
rad- = **hrad-**.
rad- riding (on horse, in carriage,
in ship); journey; warlike expe-
dition, raid; *the Runic letter r*
[ridan]. *Cp. räd-, räde.*
-cnihit *m.* = **sixhynde-mann**.
-ehere = **räde**.
-hois *n.* horse for riding.
-pytt+ *m.* draw-well (?).
-stefn *m.* term of cavalry service (?).
-wērig+ weary with riding or
travelling.
räd+ *ouce* furniture, harness (?).
geräd *I. n.* reckoning, account (of
expenditure); accuracy; wisdom,
prudence; condition — on pæt ~
pæt shj., to pæm ~ pæt shj. on
condition that, on the understand-
ing that. *II. aj.* straight (road)
— ~ spræc prose; skilled (in)
wg.; wise, prudent; circum-
stanced, conditioned — pus ~ of
this kind, swā ~ of such a kind,
hū~ what kind of (man) || hū ~es
how.
-ian, ~egian arrange; call to an
account or audit.
-lice *av.* accurately, learnedly.
-nes *f.* compact.
-scipe *m.* prudence.

radian = hradian.
rador = rodor.
ræcan, *prt.* ræhte, *a tr.* stretch
forth (hand); give, bring, offer ||
intr. extend.
-ing, *ाf.* stretching out, presenting
LN.
geræcan overtake; get at, reach;
seize, take (fortress), obtain (vic-
tory); address (?) — hie swā
scandlice geræht hæfde had
put them to shame.
räce *m.* dog that hunts by scent.
räced = **ræed**.
räd = **hrad**.
räd *m.* advice: discussion, council;
resolution, plan of action, policy;
decree; scheme, conspiracy;
†rule, power | sound policy, what
is advisable, benefit: him tō ~,
swā him mæst ~ sīe; help;
good fortune || sense, understand-
ing || way of life, state of things :
on écum ~e to last for ever.
-bana *m.* deviser of homicide (as
opposed to the perpetrator).
-bora *m.* counsellor; consul (!).
-fæst wise, prudent.
-fæstnes *f.* reasonableness, readi-
ness to take good advice.
-findende advising.
-giéfa *m.* adviser, councillor; con-
sul (!).
-gift (?) *f.* consulship, senate.
-hyegende† wise, prudent.
-leas foolish; rash; in confusion;
helpless, miserable.
-lic advisable.
-lice *av.* wisely, skilfully; de-
signedly.
-mægen† *R. n.* Or räd- (?).
-snotor wise.
-gepeacht *n.* counsel.
-peahende† consulting, deliberat-
ing.
-peahtere *m.* counsellor.
-peahitung *f.* advice.
-wita *m.* counsellor.

ræd-wæn *m.* chariot. *Cp. räd.*
ræd an, *prt.* ~de, also st. i b, ræd
rare in *W.*, *A.* réord advise *wl.*:
discuss, deliberate: ~de wip hie
hwæt hie dōn sceolden; decide:
-don pæt hie wolden . . ,
-don pæt .. wære .. ; decree;
plot, try to injure: ~ on hie |
rule, possess *w.d.*, *i.* | try to bene-
fit, help, provide for *wl.* | guess:
hēton hine ~ hwā hine hre-
pode; solve riddle, interpret
(dreams), foresee (future fate);
read (book); read aloud *wda*.
-end† *m.* ruler; soothsayer.
-endlie decretal.
-ere *m.* reader; lector second order
in the church; student; sooth-
sayer.
-estre *f.* reader.
räding *f.* act of reading; what is
read, homily.
-bōe *f.* lectionary.
-scamol *m.* reading-desk.
-gewrit = **räden**.
geräd an, *prt.* -de, -räd bring
about by advice: him pone
téonan ~; arrange (hair); and
the other meanings of rädan.
-end *m.* disposer *LN.*
-nes, rædnes *f.* decree; condition
— in pás ~e on this c.
-ung *f.* decree.
räde mounted; ready (?).
räde *ouce* f. reading.
räde cempa *m.* cavalry soldier.
-hēre *m.* cavalry.
-mann *m.* horseman.
-wiga *m.* cavalry soldier.
räde-gafol *n.* rent that can be
paid all at once.
räde-scamol [æ = å or ä] *m.* pul-
pit or couch (?).
geräd e *n.*, gen. pl. ~u, ~a trap-
pings (of horse); equipage; ar-
mour; ornament.
-od equipped, with trappings (horse).
geräde ready.

rædels <i>m.</i> riddle [rēdan].	gerāw <i>n.</i> row — on ~e sāton.	rēaf <i>igend m.</i> plunderer.
rædelse <i>f.</i> discussion, debate; conjecture, imagination; interpretation.	gerāwod drawn up in line (regiment).	-igende rapacious.
ræden(n) <i>f.</i> rule, government; reckoning, estimating; stipulation, condition — on (<i>or</i> þurh) pā ~ne pæt stj.	rāge = rāgē.	-ung <i>f.</i> plundering.
gewrit <i>n.</i> written agreement.	raggig shaggy.	rēafol rapacious.
rædes-mann <i>L. m.</i> adviser, counsellor; steward [<i>Scand.</i> rāps-maþr].	ragu <i>(f.)</i> lichen.	-nes <i>f.</i> rapacity.
rædie, hr- <i>m.</i> radish [<i>Lt.</i> radix].	~finc <i>n.</i> a bird.	reahigean <i>once</i> discuss.
rædnes, see rædan.	~hār*, <i>see</i> ræg-.	rēam <i>(m.)</i> cream.
geræf, <i>see</i> geresp [rāfian].	rāha, rāh-déor, <i>see</i> rā.	-win <i>n.</i> a drink Gl.
ræfnan undergo; perform, do.	ram-hund <i>m.</i> a kind of dog.	rēama = rēoma membrane.
ræfsan = refsan.	ram <i>m.</i> , -a <i>m.</i> ram; battering-ram.	rēaw = rāw.
ræftær <i>m.</i> rafter.	gealla <i>m.</i> (a plant).	geree <i>n.</i> government, rule; decree; explanation.
ræg-hārt grey with lichen [ragu].	rān rapine, robbery <i>L. [Scand.]</i> .	geree (<i>n.</i>) tumult <i>IV.</i>
rāge, a <i>f.</i> roe, wild she-goat [rā].	rān <i>occ. prt. of</i> rīnan rain.	gereclīce <i>av.</i> straight.
ræge-räose <i>f.</i> muscles along the spine.	ranc proud; insolent; brave; showy (of dress).	rēc <i>m.</i> smoke.
ræpan bind; enslave [rāp].	~lice <i>av.</i> boldly; showily (of dress).	recan 5 go, rush (?) — in-ræcan ingesserunt Gl.
ræpling, ræping <i>m.</i> prisoner; felon.	rand <i>m.</i> margin (?); †boss of shield; †shield.	rēcan steam <i>tr.</i>
-weard <i>m.</i> jailer.	~bēag <i>m.</i> boss of shield.	rēcedōm <i>once m.</i> rule. Cf. rēcendōm.
ræps, e <i>m.</i> response (in church service) [<i>Lt.</i> responsorium].	gebeorg† <i>n.</i> protection as of a shield.	gerecenian explain.
ræpsan = refsan.	burg† <i>f.</i> city; wall (?).	rēccan, <i>prt. re a)hte tr.</i> stretch, extend, give — met, direct (mind)
ræran raise; build; establish; excite, cause; perform, do [-ris-an].	hæbbend† <i>m.</i> warrior.	govern, subdue; decree; guide; reprove explain, interpret; prove; correct (error); narrate; tell, say count, reckon <i>intr.</i> go [racu].
ræs <i>m.</i> running; rush, impetus; onslaught, attack [-risan].	wigat†, wigend† <i>m.</i> warrior.	-end <i>m.</i> ruler.
ræs-bora† <i>m.</i> councillor, chief [ræswa].	rāp <i>m.</i> rope.	-enddōm <i>m.</i> ruling, government.
ræsan rush; attack; enter on rashly.	~lic <i>of</i> rope.	-ere <i>m.</i> ruler.
ræsian - ræswian.	genga* or -ganga*, ~gon <i>m.</i> rope-dancer Gl.	rēccan, <i>prt. rohte</i> [<i>the orig. form</i> *rēcan <i>is perhaps preserved in</i> recelēas], <i>ug.</i> care for, reck.
ræsc once <i>m.</i> shower of rain Gl.	rāpincel <i>n.</i> cord.	rēcet†, æ <i>n.</i> house, hall, palace.
ræscan coruscate (of lightning).	rahte <i>prt. of</i> ræcan.	-lic palatial Gl.
ræscettan coruscate; crackle of fire).	gerār <i>n.</i> roaring.	geræcednes, -rēcen(n)es, cc <i>f.</i> narrative, history — āfeald ~ prose; interpretation; governing, correction.
-ung <i>f.</i> coruscate.	rārian wail, lament; bellow.	recelēas [e=ē or ə?], rēcen-negligent, indifferent.
ræsele <i>f.</i> solution (of riddle).	~ung <i>f.</i> bellowing.	-ian neglect <i>ug.</i>
ræsn <i>n.</i> plank; ceiling.	rāre-dumle* <i>f., -dumla m., rāra-</i> bittern (a bird).	-lice <i>av.</i> negligently.
ræswan, ræs wian conjecture; suspect.	rārian explore.	-nes <i>f.</i> negligence.
-ung <i>f.</i> conjecture; reasoning.	rāsettan rage (of fire) [ræsan].	rec(c)eliest <i>f.</i> negligence.
ræswa†, ge- <i>m.</i> counsellor; chief, king.	rape = hraþe.	rēcelas, ȳ (<i>n.</i>) incense.
rætt <i>m.</i> rat.	rāw = rāw.	-būc <i>m., -fæt n.</i> censer.
geræþplan <i>pl.</i> trappings (of horse).	rāwan — ge-ende once dividing, cutting Gl.	-rēoce <i>once f.</i> burning of incense.
ræw, ȳ, ēa <i>f.</i> row; succession (in time) — on ~e in succession; hedgerow.	rēad red.	rēcelian smoke with incense.
	-basu reddish purple.	recen, recon prompt, ready, swift.
	-e <i>av.</i> redly, with red.	-e, ric- <i>av.</i> at once, quickly — swā ~ swā as soon as.
	-fag† stained with red.	-lice, ricen- <i>av.</i> quickly.
	-gold-læfer <i>n.</i> gold plating Gl.	recnian pay (?) Ct.
	-nes <i>f.</i> redness.	recon = recen.
	-stalede having a red stalk.	recon remuneration Gl.
	rēadian be or become red.	
	rēadan <i>pl. (?)</i> tonsils.	
	rēaf <i>n.</i> spoil, booty; robe, dress.	
	-lāc <i>m.</i> robbery, plundering; spoil, booty.	
	rēafian rob, plunder, seize; ravage, destroy.	
	-ere <i>m.</i> robber, brigand.	

rede-stān <i>m.</i> once synophites (precious stone) Gl.	rēnge, <i>y f.</i> spider [<i>Lt. aranea</i>].	rētend <i>m.</i> comforter.
gerēf ^a , <i>oe</i> , <i>r-</i> <i>m.</i> reeve, officer, prefect.	rēōwe blanket.	rēpiān be fierce [<i>rēþe</i>].
~aern <i>n.</i> court-house.	rēoēt once fierce.	reþet just = rēþe (?).
~land <i>n.</i> (?).	rēoēan <i>intr.</i> smoke, steam; stink.	~hygdig right-minded (?).
~mæd <i>f.</i> reeve's meadow.	rēod I. ruddy (complexion). II. <i>n.</i> red colouring, red [<i>rēad</i>].	rēþe, <i>oe</i> fierce; severe, stern; zealous.
~mann <i>m.</i> official.	rēodan 7 <i>tr.</i> reddens; <i>þkill</i> (?)	~mōdt fierce; indignant.
~scipe <i>m.</i> , ~scir <i>f.</i> reeveship, pre-fecture.	rēofan 7 break, tear.	rēpen once <i>L.</i> wild (beast).
ref̄s an, <i>æ</i> , rēpsan, <i>e</i> reprove Gl. Cp. geresp.	reohhe <i>f.</i> a fish.	rēplic fierce.
~ung <i>f.</i> reproving Gl. interval; evening.	rēoma, <i>ea m.</i> membrane, ligament.	~lice <i>av.</i> fiercely.
reg(e)n, rēn <i>m.</i> rain.	rēon lamentation.	~nes <i>f.</i> fierceness; severity, strictness.
~boga <i>m.</i> rainbow.	rēon = rēowon <i>prt. pl.</i>	~scipe <i>m.</i> rage.
~dropa <i>m.</i> raindrop.	rēon ian mutter.	rēpig fierce.
~ig, ~lie rainy.	~ung <i>f.</i> whispering.	~ian rage.
~scūr <i>m.</i> shower of rain.	gerēon ian conspire.	~mōdt fierce.
~wæter <i>n.</i> rain-water.	~ung <i>f.</i> plot.	rēpra, <i>oe</i> , <i>ge-</i> <i>m.</i> rower, sailor [<i>rōpor</i>].
~wyrm <i>m.</i> earthworm.	rēonig† sad, mournful, gloomy (place).	rēpru, <i>ge-</i> <i>npl.</i> oars.
reg(e)n-, rēn-.	~mōd sad, weary.	gerēpre once ready.
~heard very hard.	reopian = rīpiān.	rēwet(t) <i>n.</i> rowing; ship, vessel [<i>rōwan</i>].
~meld <i>f.</i> solemn announcement.	reord <i>f.</i> meal, food.	ribb <i>n.</i> rib.
~pēof <i>m.</i> arch-thief.	~hūs <i>n.</i> house where meals are taken.	~spācan <i>pl.</i> the brisket (?), Gl.
~weard <i>m.</i> mighty guardian.	reord + <i>f.</i> voice, speech; language.	ribbe <i>f.</i> ribwort Gl.
regol, eo <i>m.</i> rule, regulation; pattern, standard; canon (ecclesiastical); rule (Benedictine) [<i>Lt. regula</i>].	~berend† <i>m.</i> man.	rīcea <i>m.</i> man in power, ruler.
~bryce <i>m.</i> breach of rule.	~ian speak; read.	rīcea powerful, of high rank; strong (<i>of things</i>); rich.
~fæst observing an (ecclesiastical) rule.	gereord <i>n.</i> voice; language.	rice <i>n.</i> power, authority, reign; kingdom, diocese.
~lagu <i>f.</i> monastic law.	gereord, ~e, <i>r-</i> <i>n.</i> meal, banquet; food.	~dōm <i>m.</i> rule.
~lic according to rule, regular; canonical.	~hūs <i>n.</i> refectory.	~lie magnificent, splendid.
~lice <i>av.</i> in accordance with rules.	~ian, ~an feed, feast <i>tr.</i> , <i>intr.</i> , <i>þfl.</i>	~lice <i>av.</i> with power; splendidly.
~lif <i>n.</i> life according to ecclesiastical rules.	~nes <i>f.</i> banquet; feasting.	riceter(e), rīce- <i>n.</i> power, dominion; domination; usurpation; violence.
~sticca <i>m.</i> ruler (instrument).	gereordung <i>f.</i> meal.	rics ian rule, reign; dominate, tyranize; prevail (<i>of things</i>) [<i>rice</i>].
~pēaw <i>m.</i> monastic discipline.	~hūs <i>n.</i> refectory.	~ere*, ~are <i>m.</i> ruler <i>IN</i> .
~weard <i>m.</i> authority on rules; provost of monastery.	reöst rest (part of plough).	~igend*, ~and <i>m.</i> ruler <i>IN</i> .
relic; reliquias <i>mpl.</i> relics [<i>Lt. reliquia</i>].	réotan† 7 weep, lament.	~ung <i>f.</i> rule, dominion <i>IN</i> .
~gang <i>m.</i> visiting relics; procession of relics.	rēotig† sad.	ridian 6 ride (<i>also of</i> fetters, ships, the pillar of fire); swing — on gealgan ~.
remp'an.	rēow - hrēoh fierce.	~end† <i>m.</i> horseman, knight.
~ende precipitate, hasty.	rēowe, rēo, rūwe, <i>vE.</i> rȳhæ, <i>rȳe</i> <i>f.</i> blanket, rug, carpet [<i>rūh</i>].	~ere <i>m.</i> (Norman) knight <i>vL</i> .
rēn ian, rēgnian arrange, prepare — <i>ge-</i> <i>tō</i> bismere humiliate; set (jewel, trap); mend.	repān 5 reap. Cp. ripan reap.	~wiga <i>m.</i> mounted soldier.
~iend <i>m.</i> arranger.	geresp, geræf — on hine ~ weor-	geridān 6 <i>intr.</i> ride <i>þl.</i> ride up to; ride over, take forcible possession of (country, estate).
ge-ung <i>f.</i> arranging.	pan be brought home to him, proved (<i>of charge</i>). Cp. rēfsan.	ridda <i>m.</i> rider; cavalry soldier [<i>ridan</i>].
rēnco <i>f.</i> pride, ostentation [<i>ranc</i>].	rest, <i>æ</i> , <i>IN.</i> <i>ge-</i> <i>f.</i> rest; sleep; resting-place, bed; grave, tomb.	ridesoh fever <i>IN</i> . [Scand. riþupsött. Cp. hrip, suht].
rēndan tear, cut <i>IN</i> .	~bedd† <i>m.</i> bed.	ridusende swinging, swaying Gl.
gerēne <i>n.</i> ornament [<i>rēnian</i>].	~e(n)dæg <i>m.</i> day of rest, Sabbath.	riepan spoil, plunder.
	~engear <i>n.</i> year of rest.	
	~hūs <i>n.</i> bedroom.	
	~leas restless, disturbed.	
	~gemāna <i>m.</i> sexual intercourse.	
	ge-scipe <i>m.</i> sexual intercourse.	
	restan <i>abs.</i> , <i>þfl.</i> rest, <i>ge-</i> <i>wg.</i> rest from; remain.	
	geresta <i>f.</i> consort, wife.	
	rētan cheer, gladden, comfort, soothe (wound) [<i>rōt</i>].	

riep ere <i>m.</i> plunderer, robber.	riht gēlēafice <i>av.</i> in an orthodox manner.	mpl. duly appointed Ember time.
ung <i>f.</i> plundering, despoiling.	-gēliefed orthodox.	riht <i>an</i> direct; put upright, restore; make straight; restore (people) to their rights; correct, reform; rule, govern.
rif fierce.	-gēliefende faithful.	-end† <i>m.</i> ruler.
gerif <i>n.</i> catch (of fish), number caught (of fish).	-lie just, fair; fitting; having a right to, fitted; righteous.	-ere† <i>m.</i> director, ruler.
rifelede wrinkled. Cf. gerifod.	-lice <i>av.</i> justly; correctly; in accordance with rules; virtuously.	ge-nes <i>f.</i> correction.
rifeling <i>m.</i> kind of shoe or sandal.	-lētterē <i>m.</i> thorough hypocrite.	rihtung <i>f.</i> direction, guidance; correction; reproof; regularis (in computation).
gerifod wrinkled.	-lif <i>n.</i> right or moral life.	-præd <i>m.</i> plumb-line.
rift , <i>eI.</i> and <i>I.A.</i> y , <i>IIV.</i> e <i>n.</i> cloak: veil, curtain.	-liplē articulate.	rihite <i>av.</i> straight (on); of time at once; rightly, honourably, fitly, well; correctly; exactly (square).
rifter <i>m.</i> sickle; scythe.	-mēdren-cynn <i>n.</i> direct descent on mother's side.	rihite-bred <i>n.</i> carpenter's square, rule GL.
riftere , <i>ript</i> , rifte m. reaper.	-meter-fers <i>n.</i> correct hexameter verse.	gerihte <i>n.</i> straight direction — on ~ straight onwards, straight, direct, up on ~ upright; right, due; religious rite.
riht , <i>eI.</i> y , <i>K.</i> eo , <i>ia</i> , <i>A.</i> e <i>I.</i> straight; erect; right in most of its present meanings — -es <i>av.</i> straight (on). II. <i>n.</i> right in most of its present meanings, equity, justice, due (punishment), prerogative; law; duty — hē hæsp his statement is correct correctness, truth — on ~ correctly, properly account — āgieldan render an account [<i>Lt. rectu-</i>].	-munuc <i>m.</i> true monk.	rim <i>n.</i> number.
-æpel-ewēn <i>f.</i> lawful wife.	-nes <i>f.</i> perpendicularity; justice, equity.	-āp <i>m.</i> oath taken by a person and the number of persons he brings with him as compurgators.
-æpelo <i>f.</i> true nobility.	-norpan-wind <i>m.</i> direct north wind.	ge-eræft <i>m.</i> arithmetic, computation.
-aw <i>f.</i> matrimony; lawful wife.	-raciend <i>m.</i> expounder of righteousness.	-eræftig skilled in arithmetic.
-andswaru <i>f.</i> reproof.	-racuf <i>f.</i> correct account.	-gtæl <i>n.</i> number.
-eyneynn <i>n.</i> genuine or direct royal lineage.	ge-reccan guide, direct.	-talut <i>f.</i> number.
-cynn <i>f.</i> genuine breed or lineage.	-regol <i>m.</i> rule of right conduct, canon.	gerim <i>n.</i> number.
-dōnde right-doing.	-ryne <i>m.</i> right course; proper channel (of river).	-tæl <i>n.</i> number.
-fæderen-cynn <i>n.</i> lineal descent or descendants on father's side.	-scilling <i>m.</i> genuine or standard shilling.	rim <i>an</i> count, calculate, enumerate; take into account; account, esteem.
-fæsten-dæg <i>m.</i> regular fast-day.	-serifend <i>m.</i> lawyer.	-ere <i>m.</i> calculator.
-fæsten-tid <i>f.</i> regular time for fasting.	-seytē <i>f.</i> shooting straight.	rima <i>m.</i> border, bank, coast.
-gefremed orthodox.	-gesett rightly appointed, canonical.	rimpan <i>3</i> — <i>ptc.</i> gerumpen contracted, wrinkled (?).
-fremmend† acting rightly.	-smēa(w)ung <i>f.</i> argument.	rinan , rare <i>prt.</i> rān rain [regn].
-full honourable, right <i>vL</i> .	-tid <i>f.</i> , -tima <i>m.</i> proper time.	riñe† <i>m.</i> man, warrior.
-gegielda <i>m.</i> regular member of a guild.	-gepancod right-minded.	-getæl <i>n.</i> number of men, host.
-hæmed <i>n.</i> matrimony.	-pēow <i>m.</i> lawful slave.	rind <i>f.</i> bark; rind, crust.
-hand <i>f.</i> right hand.	-weg <i>m.</i> right way; definite direction, course (of ship): pæs — es pe .. in the direction that.	-en of bark.
-hand-dæda <i>m.</i> actual perpetrator.	-wer <i>m.</i> lawful husband.	-leas without bark.
-heort upright in heart.	-west-endē <i>m.</i> extreme western end.	rinde-clifer <i>f.</i> 'bark-scratcher,' woodpecker (?) GL.
-hiwa <i>m.</i> lawful spouse.	-willende well-meaning, righteous.	rinnan <i>3</i> run; flow [iernan].
-hlāford <i>m.</i> lawful lord or husband.	rihtwiſ righteous.	gerinn <i>an</i> <i>3</i> coagulate; run together, be mixed.
-hlāforddōm <i>m.</i> lawful authority.	-end <i>m.</i> Sadducee.	-ing* , -yrning <i>f.</i> accumulation (of phlegm).
-hlāford-hyldo <i>f.</i> loyalty, fealty.	-ian justify; rule.	rinnelle <i>f.</i> brook.
-læcan set right, amend, correct.	-lic righteous.	rip , <i>fl.</i> -u <i>n.</i> reaping, harvest; cut corn, sheaf of corn.
-lēcung <i>f.</i> setting right, correction.	-lice <i>av.</i> reasonably.	-isern <i>n.</i> sickle.
-læće <i>m.</i> qualified physician.	-nes <i>f.</i> righteousness, justice; reasonableness, reason.	-timā <i>m.</i> harvest time.
-lagu <i>f.</i> just law, equity.	ge-ung <i>f.</i> justification.	
-geléaffull orthodox.	riht gewitt <i>n.</i> reason: wæs of hire — e insane.	
	-writere <i>m.</i> one who writes correctly.	
	-wuldrriende orthodox.	
	-ymbren <i>n.</i> , -ymbren-dagas	

GERIP

RODOR

RÜDE

scrip <i>n.</i> reaping; harvest.	rodor, <i>ra-</i> <i>m.</i> firmament; (<i>†</i>) sky, heavens.	rüde <i>f.</i> rice (a plant [<i>Lt. ruta</i>]).
rip an <i>6</i> reap; gain advantage. <i>Cp.</i> repan reap.	-beorht <i>†</i> heavenly bright.	rud <i>u-</i> <i>f.</i> red colour, rouge; redness, blush; countenance [<i>rēdan</i>].
-ere <i>m.</i> reaper.	-cyning <i>† m.</i> king of heaven, Christ.	-ig ruddy.
ripiān*, eo reap.	-lic of the firmament, heavenly.	rūg-, <i>sē</i> rūh.
ripa, eo <i>m.</i> sheaf [<i>ripan</i>].	-lihting <i>f.</i> dawn.	Rugern (<i>m.</i>) a month.
rip e ripe.	-stōl <i>† m.</i> celestial throne.	rūh, <i>pl.</i> rūg e shaggy, hairy; knotty, rough; untrimmed (hedge), uncultivated, wild; unprepared, not ground (corn).
-ian ripen <i>intr.</i>	-torht <i>†</i> heavenly bright.	rūm I. spacious, wide (road); open (country); extended (period of time); unrestricted, lax; liberal, bountiful; noble, magnificent. II. space; space of time: sufficient space, room; sufficient or fitting time, opportunity — pā him -āgeald when the opportunity was given him.
-nes <i>f.</i> ripeness, maturity; harvest.	-tungol <i>† n.</i> star of heaven.	-e <i>av.</i> extensively, far and wide; liberally, bountifully; amply, abundantly, at length; cheerfully.
-o (?) <i>f.</i> ripeness, maturity.	rōft strong, brave.	gālt rejoicing in ample space.
-ung <i>f.</i> ripening <i>intr.</i> , ripeness, maturity.	rōgian†, öf once prevail (?).	giēfa <i>m.</i> liberal giver.
ripe-mann*, hrip(p)emonn <i>m.</i> reaper <i>LV.</i>	rohte <i>prt.</i> of reccean care.	giēfol liberal.
riptere = riftere.	Rōm <i>—</i> , -eburg <i>f.</i> Rome [<i>Lt. Roma</i>].	giēfolnes <i>f.</i> liberality.
geris <i>n.</i> fury.	-feoh <i>n.</i> , ~pēning <i>m.</i> , ~gescot <i>n.</i> Peter's pence.	-heort liberal; cheerful.
ris an seize.	-ware, ~waran <i>pl.</i> Romans.	-heortnes <i>f.</i> liberality.
-ende rapacious.	-wealth, Rūm- <i>m.</i> Roman.	-lic liberal; gracious; abundant.
risan (?) <i>6</i> rise. <i>Cp.</i> ärisan.	rōmian† possess <i>wg.</i>	-lice <i>av.</i> largely, greatly; (speak) at length; liberally; graciously, kindly.
gerisan, r- <i>6 wd.</i> gen. impers. befit.	Rōmān <i>f.</i> Italy Gl. [<i>Lt. Romania</i>].	-mōd <i>wg.</i> liberal, profuse; gracious, kind.
risc, y, e, ~e <i>f.</i> , rix- rush [<i>Lt. ruscus</i>].	-e, -an <i>pl.</i> Romans.	-mōdlie liberal.
-bedd <i>n.</i> bed of rushes.	-isc Roman.	-mōdlieice <i>av.</i> liberally; graciously.
-en of rushes.	roop, <i>see</i> ropp.	-mōdn̄es <i>f.</i> liberality; kindness.
-lēac <i>n.</i> rush-garlic.	rōp, oo liberal.	-nes <i>f.</i> breadth; abundance.
-mēre <i>m.</i> rushy pond.	-nes <i>f.</i> liberality.	-welle spacious <i>LV.</i>
-pytt <i>m.</i> rush-pool.	ropp, roop <i>m.</i> colon, intestine.	gerūm <i>n.</i> space.
-steort <i>m.</i> rushy promontory.	-wārc <i>m.</i> colic.	gerūmt spacious, dilated.
-pýfel <i>m.</i> bed of rushes.	ros'e <i>f.</i> rose [<i>Lt. rosa</i>].	-e† once <i>av.</i> (?) roomily.
riscende once sounding Gl. <i>Cp.</i> rēssettan.	-en of roses.	rūmian become free from obstruction of body).
gerisen once seizing [<i>risan</i>].	-ig rosy.	rūma <i>m.</i> separation.
gerisenlic, -rislie suitable, convenient.	rostian roast, dry Gl.	gerūma† <i>m.</i> place, station.
-lice <i>av.</i> suitably.	rot = hrot scum.	rūmed lic ample, liberal [<i>rūm</i> , mōd].
gerisin[e], -en- proper, suitable, convenient [<i>gerisan</i>]	rōt cheerful, glad; excellent, good.	-lice <i>av.</i> liberally; (speak of) at large, fully.
-es <i>f.</i> fitness, congruity.	-hwil <i>f.</i> time of cheerfulness or comfort.	rūn <i>f.</i> mystery, secret; council, secret discussion, communing (with oneself) Runic letter; writing.
-ian suit, accord.	-lice <i>av.</i> cheerfully.	-cofāt <i>m.</i> mind.
-u <i>npl.</i> what is fitting or seemly, honour, dignity.	-nes <i>f.</i> cheerfulness; comfort, protection.	-eræftig† skilled in mysteries.
risoda once <i>m.</i> rheum.	rōtfest firmly established <i>zL.</i> [<i>Scand. rōt root</i>].	-lic mystical.
rip <i>mf.</i> , -e <i>f.</i> stream, rivulet.	rot, ian decay; suppurate, ulcerate.	-stæf <i>m.</i> Runic letter, rune.
ripig <i>mf.</i> stream.	-ung <i>f.</i> decay; ulceration.	
rix-, <i>see</i> risc rush.	rōtsān* cheer.	
roe <i>n.</i> cud.	-ung <i>f.</i> cheering, comfort.	
roce, roce <i>m.</i> upper garment.	rop, hrōp [<i>ryppa</i>].	
roe cettan belch; utter (words).	-hund <i>m.</i> mastiff.	
rōd <i>f.</i> cross (for crucifixion).	rōper (?) <i>m.</i> sailor Gl. [<i>rōwan</i>].	
-begenga <i>m.</i> worshipper of the cross.	rōpor <i>n.</i> oar.	
-bora <i>m.</i> cross-bearer.	rōw I. gentle, mild (disease). II. f. quiet, rest.	
-fæstnian crucify.	rōwan i <i>prt. pl.</i> rēo(wo'n) row.	
-ehengen <i>n.</i> f. crucifixion.	-end <i>m.</i> rower; +sailor.	
-weorpliend <i>m.</i> worshipper of the cross.	-ett <i>n.</i> rowing = rēwett.	
-ewierpe deserving crucifixion.	-nes <i>f.</i> rowing.	
	-ung <i>f.</i> rowing <i>LV.</i>	
	ruddoe <i>m.</i> robin.	
	rude once <i>m.</i> scab Gl.	

rūn-wita† <i>m.</i> confidant, counsellor, sage.
rūn <i>ian</i> whisper; mutter; conspire
-ere <i>m.</i> whisperer.
-ung <i>f.</i> whispering, soft speech, hints.
gerūna <i>m.</i> counsellor.
runol <i>once</i> [= hr-?] foul or running virus.
rūst (<i>m.</i>) rust.
-ig rusty.
rūw-, see rūh.
rūwe = rēowe blanket.
rūxlan make a noise <i>LN.</i>
r., n. <i>vb.</i> roar.
geryd- prepared, ready.
ryden <i>n.</i> — pæt rēade ~ once a plant.
rye = rēowe blanket.
ryge (<i>m.</i>) rye.

rygen of rye.
ryht = riht.
ryman clear (road), make clear space; enlarge; give way, retire: ~ him set yield it to him [rūm].
rymet(t) <i>n.</i> space, extent; sufficient space, room; extension of landed property; benefit.
-lēas <i>f.</i> want of room.
rymp <i>f.</i> amplitude.
rynan roar. (p. ryn.
ryne <i>m.</i> running; course (of ship); orbit (of sun and moon); flowing, flux (of blood); bed of river; period of time, cycle; course of life; course in other met. meanings [<i>iernan</i>].
-giest† <i>m.</i> swift guest (= lightning).
-strang† strong for the course.

ryne swift† swift in its course.
-prāg† <i>f.</i> space of time.
-wægn†, -wæn <i>m.</i> chariot.
ryne <i>n.</i> mystery, mysterious saying [rūn].
-lie mystical.
-lice <i>av.</i> mystically.
-mann† <i>m.</i> sage.
geryne <i>n.</i> mystery.
-lic mystical.
-lice <i>av.</i> mystically.
rynel <i>m.</i> runner, courier.
rynge = rēnge.
ryníg†, y† once good in debate (?) [rūn].
ryninga <i>m.</i> liquid that runs off (?).
rynnung <i>f.</i> rennet.
rysc = rise rush.
rysēl, rysl <i>m.</i> , ~e <i>f.</i> fat.
ryppa <i>m.</i> mastiff [rop-].

S.

SĀ

SĀDA

SÆ-FÆSTEN

sā (<i>m.</i>) bucket.
saban <i>once</i> sheet Gl.
sac = sæc guilty.
sacan 2 disagree, quarrel; fight; lay legal claim to <i>w.</i> on <i>a.</i> ; blame, accuse.
sacian wrangle, quarrel.
gesaca <i>m.</i> adversary.
sacc, æ <i>m.</i> sack, bag [<i>Lt. saccus</i>].
sacerd, à† <i>m.</i> priest [<i>Lt. sacerdos</i> , through Irish].
-bana <i>m.</i> priest-killer.
-hád <i>m.</i> priesthood.
-land <i>n.</i> priests' land.
-lic priestly.
-gerisne befitting a priest.
gesacu † once <i>f.</i> hostility.
sac u, secc- <i>f.</i> dispute, quarrel; fighting, war; lawsuit; jurisdiction in lawsuits; persecution, affliction.
-full quarrelsome, litigious, given to accusation.
-lēas innocent; secure <i>vL.</i>
sadian <i>intr.</i> become satiated or weary <i>tr.</i> ge~ satiate [sæd].

sāda <i>m.</i> noose, snare.
sadol <i>m.</i> saddle.
-beorht† having a splendid saddle.
-boga <i>m.</i> saddle-bow.
-fēlg <i>f.</i> pommel of saddle.
-ian saddle.
sā fm., g. sā(s), dpl. sā(u)m sea ; lake.
-æl <i>m.</i> sea-eel.
-ælfen(n) <i>f.</i> sea-nymph.
-bāt† <i>m.</i> boat, ship.
-beorg† <i>m.</i> sea-hill.
-burg <i>f.</i> sea-town.
-ceaster <i>f.</i> sea-town.
-ceosol <i>m.</i> shingle.
-cierr† <i>m.</i> retreat of the sea.
-clif† <i>n.</i> sea-cliff.
-cooc <i>m.</i> cockle.
-col <i>n.</i> jet.
-cyning† <i>m.</i> sea-king.
-dene† <i>mpl.</i> Danes.
-dēor <i>n.</i> sea-monster.
-dracea <i>m.</i> sea-dragon.
-earm <i>m.</i> arm of the sea.
-færeld <i>n.</i> passage of the (Red) sea.

sæ fæsten n)† <i>n.</i> sea-fastness, defence afforded by the sea.
-faröp† <i>m.</i> sea-shore.
-fisc <i>m.</i> sea-fish.
-flōd <i>mn.</i> flood(tide), sea-inundation; +sea.
-flota† <i>m.</i> ship.
-fōr <i>f.</i> voyage.
-gēap† roomy (ship).
-gēatas† <i>mpl.</i> Goths.
-gēnga <i>m.</i> sailor; +ship.
-grund <i>m.</i> bottom or depths of the sea.
-healf <i>f.</i> side next the sea.
-hēngest <i>m.</i> hippopotamus; +ship.
-hete <i>m.</i> violence of the sea.
-holm† <i>m.</i> sea.
-lāc† <i>n.</i> sea-booty.
-lād† <i>f.</i> sea-voyage, watery way.
-lāft† <i>f.</i> what is left by the sea, sea-spoils.
-land <i>n.</i> land by the sea.
-lēop <i>n.</i> sailors' song.
-lic of the sea.
-lida† <i>m.</i> sailor; pirate.

sæ lípend(e)† *m.* sailor.
 ~lípende† seafaring.
 ~gemære *n.* coast.
 ~mann *m.* sailor; pirate, Scandinavian.
 ~mearhl† *m.* ship.
 ~míþet sea-weary.
 ~mínte *f.* a plant.
 ~naca† *m.* ship.
 ~næss *m.* sea-headland, cape.
 ~nett *n.* sea-net.
 ~rieric†*, ý island (?).
 ~rima *m.* coast.
 ~rinet† *m.* sailor; pirate.
 ~røft active or strong on the sea.
 ~seapa *m.* pirate.
 ~sciefl† *f.* sea-shell.
 ~geset *m.* maritime district.
 ~sip *m.* sea-journey.
 ~snægl, ~snæl *m.* sea-snail.
 ~steorra *m.* star of the sea.
 ~strand *m.* sea-shore.
 ~stræam† *m.* water of the sea gen. pl.
 ~swealwe*, hæ-f. sea-swallow.
 ~üpwyrp *n.* what is thrown up by the sea, jetsam.
 ~wæg† *m.* sea-wave.
 ~wæter *n.* sea-water.
 ~wang† *m.* shore.
 ~wår seaweed.
 ~waroþ *m.* shore.
 ~weall† *m.* cliff; wall of waters in Red Sea.
 ~weard *f.* sea-guard, keeping watch on the coast.
 ~weg† *m.* sea.
 ~wérig† weary with the sea.
 ~wicing† *m.* pirate, seaman.
 ~wielm† *m.* billow.
 ~wiht *f.* sea-animal.
 ~wudlu *m.* ship.
 ~ýþ *f.* wave.
 sæc, a guilty; hateful Gl.
 sæc = sacce bag.
 sæcc (m.) sacking, sackcloth.
 ~ing *m.* bed.
 sæcce, see sacu.
 sæd wȝ. satiated (with), wearied.
 ~nes *f.* satiety, nausea.
 sæd *n.* seed of plants and animals; fruit, crop; growth; sowing; source; progeny, posterity [sawan].
 ~berende† seed-bearing.
 ~cynn *n.* kind of seed.
 ~ian sow.

sæd ere *m.* sower.
 ~leap *m.* seed-basket.
 ~lic seminal.
 ~nop *m.* sowing.
 ~timæ *m.* sowing season.
 sæde *prt.* of *secgan*.
 Sæfern f. Seven [Lt. Sabrina].
 ~e, müpa *m.* mouth of the Severn.
 sægan cause to sink or set (sun); lay low, destroy [sigan].
 sægde *prt.* of *secgan*.
 gesægdnes *f.* mystery ! IN.
 sægednes = onsægdnes sacrifice.
 sægon *prt.* of *séon*.
 sæl† *n.* hall.
 sæl *mf., dfl.* ~um, sálum occasion, time — æt sumum — e one day, on nænne ~ never; proper time, opportunity — tō ~es in due time; happiness often in pl.; condition, state.
 ~wang†, á *m.* plain.
 sælan happen.
 sælan† bind; restrain; repress [sál].
 sælen once of willow Gl. [sealh].
 gesælig happy, prosperous [sæl].
 ~lie, gesællie happy.
 ~lice av. happily.
 ~nes f. happiness.
 sælmerige *f.* brine [Lt. salmuria].
 (ge)sælp *f., gen. pl.* prosperity; happiness.
 sæm-* *aj. only in cpv. and spl.* ~ra, ~ost bad; unimportant, worthless.
 sæmtinges = samtinges.
 sæne sluggish, slow (in) wȝ.; cowardly [fásanianu].
 sæp *n.* sap.
 ~ig sappy, succulent.
 ~spón *f.* sappy shaving or chip.
 sæppe *f.* spruce-fir [Lt.*sappium].
 særan once be exalted.
 sære = säre.
 sæt *f.* ambush [sittan].
 sæt ian, ~an, ~nian wȝ. lie in wait for, plot against.
 ~ere *m.* robber, waylayer; spy; seducer (the devil).
 ~ung, ~ing *f.* lying in wait; snare; treachery; sedition (!).
 Sætern(es)-dæg, Sæter-, Sætres-m. Saturday [Lt. Saturni dies].
 Sæter-niht *f.* Friday night.
 sæperige *f.* savory (a plant) [Lt. satureia].

sæprene-wudu = súperne-.
 sæwett *n.* sowing [sáwan].
 safine *f.* savine (a plant) [Lt. sa-bina].
 saftriende once rheumatic Gl.
 saga imper. of *secgan*.
 ságol, pl. ságglas, sáhlas *m.* staff, club.
 sag u/f, ~a *m.* saw (tool).
 sagu *f.* statement, report; testimony; foretelling [sægan].
 sáh *prt.* of *séon* 6.
 sáh = ság *prt.* of *sigan*.
 sál *mf.* rope; bond; rein.
 salfige *f.* sage (plant) [Lt. salvia].
 sallettan play on or sing to the harp, sing psalms [Lt. psallere].
 sálnes once *f.* silence.
 salo, ea dark-coloured.
 ~brún dark-brown.
 ~nebb† dark-faced.
 ~pádt dark-coated.
 salnes *f.* darkness. Cp. sálnes.
 salor† hall, palace [sæl].
 saltere *m.* psalter; the Book of Psalms, psalter [Lt. psalterium].
 sal u*, ~a once *f.* sale.
 salum, see säl.
 salwian tr. darken, blacken.
 sal o/wig- [salo].
 ~fepera† dark-winged.
 ~pád a *t* dark-coated.
 sam *cj.* — ~ . . ~ whether . . or w. skj.
 sám-bærned half-burnt.
 sám-boren abortive.
 sám-bryce *m.* partial breach or violation.
 sám-ewie, -eueu half-dead.
 same av. — swá ~ similarly; also. swá ~ swá as.
 samen av. together IN.
 sám-geong young (grown up).
 sám-gréne backward (of plant).
 sám-hál in bad health.
 sam-heort of one heart, unanimous.
 sam-hiwan pl. members of a family; ge- married couple.
 sam-hwælc some no., aj.
 sám-læred half or badly taught.
 samlice av. together, at the same time.
 sam-mæle agreed, having come to an agreement.
 sám-mielt half-digested.
 samnian tr. collect; cause to

SAMNUNG

SAND-HYLL

SÄRIG-FERHƿ

unite (wound) ; glean || *intr.* assemble ; unite.
sammung *f.* assembly, council.
~ewide *m.* collect.
gesammnung *f.* assembly ; congregation ; synagogue ; union.
sammunga = **semninga**.
samod **I.** *av.* together — *weras*
 wif ~ men and women ; ~ ætgædere together ; ~ mid d. together
 with. **II.** *prp. wd.* at (dawn).
~cumende flocking together.
~eard† *m.* dwelling together, common home.
~fæst† joined together.
~gefliſt *n.* strife.
~hering *f.* praising (!).
~lice *av.* together *vL.*
~rynelas *mpl.* runners together *Gl.*
~gesip̄ *m.* companion.
~spræc *f.* colloquy.
~swēgende consonantal.
~pyrlie concordant.
~wiellung*, *ef.* welding *Gl.*
~wunung *f.* living together.
~wyreende co-operating.
sam-rād united, unanimous.
sām-soden half-cooked.
sām-swæld half-burnt.
sam-swēge*, sum- harmonious, in unison (song) *Gl.*
sam-tinges, *æ, e av.* without interval (of space or time), immediately.
sam-pe *av.* correl. both . . and, whether . . or.
sam-winnende struggling together.
sām-wis dull-witted, foolish.
~lice *av.* foolishly.
sam-wist *f.* living together ; matrimony.
sam-worht half made or built.
sam-wrædnes *f.* union.
sam-wyrcean do incompletely.
sanct *m.* saint [*Lt. sanctus*].
sand *f.* sending, message ; messenger ; course or dish of food [*səndan*].
sand *n.* sand ; sea-shore.
~beorg *m.* sand-hill, sand-bank.
~brōc *m.* sandy brook.
~ceosol *m.* sand, gravel.
~corn, ~grot, *n.* grain of sand.
~hlip† *n.* sand-slope.
~hoft *n.* grave.
~hryeg *m.* sand-bank.

sand hyll *m.* sand-hill.
~iȝ sandy.
~iht sandy, dusty.
~land† *n.* sea-shore.
~rid (*n.*) quicksand.
~sēap *m.* sandpit.
~geweorp *n.* sand-bank, quicksand.
~gewierpe *n.* sand-heap.
sander-mann *m.* ambassador *vL.*
sang song ; singing ; poem.
~bōc *f.* music-book, hymn-book.
~craeft *m.* music ; poetical composition.
~drēam *m.* song, music.
~ere *m.* singer, poet.
~estre *f.* singer.
~pipe *f.* pipe.
sang* *bed*, see **song**.
sāp *f.* ? amber, resin, pomade.
~box *m.* resin-box.
~sāpe *f.* soap [*Lt. sapo*].
sār **I.** *n.* pain (of body and mind), sore, wound ; grief. **II.** *aj.* painful (wound) ; severe (hardship) ; causing sorrow, grievous : pæt wæs him ~.
~bennit *f.* wound.
~bōt *f.* compensation for wound.
~clāp *m.* bandage.
~ewide *m.* + bitter or reproachful speech ; lament.
~e, ~ *av.* sorely, with suffering ; (speak) bitterly ; excessively.
~ferhƿ† sore at heart.
~lic causing pain ; causing sorrow ; expressing sorrow (of voice, song).
~lice *av.* with pain ; lamentably ; in a way expressing sorrow.
~nes *f.* pain ; grief.
~sēofung *f.* complaint.
~sleȝe *m.* painful blow.
~spell† *n.* lament.
~stæft *m.* insult, reproach.
~wielm† *m.* pain.
~wræcut *f.* tribulation.
sār ian be painful (of wound) ; be sad ; pity (!).
~ung *f.* lamentation.
sārcen once disposed to soreness (stomach).
sārettan complain of, lament.
sārg ian *tr.* wound ; grieve || *intr.* suffer.
~ung *f.* grief, lamentation.
sarga *m.* trumpet.
sārig feeling grief, sad ; expressing grief (of voice, song).

sārigferhƿ† sad.
~mōd sad.
~nes *f.* sadness.
saturege *f.* savory (plant) [*Lt. satureia*].
saul = **sāwol**.
saw an i sow.
~end, ~ere *m.* sower.
sawol, **sāwl f.** soul ; life.
~berend† *m.* human being.
~cund spiritual.
~gedal† *n.* death.
~drēor† *n.* life-blood.
~hord† *n.* life ; body.
~hūst† *n.* body.
~leas lifeless ; without soul.
~seatt *m.*, ~gescot *n.* soul-scot, payment to church on death of person.
~pearf *f.* soul-need, what is necessary for salvation.
sawlian expire.
~ung *f.* expiring, point of death.
gesäwlod having a soul.
sawon *frt.* of **sēon** see.
seacan 2 *intr.* shake ; move quickly, flee, depart, proceed || *tr.* shake.
seacol *m.* shackle ; ! plectrum.
scād *n.* account.
~lice*, ~elice *av.* reasonably, rationally.
~wīslīce *av.* with discretion, rationally.
~wisnes *f.* sagacity, reason.
gescād **I.** *n.* separation ; distinction ; discrimination ; reasoning, understanding — ~ witan *wg.* understand ; statement ; argument ; (render) account ; truth (of statement). **II.** *aj.* accurate ; wise.
~lic reasonable.
~lice *av.* rationally ; accurately.
gescādwīs rational, intelligent, sagacious.
~lic rational.
~lice *av.* rationally ; sagaciously, prudently ; accurately.
~nes *f.* intelligence, reason.
gescād-wyrt *f.* oxeye (a plant).
scāðan, ēa i b *tr.* divide, separate ; distinguish ; scatter, sprinkle (small particles), shed (blood) || *intr.* separate ; differ ; be scattered, fall (of small particles).
scāða *m.* crown of the head.
scāde-sealf*, ea *f.* medicinal powder (for sprinkling).

scäden-mäl*, sceapen+ with divided (branching) ornaments or patterns (sword).
scæcdōm*, *sæc-* *m.* flight [scacan].
scæn *a.* an break.
ge-ingnes(!) *f.* collision Gl.
scær = *scear* *prt. of sciérān*.
scæppa = *scea* *pa* nail.
scāf.
-föt splay-footed.
seafan *2* shave, polish; scrape, shred.
scafa *m.* plane (a tool).
scafopa *m.*, *sceafp*, *as* what is shaved or scraped off.
seaga *m.* copse.
scalū *f.* shell, husk; dish; scale (of balance), pair of scales.
scamian be ashamed, *also impers.*
w. a. or L. d. of pers., w. g. or for d., w. shj.: hé ~ap pæs, wé ~iāp ūre, menn (*a.*) ~ap for gōdd-dēdum, him ~ap pæt hé cume.
-ung *f.* being put to shame, disgrace.
scamol *m.* bench; stool.
scamuf *f.* feeling of shame, modesty; disgrace; private parts.
-fæst ashamed; modest.
-full modest, chaste.
-ise to be ashamed of, private (parts).
-lēas shameless, bold, wanton.
-leaslic shameless, wanton.
-leaslice *av.* shamelessly.
-lic bashful; disgraceful.
-lice *av.* disgracefully.
-liest, *ea* *f.* impudence, wantonness.
-lim *n.* private member.
scanc *a m.* shank of leg; leg.
-bend *m.* garter.
-gebeorg *n.* grease.
-ford with broken leg.
-gogiérela *m.* garter.
-lira *m.* calf of leg.
scand *m.* buffoon; infamous man or woman. *Cp. scand f.*
scand *f.* disgrace; what is disgraceful; infamous woman. *Cp. scand m.*
-full infamous.
-hūs *n.* brothel.
-lic infamous; unchaste; disgraceful; obscene; causing shame.
-lice *av.* disgracefully; unchastely; ignominiously; insultingly.
-liches *f.* what is accompanied with disgrace; disgraceful action.

scandlufiende loving disgracefully Gl.
-word *n.* abusive word; obscene language.
gesceapen *ptc. of sceippán*.
-nes *f.* creation.
scaru *f.* groin, private parts.
scaru *f.* hair-cutting; (sheep-) shearing; tonsure [sciérān].
scapian *du* mischief; steal.
-ennes, -ung *f.* injury.
scapa *m.* one who does harm, (public) enemy, criminal; thief; fiend; +warrior.
scapat *once m.* injury, misfortune.
scapel *m.* weaving-implement.
sea- *often = sea-*.
sceabb, *as* *m.* scab.
-ede scabby.
scéac e *re m.* robber *N.*
scead *n.* shade; protection.
-iht shady.
sceadd *(m.)* shad (a fish).
-gēnge — ponne ~ bip when shad are in season.
sceadu, *pl.* sceadwā, *f.* shadow; shade, darkness; shady place, arbour, &c.; protection; something unreal or unsubstantial, shadow.
-geard *m.* shady enclosure, ! Tempe.
-gēngā *t m.* one who walks in darkness.
-helm *m.* darkness.
sceadwian, -dew- overshadow.
-ung *f.* overshadowing.
scéaf *m.* bundle, sheaf [scúfan].
-mälum *av.* sheafwise.
sceafit *m.* shaft (of spear, arrow); spear; pole; *measure of length* six inches.
-lō, *pl. -lōn* shaft-strap (to help in throwing spear).
-riht(e) *av.* in a straight line.
sceafit *fm.* creation; what is created [sceippán].
gesceafit *fn.* creation; condition, nature; created thing, creature, coll. creation — pā fēower ~a elements; decree (of fate, God).
sceagg *a, eg m.* hair of the head.
-ede hairy-headed.
sceal, *L. sceall wō, pl. sculon, shj. scyle, u, prt. scolde wdg. owe (money); obligation of duty, reasonableness, command, compulsion shall; to show that a statement is made at second-hand:* hī

sædon pæt pæs hearperes wif
seeolde fæwelan diel | often w. ellipse of infin.: hie tō helle seulon go; ne ~ cyrcan timber tō ænigum òprum weorce be used for.
sceale *m.* servant; +man, warrior.
sceald.
-þyfel; *pl. vE.* scald(t) hýflas, scaldhýlas *m.* bush, shrub.
scealga *m.* a fish.
sceallan *pl.* testicles.
scéam *t, éat once m.* white horse (?).
scéan-feld = *scien-*.
sceap *(n.)* private part.
gesceap *n.* creation; created thing, creature; form, shape; nature; destiny, decree (of fate); private part.
-hwilf *f.* fated hour (of death).
-lice *av.* fitly.
sceap, *â, é,* *N.* scíp *n.* sheep.
-en sheep's.
-heord *f.* flock of sheep.
-heorden hovel, shed.
-hierde *m.* shepherd.
-scaru *f.* sheep-shearing.
-wæsce *f.* place for washing sheep.
-wic *n.* sheepfold.
scear *n.* ploughshare [sciérān].
-bēam *m.* wood to which plough-share is fixed.
scear-seax, *sciér-* *n.* razor.
scear *prt. of sciérān*.
sceard *I.* notched, with pieces broken off or out; gashed, mutilated; deprived *wg.* [sciérān].
scearfian *scrape, shred [scoerfan]*.
-ung *f.* scraping, scarifying.
scearfian *scrape.*
scearn *(n.)* dung.
-wibba, ~wifel *m.* beetle.
scearon *prt. pl. of sciérān*.
scearp sharp; rough; pungent, acid, acrid; sharp of speech; severe (pain, hunger); energetic; strong, sharp (medicine, sight, intellect) [sciérān].
-e *av.* sharply, keenly (of seeing).
-eaged sharp-edged.
-lie keen (inquiry), severe (temptation).
-lice *av.* (heal) effectually, (see) keenly; painfully.
-nes *f.* pungency, acidity; keenness (of sight, intellect).

SCEARP-NUMOL

SCÉO

SCIELCEN

seearp numol efficacious (medicine).
 -siene sharp-sighted.
 -smēaung f. argument.
 -panelicee, -pancfullicee *av.* efficaciously.
 -pancol acute (of mind).
 scearp *e.f.* scarification.
 -ian scarify.
 -ung *f.* scarifying.
 scēarra, scēara, *v.E.* scērero,
 -uru *pl.* shears, scissors [scieran].
 scēat *m.* piece of cloth, cloak, garment; lap, bosom, surface; region, quarter (of the earth); inlet (of the sea) Bd.; corner; projection [scētan].
 -codd *m.* wallet.
 -line *f.* sheet of sail, rope fastened to lower end of sail.
 gescēat-wyrpan [*y = ię?*] betroth Gl.
 scēata *m.* cloth, napkin; bosom, lap; corner, lower corner of sail.
 scēatt *m.* property; money, sum; payment, tribute, rent — tēopa — tithe; bribe; coin; penny.
 scēap, *āf.* sheath.
 sceapa, *eo*, sceapp- *m.* nail *IN.*
 scēaw *ian* see; scrutinize, reconnoitre; regard (with favour); seek out, select, provide; grant *L.*
 -end-spræc, -wise *f.* buffoonery.
 -ere *m.* spectator; spy; watchtower; mirror.
 -ung *f.* seeing, contemplation; examination; regard for; ! pretence: spectacle, show.
 gescēawian *wda.* make manifest, show (honour); sec.
 scegg, sceip *mf.* swift ship [Scan. skeip].
 ~mann *m.* pirate, Scandinavian.
 scege *m.* cup; draught.
 -an give to drink *wda.*
 -ing-cuppe *f.* cup from which drink is poured.
 scend *an*, *i*, *y* put to shame, injure [seand].
 (*gē*)~nes, ea *f.* shame, confusion.
 -ung, -ing *f.* abuse; injury.
 scendle *f.* reproach, abuse *IN.*
 scēnn† once plate of metal on handle of sword (?).
 gescēnto, -scēndþo *f.* shame, confusion [seand].
 sco- *ofn* = sco-, *occ.* = scu-

scēo- *oftn* = scō-, *occ.* = scū-.
 scēot *onc* cloud (?).
 scēon† *wk.* *wh.* happen — *wL.* sceet happens *wd.*
 scēofan = scūfan.
 scēoh† timid (?).
 -mōd timid (?).
 scēol wry, oblique.
 scēol ēagede, -iege, scy- squinting.
 scēolon = sculon.
 scēone = sciene.
 scēorf = scurf.
 gesceorf *n.* scurf.
 scēorfan *3* gnaw; scarify; scrape, shred.
 scēour *n.* dress.
 scēorpan *3* scrape, cause irritation [screpan].
 scēot quick, ready.
 gescēot once quick, ready.
 scēotan *7 tr.* shoot or throw missile; hit with missile; move quickly, push, throw; contribute, pay (money); refer case to person or court *w.* tō || *intr.* move quickly, rush, flow, run (of road), also met.; shoot (of pain).
 -end† *m.* warrior.
 scēota *m.* trout.
 sceopa = sceapa nail.
 scep = scyp patch.
 sceran = scieran.
 scerero = scēarra.
 sceriege, scern- *f.* female buffoon, actress.
 sceriege, see sceriege.
 scep- Cpl. sceppan.
 -dæd *f.* crime Gl.
 -nes *f.* injury.
 -wræc once noxious, wicked.
 sceppan *2, prt.* +scēod, also *wk.* scepede *wd.* injure [scapa].
 -end† *m.* enemy.
 ge-endlie hurtful *IN.*
 sceppu, *æ f.* injury.
 scia *(m.)* shin, leg Gl., *IN.*
 sciecel, scyeel *m.* cloak.
 sciccing, scic(g)ing, scincing (*m.*) cloak Gl.
 scid *n.* piece of wood split thin, stick for lighting fire).
 -hrēac *m.* heap of sticks.
 -weall *m.* fence.
 scielian*, *y, e* divide, remove — of māle put (ships) out of commission.

scielen *f.* female servant or slave; prostitute [seeale].
 sciélđ *m.* shield; protection.
 -burg† *f.* phalanx testudo.
 -freca† *m.* warrior.
 -hrēopa, -répa, -hrēada *m.* shield; testudo, phalanx.
 -truma *m.* phalanx.
 -weall† *m.* phalanx, testudo.
 -wiga† *m.* warrior.
 -wyrhta *m.* shield-maker.
 gesciélđ *n.* refuge, protection.
 sciéld an protect *w.* *a.* and *wiþ a.* — *abs.* ~ ongēan make defence against accusation).
 -en(n)*, *i.f.* protection.
 (ge)-end *m.* protector.
 -ere *m.* protector.
 (ge)-nes *f.* protection.
 -ung *f.* protection.
 sciélfan *3 intr.* shake.
 scielfor yellow Gl.
 sciell *f.* shell; scale (of fish, snake, [sealu]).
 -fisc *m.* shell-fish.
 -iht having a shell.
 sciell*, scyl† resonant (?) R.
 sciéllan *3 intr.* sound.
 scielle*, e destruction, slaughter Gl.
 sciene, *éo* beautiful.
 -feld*, *i, éa m.* Elysian field, Tempe.
 sciennes = scýnes suggestion.
 sciéppan *2, prt.* scōp, ptc. se(e)apen, *æ, e* create; form; destine (a person to anything, adjudge, wda. assign, give name).
 -end, ge- *m.* Creator.
 scier-seax = scear-.
 sciér'an, *A. e o*, *prt.* scear, *pl.* scēaron, *A.* scær, scēron cut, shear — *ptc.* scoren cut short off, precipitous.
 -ing *f.* shaving.
 scierian *wda.* allot, assign, grant [scieran].
 -iendlie derivative (in grammar).
 -ung *f.* expulsion.
 sciérdan injure, destroy [seard].
 sciérden of shards [seard].
 sciérfe-mūs*, *i f.* shrew-mouse [seorfan].
 sciérfan *tr.* sharpen; incite, stimulate [scearp].
 sciérfan clothe, equip soldier [sceorp].

gescierpla *m.* clothing, clothes.
sciete f. sheet, a cloth [*scéat*].
sciftan divide (land); arrange, appoint.
scilling m. shilling, a monetary unit of varying value.
-rim m. reckoning by shillings.
scim a m. shadow, gloom.
-ian be dark; be dazzled (*of eyes*); be bleared (*of eyes*).
scim a, iſt m. light, brightness.
-ian shine, glitter.
scimrian shine, gleam.
scin an 6 shine; also *fig.* be conspicuous, &c.
-endlie bright.
gescinan *b* *tr.* shine upon, illuminate.
gescincio *npl.* the fat about the kidneys.
scin n., scin, iſt [*or *scinn*], *i* phantom, demon, devil.
-cræft, scinn-, scin- *m.* magic, magic art or trick.
-cræftiga *m.* magician.
-gedwola *m.* phantom.
-hiw *n.* phantom; magic trick.
-lac *n.* phantom; magic, magic art or trick; superstition; frenzy, rage.
-gelac *n.* magic art or trick.
-læca, *-læca m.* magician.
-læce f. sorceress.
-læce, -læc-, lN. scinelæc- magic; spectral.
-lic, *lV. scinelic* spectral.
-sēoc spectre-haunted.
*scinn**, *y n.* skin, fur *vL.* [*Scand.*].
scinna *m.* spectre, demon.
scinmre *m.* magician.
*scinnes**, *scinis f.* light *lN.*
scin u f. shin.
-bân *n.* shin-bone.
-hosu *f.* greave.
scip n. ship.
-bieme *f.* ship-trumpet.
-broe *n.* hardship on board ship.
-gebroe *n.* shipwreck.
-bruelo causing shipwreck.
-bryce *m.* what drifts ashore from wrecked ships.
-cræft *m.* naval power, force of ships.
-drincende drowning *lN.*
-færld *n.* voyage.
-fæt *n.* vessel or dish in the form of a ship.

scip farend *m.* sailor.
-gefœcht *n.* naval battle.
-gefere *n.* going by ship.
-fērend *m.* sailor.
-fiērd *f.* naval expedition, fleet.
-fiērdung, -ing *f.* naval expedition; fitting out fleet; fleet.
-flota *m.* sailor, pirate.
-fultum *m.* naval reinforcements.
-fylyle private jurisdiction exercised over a group of three hundreds.
-fyprung, -fyrpung, -forþung *f.* fitting out ships.
-giēld *n.* tax for maintaining fleet.
-hamor *m.* hammer whose sound directed rowers.
-here *m.* fleet; crew of a warship.
-herelic naval *Gl.*
-hlāfd d'er f. ship's ladder.
-hlæst *m.* transport (ship); crew.
-hlaford *m.* master of ship.
-ineel *n.* small ship.
-lād f. sailing.
-lic naval.
-lip n. naval force *L.* [*Scand.*].
-lipende going in ship.
-mær.eIs m. ship-rope.
-mann *m.* sailor, rower; one who goes on trading voyages.
-rāp *m.* cable.
-répra *m.* sailor.
-rōpor *n.* oar; rudder.
-rōwend *m.* rower, sailor *Gl.*
-ryne *m.* passage or channel for ships.
-setl *n.* rowers' bench.
-sōcn f. = -fylleþ.
-steall *m.* place for ship(s), docks.
-steorra m. Pole-star.
-stiera, ēo *m.* steersman, pilot.
-getāwu *fl.* fittings of a ship.
-teoro n., -teara *m.* pitch.
-toll *m.* fare, passage-money.
-wealh *m.* one liable to serve in the fleet (?).
-weard† *m.* ship-master.
-werod *n.* crew.
-wise *f.* form of a ship.
-wyrhta *m.* ship-builder.
scip-ætere, -et-m. sheep's carcase *LL.* *Cp. scéap.*
scipian equip or man (ship) || *intr.* embark.
-ere *m.* sailor.

scipe *m.* dignity, office; wages, stipend.
scipen, y f. stall, fold (for cattle or sheep).
scir f. office, administration; district, shire, diocese, parish.
-biscop *m.* bishop of a diocese.
-lett (*n.*) piece or measure of land *Ct.* *Cp. geoc-led.*
-(e)mann, scirig- *m.* official, steward; procurator; native of a district.
-gemōt *n.* shire-mote.
-gerēfa *m.* judicial president of a shire, sheriff.
-geseacatt *n.* property of a see.
-pegen *m.* thane of a shire.
-(e)wita *m.* chief man of shire.
scir transparent, clear (weather; bright, glittering, white, brilliant; pure (wine); clear (voice); splendid).
-baso bright purple.
-e av. brightly; clearly (of voice).
-eg bright-edged.
-ham† in bright armour.
-mæled† with bright ornaments (sword).
-wered bright (light).
sciran declare, tell, speak; make a distinction, distinguish, decide; *wg.* get clear or rid of.
-nes f. explanation.
scitan *b* *cacare.*
scitol purgative.
scitte f. diarrhoea.
scō, see scōh.
scōd *prt. of scéphan.*
scofettan drive (hither and thither) [*scūfan*].
scofl *f.* shovel [*scūfan*].
scōg ean, scōian, scōan, ptc. gescōd shoe, put on shoes, furnish with shoes.
scōung *f.* supplying with shoes.
scōh, scō m., fl. scōs shoe.
-enyll *m.* signal for putting on shoes.
-ere *m.* shoemaker.
-nægl *m.* shoe-nail.
-pegn *m.* servant who attends to shoes.
-pwang *m.* boot-lace.
-wyrhta *m.* shoemaker, worker in leather.
scold *prt. of seal.*
scōl [*Fr.*], *scolu* [*Lt.*] *f.* school. *See scolu.*

SCÖL-MANN

SCRÉAD

SCRÜD-LAND

scöl-mann *m.* learner.
 gescola *m.* debtor [secol].
 gescola *m.* schoolfellow.
 scol(i) ere *m.* pupil, learner.
 scol u *f.* troop, host [*Lt.* schola
school in *L.* sense of corporation,
body-guard].
 -mann *m.* client, follower.
 scōm.
 -hylte *n.*, thicket Gl.
 scop *m.* poet.
 -cræft *m.* poetry.
 -lēop *n.* poem.
 -lie poetical.
 -gereord *n.* poetical language.
 seōp *prt. of sciéppan.*
 scoppa *m.* shed, booth.
 seorian *intr.* refuse.
 scorian project of stones from
cliff.
 scoren *prt. of sciéran.*
 scort, *épv.* scyrtra, *spl.* scyrtest,
short, not tall; of time short, brief.
 -ian *intr.* shorten of days; run
short, fail.
 -lie short (time).
 -lice *av. of time* quickly, soon;
(narrate) briefly.
 -nes *f.* shortness (of time); short
space of time; epitome, summary.
 -wierplic*, y (dream) of early
fulfilment.
 scot *n.* shot, shooting; *tonce* eo rush,
darting (of salmon [scéotan]).
 -frēo free from impost *L.*
 -spere *n.* javelin.
 scot-líra *m.* calf of leg.
 gescot *n.* often coll. missile weapons,
bow and arrow; arrow; shooting,
darting (missiles); flight of missiles;
contribution, payment part
of building shut off from the rest,
chaneel.
 -feoht *n.* fight with missiles.
 scot ian shoot (a person): shoot
or hurl (weapon) *¶ intr.* move
rapidly.
 -ung *f.* shooting; missile.
 Scot tas *mpl.* Irish; Scotch.
 -land *n.* Ireland; Scotland.
 serād† R.
 seræf *n.* cave; den; hovel.
 seræf*, v.E. screb, e (*m.*) cormo-
rant (?).
 geseræpe = geserépe.
 serætte *f.* adulteress, prostitute.
 scrallettan† sound loudly *intr.*

scréad, ~e *f.* shred, paring.
 -ian pare.
 scréadung *f.* pruning, trimming;
what is pared off, shred.
 -isen *n.* pruning-knife.
 scréawa *m.* shrew-monse.
 scrémman make to stumble
[scrinman].
 scréne an put stumbling-block in
the way of, trip up; injure morally
[scrinian; cf. scrémman].
 ge-ednes *f.* tripping up.
 geseréne withered *IV.*
 screpan 5 scrape.
 geserép e, scrépe, oe, æ suitable, fit.
 -elice *av.* fitly.
 -nes *f.* convenience.
 screpu*, eo *f.* curry-comb, strigil
Gl.
 scrie shrike (a bird).
 scrid *n.* carriage, chariot, litter
[scripan].
 -wægn *m.* chariot.
 -wisa *m.* chariooteer.
 scride*, -pe† once course, orbit of
stars) scripan].
 scriden *prt. of scripan.*
 geserif *n.* edict [serifan].
 scrifan 6 decree; *wl.* allot, assign,
impose (penance, *wl.* shrive) care
for, reck *w. g., d.* or for *d.*
 serifent† R.
 script *m.* legal penalty; penance;
judge; confessor, priest who hears
confession [serifan].
 -bōe *f.* book stating penances to be
imposed after confession, confes-
sional: discourse on penance.
 -scir *f.* confessor's district.
 -spræc *f.* confession.
 scrimman 3 be drawn up or
permanently bent of limbs).
 scrin *n.* receptacle for valuables,
coffer; shrine; ark (of the cove-
nant); cage in which a criminal is
confined [*Lt.* scrinium].
 scrinean 3 *intr.* wither, fade;
shrink, contract; be dispirited.
 scripp *m.* bag, wallet.
 scriitta *m.* hermaphrodite Gl.
 scripan 6 move smoothly, glide,
go, wander; come on, go on (of
light, darkness, time).
 scripte = scride.
 serofell *n.* scrofula [*Lt.*].
 serūd *n.* dress, garment.
 -fultum *m.* supplying clothing.

serūd land *n.* land to provide
clothing.
 -waru *f.* dress.
 serūdn ian, serūtn- investigate.
 -ung *f.* investigation.
 seruf = seurf.
 scrybb *f.* underwood.
 serýdan dress; provide with
clothes, clothe; put on clothes,
dress oneself in *waa*, *w. a.* and
mid *d.* [scrūd].
 serýdels-hūs*, seru- *n.* vestry.
 scrynce once withered *IV.* [serin-
can].
 scua = scuwa.
 scucca, seeo- *m.* demon, devil.
 -giold *n.* idol.
 scūfan, scéo-, ptc. scofen, *IV.* y,
7 *tr.* push — út launch (ship);
 - him tō handa deliver up; push
(a person's cause); prompt
(thought; † cause to appear
(night, dawn) *¶ intr.* move, fall.
 scündant, út once hasten *?* *intr.*
 sculdor *m.*, pl. -dru, -a shoulder.
 -hrægl *n.* cape.
 -wære *m.* pain in the shoulders.
 gesuledru = gesyldru.
 sculon, see sceal.
 scult-heta = scyld-.
 scun ian, *IV.* giscynia avoid;
fear; abhor.
 -ung *f.* abomination.
 scür *m.* shower of rain, hail); gust
(of wind); shower (of missiles).
 -beorg† *m.* roof.
 -boga† *m.* rainbow.
 -fág shower (winter).
 -heard† hardened by striking
sword).
 -mælum*, scyr- *av.* stormily.
 -sceadut† protection against storms
or weather.
 scurf, eo, seruf (*m.*) scurf.
 -ede, -ende scurfy.
 scutel (*m.*) dish [*Lt.* scutula].
 seu(w)a, u† *m.* shadow; darkness;
protection; unreality.
 geseý, A. oe *n.* pair of shoes [scöh].
 scý an, scyh- suggest, persuade,
tempt.
 -nes*, sciennes *f.* suggestion.
 scyfe *m.* falling headlong; precipi-
tation, hastiness; furtherance;
instigation [scúfan].
 scyfel, scyfe *f.* woman's head-
dress Gl.

gescýgean provide with shos Ct.
[gescý].
seytan† instigate. Cf. scýan.
scyl =sciell.
syld f. guilt; debt, due [seal].
-frecut f. wicked greed.
-full guilty.
-hæta scultheta m. bailiff.
-hata† m. wicked persecutor.
enemy.
-læas guiltless.
-wrecende punishing guilt.
-wyrende evil-doing.
geseydan, -ian charge, accuse.
scyldan =scyldan, seyldgian.
scyldg ian, seyld ig ian sin.
-ung f. criminal charge.
scyldig w.g. i. guilty; responsible for; bound by obligation;
liable to (punishment : having forfeited, liable to lose life
property).
-nes f. guilt *LN.*
geseyldru, -seuldru. -sculdré pl.
shoulders [sculdor].
scyle, see seal.
scylf m. peak, crag; pinnacle,
turret.
scylfe f. shelf, ledge; floor, story.
scyfig*, seylpig rocky Gl.
scylfrung *y=ie?* f. once swinging
of lamps *intr.* (?), brightness ?.
scynian =scunian.
scynd an hasten *intr.* and *tr.* ;
incite, exhort.
-endlice av. hastily.
scyndel m. disreputable one, cad
(of Jupiter!).
scyp, e m. patch, piece of cloth.
scypian once take shape, be
formed.
scypen =scipen stall.
scyr-mælum =scûr-.
scyrf once cutting (?) Gl. [sceorf-an].
scyrt an *tr.* shorten || *intr.* run
short, fail *LN.* [scort].
-ing f. abridgement, epitome.
seyrtle f. skirt, tunic Gl.
scyrest, scyrtra, see scort.
scyte m. shooting; stroke, blow;
missile, dart [seéotan].
-fingor, scytel- m. forefinger.
-heald, -healden sloping, oblique; steep.
-ræs m. headlong rush.

seytel *m.* missile, dart, arrow
[seéotan].
seytel *m.* dung [seótan].
seytels, tt, scytel, tt *m.* bar, bolt
[seéotan].
seyttan discharge (debt).
seytta *m.* archer.
scytel(s)=seytels.
Scyttise I. Irish: Scotch. II. *n.* the
Irish or Scotch language [Scottas].
se, neut. pæt, i. pý, þon that one,
he — pæt wærón Finnas they
were Finns; rel. who ; the.
se- =swā-.
séada m. hiccup (?), heartburn (?).
Cf. séapa [séopan].
seah *frt.* of séon see.
seald *ptc.* of sellan.
-nes f. giving.
ge-nes f. grant (of land).
séalas *pl.* of sealh.
sealf, ~e f. ointment.
-box *m.* box of ointment.
-cynn *n.* kind of ointment.
-ian salve, anoint.
-læenung, -læeung f. treatment
with ointments, pharmacy.
seallh, *pl.* séalas *m.* willow.
-beorg *m.* willow-hill.
-h'angra *m.* willow-slope.
-h yrst f. willow-copse.
-rind f. willow-bark.
sealm (p) *salm*, psealm *m.* psalm
[L. psalmus].
-ewide *m.* psalm.
-fæt *n.* psalm-vessel (?).
-gliv, ~glig *n.* psalmody.
-ian play on the harp.
-lēop *n.* psalm.
-lof *n.* psalm.
-lofian sing psalms.
-sang *m.* psalm; psalmody; com-
posing psalms.
-scop *m.* psalmist.
-getæl *n.* number of psalms.
-trahf *m.* commentary on psalms.
-wyrhta *m.* psalmist.
sealma =selma.
sealt I. *n.* salt. II. *aj.* salt, salted.
-ærn, ~ern *n.* salt-works.
-brōc *m.* brook running from salt-
works.
-en salted.
-ere *m.* salt-worker.
-fæt *n.* salt-cellars.
-hælung f. benediction of salt.
-hērpap *m.* road to salt-works.

sealt hūs *n.* salt-house.
-lēaf *n.* a plant (?).
-lēag f. salt meadow Ct.
-mære *m.* brackish pool.
-nes f. saltiness.
-sælēpa *m.* saltiness.
-sēap *m.* salt-spring.
-stān *m.* rock salt; pillar of salt.
-stræt f. road to salt-works.
-wic *n.* place where salt is sold.
-wielle f. salt-spring.
-yþf f. salt-wave.
sealtian, a dance [*Lt. saltare*].
-icge f. female dancer.
séam *m.* seam [síwian].
-ere *m.* tailor.
-estre f. sempstress, dressmaker;
tailor (man).
-sticea *m.* a weaving implement.
séam *m.* burden, load; furniture of
a beast of burden; bag; supply-
ing the lord with beasts of burden
[L. sagma].
-hors *n.* pack-horse.
-pen(d)ing *m.* toll of a penny on a
load (of salt).
-sadol *m.* pack-saddle.
séamere *m.* beast of burden, mule
Gl. [*Lt. sagmarius*].
séar, éat dry, withered; barren.
-ian wither; pine away.
searo *n., g.* searwes (good or bad)
device, contrivance; skill | work
of skill, machine; armour, arms |
cunning; treachery.
-bend† *mfn.* cunning clasp.
-bundent cunningly bound.
-cæg† f. insidious key.
-ceap† *n.* curious object.
-cène† brave.
-cræft *m.* skill; artifice; treachery;
plot; machine.
-cræftig skilful; wily.
-fægt† cunningly variegated.
-gimm *m.* precious stone.
-grimm† fierce, brave.
-hæbbend(e)† *m.* warrior.
-hwit *n.* (clear) whiteness.
-lie clever, ingenious.
-lice av. cunningly, ingeniously,
with art.
-nett† *n.* corslet; net of guile,
snare.
-nip† *m.*, gen. pl. treachery; hos-
tility; warlike enterprise.
-pilt† *m.* pointed instrument.
-runt† f. cunning mystery.

searo sæled† cunningly bound.
 ~pane *m.*, gen. pl. skill; sagacity;
 artifice, wile.
 ~panoel clever, wise.
 ~gepræc† *n.* treasure.
 ~wrenc *m.* artifice, wile.
 ~wundor† *n.* wonderful object.
 searw ian act treacherously or
 unfairly.
 ~ung *f.* treachery, artifice.
 sēap *m.* pit, cistern; pond, lake.
 sēapa *m.* heartburn (?). Cþ. sēada
 [sēðan].
 sēaw, sēa *n.* juice, liquid part of
 anything.
 gesēaw succulent.
 seax *n.* knife; short sword, dagger.
 ~benn† *f.* wound.
 Seax e, ~an *mf.* Saxons.
 ~land *n.* England.
 sēc an, oe, *prt.* sohte seek, try to
 find; try to get; try to find out,
 investigate, inquire; visit, go to;
 attack.
 ~nes*, oe *f.* visitation *IV.*
 sēcg† *m.* man, warrior.
 sēcg *m.* sedge, flag (a plant).
 ~līhtig sedgy.
 ~lēac *n.* rush garlic.
 ~scara, ~escere *m.* cornrake
 (bird).
 sēcg† *f.* sword.
 ~plegat *m.* battle.
 sēcg*, sēgg, sēg the sea Gl. Cþ.
 gār-sēcg.
 sēcg-roft (?).
 sēcg an, *prt.* sēgde, sēde, imper.
 saga wda. (wg.) say, tell (story),
 recite — ~ on a, accuse : ~ on hine
 selfne; attribute to on ~ wda.
 accuse: him gylt on ~; signify,
 mean.
 ~a *m.* informant.
 ~et *f.* speaking, speech.
 ~end *m.* speaker; narrator.
 gesēdan† satisfy [sæd].
 sedl = setl.
 seding-line = stēding-~.
 sefa† *m.* mind, heart.
 seit *cþ. of* softe.
 seit e, ge- not accompanied with
 discomfort, easy, mild, comfort-
 able; mild, gentle (person).
 ~nes *f.* quiet; easy life.
 sēgen, sē- *f.* assertion, statement;
 report, story; narrative [sēc-
 gan].

gesēgen, æ *f.* conversation, state-
 ment.
 gesēgen *ptc. of* sēon.
 segl *nm.* sail.
 ~bōsm *m.* swelling out of sail, sail
 swelled out by the wind.
 ~giērd *fm.* sail-yard.
 ~rad† *f.* sea.
 ~gerādu *nf.* tackle.
 ~rōd *f.* sail-yard.
 segl an, ~ian = siglan sail.
 ge-ed provided with a sail (*of ship*).
 ~ing *f.* sailing.
 segn *mn.* sign, mark; banner [*Lt.*
 signum].
 ~berend† *m.* warrior.
 ~bora *m.* standard-bearer.
 ~cyning† *m.* king.
 segnian, sēn- make sign of cross
 on, bless.
 ~ung *f.* blessing; consecration.
 segne *f.* dragnet [*Lt.* sagena].
 seit I. *mf.* agreement, settlement;
 peace, friendship. II. *adj.* agreed,
 at peace.
 ~an, ~ian bring to an agreement
 with one another; settle (dispute).
 (ge)-nes *f.* reconciliation, agree-
 ment.
 *sēltlian, æ, a bring to agreement
L.; come to agreement *vL.*
 sēl, oe, sēlor *av.* *cþv.* *'no positive'*.
 spl. ~est, ~ost well in its various
 meanings, especially as regards
 health and liking: sōna him
 bip ~ he will soon be better
 (well); pā menn pe ic mīnes
 erfes soeles onn. sēl appears
 sometimes to have the meaning of
 a positive.
 seld† *n.* seat, throne; residence,
 hall.
 ~guma† *m.* (?).
 geseldat *m.* companion, retainer.
 seld'an, ~on, ~um *av.*, *cþv.*
 ~(n)or, spl. ~ost seldom.
 ~cūp, selcūp unfamiliar; wonder-
 ful.
 ~cyme *m.* rare visit.
 ~hwonne, a, æ *av.* rarely.
 ~siene unfamiliar, rare.
 selde *once f.* porch Gl.
 seldlie = sellie.
 seldor, seldost, see seldan.
 sele† *m.* hall, dwelling, house [sæl].
 ~drēam *m.* festivity.
 ~full *n.* festive cup.

sele giest *m.* stranger in hall.
 ~rædend *m.* hall-ruler, house-
 owner.
 ~rest *f.* bed in hall.
 ~(ge) scot *n.* tabernacle, dwelling
 Gl.
 ~sēcg *m.* retainer.
 ~pegn *m.* chamberlain.
 ~weard *m.* hall-guardian.
 gesēle *m.* tabernacle Gl.
 sēlen, y, sēllen *f.* gift; grant;
 liberality [sēllan].
 sel e(nes) *f.* tradition.
 gesēlenes *f.* *IV.* giving; tradition.
 sēlest, see sēl, sēlra.
 self, i, y, eo, ~a self; same.
 ~æta *m.* cannibal.
 ~æte *f.* a plant.
 ~bana, ~ewala *m.* suicide (person).
 ~ewalu *f.* suicide (action).
 ~(e)dēma *m.* independent (a kind
 of monk).
 ~dōm *m.* doing as one likes, inde-
 pendence.
 ~lice *I. n.* conceit, egotism. II. *adj.*
 conceited.
 ~lices *av.* voluntarily.
 ~myrpa *m.* suicide (person) Gl.
 ~myrprung *f.* suicide (action).
 ~sceaftie† not born of woman (of
 Adam).
 ~swēgend *m.* vowel.
 ~wealdlice *av.* arbitrarily.
 ~will *n.* one's own will.
 ~wille spontaneous.
 ~willende voluntary.
 ~willes *av.* voluntarily.
 selfe *av.* — swā ~ in the same way,
 also.
 sell an, *IV.* y, *prt.* sealde wda.
 give in its various meanings —
 ~ wip weorþe sell; give up, sur-
 render, betray — feorh ~ die;
 sell [salu].
 ~a *m.* giver.
 ~end *m.* giver; betrayer.
 sellie, syllic, sellidc strange, won-
 derful; excellent, admirable.
 sellice, y *av.* wonderfully; excel-
 lently.
 sēlla = sēlra.
 selma, once ea *m.* couch, bed.
 sēlra, sēlla, sēlla *cþv.* *('no pos-*
tive'), spl. sēlest, oe, sēlost good
 in its various meanings, also as
 regards rank, value, prosperity,
 health. Cþ. sēl.

sæltra, *v.E.* *sæltna* *m.* a bird (robin?).
selp^{*}, *æt once f.* dwelling [*séle*].
gesém *n.* reconciliation.
sém an tr. bring to an agreement (two persons; settle dispute); satisfy (person in matter of doubt) || *intr.* arbitrate [*sóm*].
~a *m.* arbitrator.
~end *m.* arbitrator, umpire.
semnendlice *av.* by chance Gl.
semninga, *samn-*, *-unga* *av.* suddenly, forthwith.
semtinges = samtinges.
sénian = segnian.
sénean *tr.* sink [sinean].
sénd an send; throw; put; emit (sound).
~lic to be sent.
~nes *f.* dismissal.
senep, *sin-*, *-op* *m.* mustard [*Lt. sinapi*].
~sæd *n.* mustard-seed.
segan *m.* singe. scorch [*singan*].
sénop = sinop.
séo *f.* pupil or eye [*séon*].
séo fém. of se.
séo, *see* **séon**.
séo = *sie sbj.*
séon, *gen. ge- in W., frt. seah, fl.*
 sáwon, *A. ségon, ftc. sewen, æ,*
A. segen see: geseah hine
standan or standendne; see fit,
decree: him wæs gesewen þæt
 it appeared to him.
seón, *hē sihp*^{*}, *A. sip, frt. säh,*
ftc. siwen, eo, sigen 7 strain,
filter || *intr.* exude, flow.
séoc ill, + wounded; morally dis-eased; sad.
~nes *f.* illness, disease.
séod *m.* purse, pouch.
~ciést *f.* coffer Gl.
seodo = sidu.
seofian, *e, y, eot* sigh; lament.
~ung *f.* lamenting.
seofon, *syfon*, sibun seven.
~feald sevenfold.
~fealdlice *av.* sevenfold.
~læafe *f.* setfoil 'a plant'.
~nihte seven days old moon.
~stierre *n.* the Pleiades.
~teogopa, ~téopa seventeenth.
seofon-tiene seventeen.
~nihte seventeen days old moon.
~wintre seventeen years old.
seofontig = hund- seventy.

seofon-wintre seven years old.
seofopa seventh.
seoh *imper. of séon.*
seoh-pe^{*}, *A. sehþe interj.* behold! [*seoh, pū*].
seohhe^{*} *f.* strainer [*séon*].
seohtre, *i f.* drain, ditch Ct. [*séon*].
seolas *fl. of seohl.*
seole = *seoloc.*
seolfor, *i, y n.* silver.
~fæt *n.* silver vessel.
~hammen plated with silver horn.
~hilte, ~hilted silver - hilted sword'.
~smip *m.* silversmith.
~stycce *n.* piece of silver, coin.
~gewiht *n.* scale of weight by which silver is weighed.
seolfrén, *y, i* of silver.
seolh, *fl. séolas m.* seal animal.
~bæþt *n.* sea.
seoloc, *seole* *m.* silk.
~en, silcen of silk.
~wyrm *m.* silkworm.
seoloþt, eot—sioleþa bigong sea.
seominant, *e, eot* lie, lie heavy; hang, hang heavy of clouds; stand, remain.
seono, *sen-*, *sinn*, *sin e*we, *fl.*
seon o'wa, sina f. sinew.
~bend *mf.* bond made of sinews.
~bennit *f.* sinew-wound.
~dolg *n.* sinew-wound.
~wind*, *sine-* artery.
seono-wealht = *sine-*.
seonop, *sen-, sin-* *m.* synod, meeting, council [*Lt.*].
~bōc *f.* book containing decrees of synod.
~dōm *m.* decree of a synod.
~lie synodal.
~stōf *f.* place for synod, meeting-place.
~gewrit *n.* records of synod.
séoslig *once + afflicted* [*súsl*].
seópan *7 tr.* boil: cook; *met.* purify; afflict.
séow i an = *síwian*.
serede *frt. of sierwan.*
sescle *f.* sixth part [*Lt. sextula*].
sess *n.* seat, bench.
~iant subside.
sester, *seoxter* *m.* jar, pitcher; a measure (wet or dry) [*Lt. sextarius*].

set *n.* camp *gen. pl.*; stall for animals, fold; sunset, place of sunset [*sittan*].
~gang *m.* sunset.
~hrægl *n.* cloth for covering seat.
set-porn *m.* a tree Ct.
geset-, *pl. ~ut* *n.* seat, dwelling.
geset- ambush [*N.*].
seten *fti. of sittan.*
seten *f.* shoot, slip; plantation.
setl, *A. sedel, sepel* *n.* sitting; residence; siege seat, throne; abode; see | setting of sun. &c.: *sigan tō e*, gān on ~ | hind quarters, podex.
~gang *m.* setting (of the sun, &c.).
~gangende setting (sun).
~hrægl *n.* covering for a seat.
~rādt *f.* setting (of the sun).
sett an settle *tr.*
~ung *f.* sitting down, setting of the sun.
gesetla *m.* fellow-judge.
gesetnes, *tt.-sætednes, -sæten* *n* es *f.* foundation, creation; position; institution, arrangement; law; will, testament; narrative; literary composition, figure of speech; sentence, paragraph.
sett an put, set in their various meanings; make to sit: sette hine tō him by his side; set down (what one is carrying); plant; lay foundations of, build, found (city) | set met.: ~hine on borg make him security; ~him naman; ~ongéan a. compare with; ~tō gafole let land; ~hine of his rice depose | fix day), establish (law); appoint (officer; create; compose book) | make a statement make, do: sípas ~ go allay, settle quarrel || *intr.* settle, alight w. on, ofer a.; diminish of swelling, subside of flood), abate of pain || æfter ~ go in pursuit. him on ~ put on crown: impose name, commission. ~ut issue (summons; expel; dismiss (from service).
~endt *m.* ordainer, appointer.
gesett an people, garrison w. mid d.; and the meanings of settan.
~endlie appointed.
sep an assert, protest; prove [*söp*].
~end *m.* asserter.

(ge)sépung *f.* assertion; proof.
sepéana = swá-péana however.
seppe = sehpe.
gesewen *ptc.* of séon.
-lic, -saw-, -seg- visible.
-lice *av.* visibly.
sex = siex.
sí is shí.
sibb *I. f.* relationship; spiritual relationship; friendliness; peace, public security; peace of mind, happiness. *II. aj.* related, akin.
-æpelung† *m.* related prince.
-gebyrda† *pl.* relationship.
-ewide *m.* fair words.
-gedryht *f.* band of kinsmen; peaceful band.
-fæc *n.* degree of relationship.
-georn'nes *f.* pacific disposition, friendliness; love.
-lác *n.* peace-offering.
-leger *n.* incst.
-lie of peace.
ge-lice *av.* peacefully.
(ge)-ling *m.* kinsman.
-lufu *f.* friendship, love.
-gemágas† *mpl.* kinsmen.
ge-nes *f.* relationship.
-räden *m.* relationship.
-gesihp *f.* vision of peace.
sibbsum, ge- peacable, pacific: friendly.
ge-ian reconcile.
(ge)-lice *av.* peacefully.
(ge)-nes *f.* peace.
ge-ung *f.* peace-making.
gesibb related, akin.
sibbian reconcile.
sic *n.* watercourse.
sican sigh; long (for) w. æfter *d.*
sice *m.* sigh.
sicerian ooze (of water into leaky ship) [sic].
sictet an, eo sigh; lament.
-ung *f.* sighing, sigh; lamentation.
sicol *m.* sickle.
sicor secure, certain of *wg.* [*Lt.* securus].
síd spacious, capacious, broad (shield), long (clothes).
-e *av.* widely, extensively — ~ and wide, wide, wide and ~ far and wide.
-fæpmet, -fæpméd† broadbosomed (ship).
-feaxe, -feaxode long-haired.
-fole *n.* multitude, great nation.
-land† *n.* spacious land.

síd rand† *m.* broad shield.
-weg† *m.* long way, *pl.* distance.
sídjan† once extend *intr.* (?).
-ung *f.* augmentation, extension.
sidan *av.* — wídan and ~ far and wide.
síd e *f.* side (of body, of house, &c.); to mark direction (on the other) side; of descent (on the father's) side.
-ædl *f.* pleurisy.
-æée *m.* side-ache.
-wære, -wræc *m.* pain in the side.
síd e f. silk [*Lt.* seta].
-en of silk.
-wyrm *m.* silkworm.
sideward *f.* zedoary [*Lt.* zedarium].
sídling-weg *m.* oblique or side road (?) Ct.
síd u, eo *m.* custom, habit; observance; good morals, chastity.
-efull chaste; decorous dress; respectable, good.
-efullice *av.* virtuously.
-efulnes *f.* morality, chastity.
-elic sedate, modest.
-elice *av.* suitably, properly.
sie is shí.
sicleian sicken, be ill — wearp or wæs ge-od was taken ill [*séon*].
sigtan salt, season [sealt].
sieman load [*séam*].
sien *f.* power of seeing, sight [*séon*].
gesiene visible; evident.
-lie visible.
-lice *av.* visibly.
sierce *f.*, sere, syri(e) *m.* shirt; tunic.
sierpan*, e have intercourse with woman) *N.*
sierwan, syrewian, syrian, *prt.*
-do, sierede, syrode *tr.* devise; lie in wait for, plot, conspire;
~ ymb hine, ~ ymb his feorh; *ptc.* ge-ed armed [*searu*].
-ung *f.* lying in wait for, plotting, artifice.
siéx, i six.
-ecge hexagonal.
-feald sixfold.
-fête (verse) of six feet.
-gilde requiring sixfold payment or fine.
-hynde of a class whose wergield is 600 shillings.

siéx hyrnede six-cornered.
-nilhte six days old.
-ta, *N.* se(i sta sixth.
-teopa sixteenth.
siéxtig sixty.
-ære sixty-oared (ship) [ár].
-feald sixty-fold.
-opa, sixteogoþa sixtieth.
-wintre sixty years old.
siéx-tiene sixteen.
-nihte sixteen days old.
-wintre sixteen years old.
sife *n.* sieve.
sifepa, sifþa, seof- *pl.*, msg. siftings, bran; tares, weeds !).
siftan sift.
sig = si = sie.
gesig *n.* victory *N.*
sigan 6 *intr.* fall, descend also fig; move, go; of time come: Agustus the month) siph tō mannum.
sigan 6 = séon 6 *intr.* drain out, ooze; *tr.* strain, filter.
sige (*m.*) setting (of the sun) [sigan].
sige *m.* victory, success.
-bæacen *n.* trophy; banner.
-bēag, *N.* sigbēh *m.* crown.
-bēam† *m.* tree of victory, the cross.
-bearnt† *n.* Christ.
-beorht triumphant.
-beorn† *m.* victorious warrior.
-bieme† *f.* trumpet proclaiming victory.
-brōþor† *m.* victorious brother.
-cempa† *m.* victorious warrior.
-cwēn† *f.* victorious queen.
-démat *m.* triumphant judge, God, Christ.
-dryhten *m.* victorious lord, king; God.
-éadig victorious.
sige fæst, ge- victorious, triumphant; glorious.
-an, *N.* gesigfæstnian triumph; crown.
-nes *f.* triumph.
sige gefeoht *n.* victory *bl.*
-fólc† *n.* victorious people.
-gealdor† *n.* victory-bringing charm.
-gierd *f.* rod that brings success.
-hrēmig triumphant.
-hrēpt (?).
-hrēpig† triumphant.
-hwil† *f.* time of victory.
-léant† *n.* reward of victory, prize, palm.

sige lēas defeated: unsuccessful (expedition); (song) telling of defeat.
 -lēop *n.* song of triumph.
 -lic victorious Gl.
 -mēecet *m.* victorious sword.
 -rēaf *n.* triumphal robe Gl.
 -rice† triumphant.
 -rōf† triumphant, glorious.
 -sceorpt† *n.* triumphal apparel.
 -sīpt *m.* successful expedition.
 -spēd† *f.* success, ability.
 -tācn *n.* sign of victory; sign.
 -tiber *n.* sacrifice.
 -torht† triumphant.
 -tūdor† *n.* victorious progeny.
 -peod *f.* victorious people.
 -prēat† *m.* triumphant band.
 -pūf† *m.* victory-banner.
 -wāpen *n.* victorious weapon.
 -wang† *n.* plain of victory.
 -wift *n.* victorious woman.
 sigelt, segl, i^t *n.* sun: the Runic letter s.
 -beorht† sunny, bright as the sun.
 -hearwa, sil- *m.* Ethiopian.
 -hearwen Ethiopian.
 -hweorfa *m.*, -hweorfe *f.* heliotrope (a plant).
 -torht† radiant.
 -waru *f.*, -ware *pl.* Ethiopians.
 sig e. l. (*n.*) brooch, jewel.
 sigend *m.* wave Gl.
 siger e, pl. siras *m.* glutton Gl.
 -ian be glutinous Gl.
 siglan sail [segli].
 sig e. le *n.* necklace.
 sigle f, rye [*l. t. secale*].
 sigor† *m.* triumph, victory.
 -bēancet *n.* sign of victory, the cross.
 -beorht† triumphant.
 -cynn† *n.* victorious race.
 -ēadig† victorious.
 -fæst victorious.
 -festnes *f.* victoriousness.
 -lēan† *n.* reward of victory, prize.
 -lic triumphal Gl.
 -spēd† *f.* success.
 -tācn† *n.* convincing sign.
 -tiber† *n.* sacrifice.
 -weore† *n.* victory.
 -wuldor† *n.* glory.
 sigor ian, sig e. rian triumph.
 -iend *m.* victor.
 sigsonte *f.* a plant.
 sihle *e. marshy* ?: on ~re mæde
 C. [sēon 6].

sihtre = seohtre ditch.
 sihlp, -siht *f.* power of sight; act of seeing or looking at; what is seen; vision, apparition [sēon].
 gesihip (he) sees.
 Sīl = Sigel-.
 silf = self.
 silfren = seolfren.
 silfring*, y *m.* silver coin.
 simat *m.* bond, chain.
 simbel, y, siml on ~ always.
 -farende nomadic.
 -gefera *m.* constant companion.
 smering-wyrt = sy-.
 siml e, simble, y *av.* continuously, always.
 gesinlice *av.* often.
 sin† and LN. his, its, her, their.
 sin-biernende ever-burning.
 sincet *n.* treasure, anything precious, gold, jewels.
 -brytta *m.* king Pr.
 -fat *n.* precious vessel.
 -fag variegated or adorned with gold.
 -giéfa *m.* giver of treasure, lord.
 -giéfu *f.* costly gift.
 -gimur *m.* jewel.
 -hroden adorned with gold.
 -māpm *m.* treasure.
 -stān *m.* jewel.
 -gestrōn *n.* treasure.
 -pegu *f.* receiving treasure.
 -gewæge *n.* R.
 -weorpung *f.* costly gift, jewel.
 sin-caldo = *sin-cieldo.
 sincan 3 sink; be easily digestible, act as aperient (of food).
 sin-cieldo*, -caldu† *f.* perpetual cold.
 sind are.
 sinder cinder; impurity of metal, dross.
 -ōm *m.* rust.
 sin-dolg*, syn-† *n.* great wound.
 sin-dream† *m.* everlasting joy.
 sindon are.
 sineht, see seono.
 sine-wealt, sin-, seono-, sione-, -weald round, circular; spherical, globular; (building) with a dome.
 -ian reel, totter.
 -nes *f.* roundness.
 sin-frēa† *m.* husband.
 sin-fulle *f.* houseleek.

singal continuous, lasting; everlasting; daily.
 -e, -a, ~es *av.* continually, always.
 -flōwende ever-flowing.
 ge-ian continue.
 -lie continual.
 (ge)-lice *av.* continually, always.
 -nes *f.* perseverance Gl.
 -ryne *m.* continuous flow Gl.
 sing an 3 sing in its various meanings; resound; crow; recite; narrate.
 -endlie that may be sung Gl.
 singing once + *f.* wife. Cf. gesin-hiwan.
 sin-grēne I. green, uncooked vegetables). II. *f.* houseleek.
 sin-grimm† very fierce.
 sin-here† *m.* great army.
 sin-hiwan, ge-, -higan, -hina npl. (tū ~), gžl. -hi g̃na married pair.
 -scipe *m.* matrimony.
 sin-hweorfende*, -hwurfende round Gl.
 sin-hwurfel, -yrfel round.
 (ge)sinig marriage LN. Cf. gesin-hiwan.
 -an marry LN.
 -scipe *m.* marriage LN.
 sinnan† care for, heed wȝ.
 sin-niht, -neah, ~et *n.* eternal night — ~es *av.* in eternal night.
 sin-ræden(n) *f.* state of marriage.
 sinscip e, ge- *m.* sexual intercourse; marriage; ge- *pl.* married people.
 ge-lic conjugal.
 sin-snæd† *f.* — sum *av.* in continuous (or huge) bites.
 sin-sorg† *f.* continual sorrow.
 sint are.
 sin-tredende once round Gl.
 sin-tryndel, -trændel round.
 sin-pyrstende ever-desiring wȝ.
 sin-u = seonu sinew.
 -eht sinewy.
 sin-wrænnes*, syn- *f.* continual lechery Gl.
 siolep = seolop.
 sipian macerate abs., be soaked.
 siras, see sigere.
 sise-mūs *f.* dormouse.
 sittan 5, ftc. seten sit, sit down, perch — on cnēowun ~ kneel;
 wiþ earn gesæt leaned; dwell, stay; encamp; remain (in a certain

condition), be ~ on *d.*, on ~ *wd.*
afflict, attack || *v.* = gesittan
occupy (bishopric).

gesittan *z* sit down; post oneself
of general); occupy (country);
inhabit; take possession of,
possess; preside over (synod);
finish term of military service; ;
and other meanings of sittan.

síp *m.* going, movement; journey,
expedition; rarely road, path;
departure from life, death; course
of life, experience, fate, conduct;
time (once, twice) — on ~nne ~
once, all at once, fēower ~um
sefon bēop. .

-bōc *f.* itinerary.
-bodat *m.* guide (the pillar of cloud).
-fæt *mn.* journey, expedition; road,
path; course (of ship); course of
life, experience, conduct; period
of time.

-fram† about to depart.

-gēomor sad from travelling.

-stapel *once f.* footprint Gl.

-werod† *n.* band on expedition.

sip = sihp, see sēon see, filter.

síp *I. av.* late, with delay — ~ and
late at last afterwards. ~r and ~
always. ~r opp̄e ~, ~ opp̄e ~r
ever, at any time. ne ~ ne ~r
never || *cpl.* ~r afterwards || *spl.*
~ost. *II. prp. wd.* — ~ pām after
that, afterwards = sippian.

-boren late-born Gl.

-dagast *mpl.* later times.

-lice *av.* lately, after a time.

gesíp *mu.* companion, retainer,
warrior; king's officer, count.

-eund having the rank of a gesíp.

-cundlie, -lie intimate Bd.

-mægent *n.* troop of warriors.

-mann *m.* = gesip.

-rædlen *n. f.* troop Gl.

-scipe *m.* association, companionship.

-wif, síp- *n.* countess, lady of rank.

sípan travel, depart, go.

síp *e.*, síge *m.* scythe.

-berend *m.* mower Gl.

sípest, see sípra.

sípmest, see sípra.

sípra *aj. cpl.* (no positive) later,
latter (time) | *spl.* síp(e)mest,
sípest, -ost — ~t síp(m)estan in
the end, at last.

sípp *f.* journey.

gesípp *n.*) companionship, company.

síppan, eo, síppa *I. av.* afterwards,
since; of number beyond that.
II. ej. after, since [síp, þon =
þem].

síwian, séow(i)an sew.

síwen *ptc. of sēon* 6.

-iēge blear-eyed.

six = sixx.

slā = slāh.

slā-wyrm *m.* blindworm.

slacian, ea *intr.* relax efforts,
slacken [slæc].

slacor.

-nes*, ea *f.* remissness, laziness.

slæc, sleac slothful, languid;
negligent; lax (conduct); gentle,
stealthy (movement); easy (servitude); enervating (sleep).

-full*, a slothful.

-lie slow.

-lice *av.* slothfully.

-nes *f.* sloth; slowness (of movement, action); mental sloth;
remissness (in doing duty).

slæd *n.* valley.

slægen *ptc. of sléan.*

slæhtan = slíghtan.

slæp, a *m.* sleep.

-ærn, ~ern *n.* dormitory.

-bære soporific.

-full.

-fulnes *f.* sleepiness.

-læas sleepless.

-læast sleeplessness.

-nes *f.* sleepiness.

-wērig drowsy.

slæp an, ~ i b, also *prt.* ~te sleep

— mid ~ *wd.* lie with.

-ere *m.* sleeper.

slæt = slíghp from sléan.

slæt an set dogs on, hunt.

-ing *f.* hunting, ~.

slæw = slåw.

slæwp *f.* sloth [slåw].

slaga *m.* homicide [sléan].

slagen *ptc. of sléan.*

slagu *f.* slag, dross.

släh, slä, *pl.* slän *f.* sloe.

-hyll *m.* sloe-hill.

slähpor *m.* blackthorn.

-ragu *f.* lichen from blackthorn.

-rind *f.* blackthorn-bark.

-weg *m.* blackthorn-road.

slápan — slæpan.

slápiān *impf.* be sleepy.

släpol sleepy.

-nes *f.* sleepiness.

släpor*, ~ sleepy.

-nes *f.* sleepiness.

slarige *f.* clary (a plant).

slåw, æ, éa sluggish, lazy.

-ian be or become sluggish.

-lice *av.* sluggishly, with delay.

sléa, æ, τE. slahæ *f.* weaver's reed Gl. [sléan].

sléan *2 frt.* slög, *ptc.* slagen, æ,
e strike, sting (*of snake*); play
(harp); forge (metal), coin
(money); drive in (stake), pitch
(tent). | make by striking fire,
signal [kill] *met.* strike (bargain);
afflict (with punishment); | make
move, drive — of ~ *wd.* cut off
(head) || *intr.* strike : on iren ~
(of smith), tógaðre ~ collide;
move: pér slög miel mist
came on. ~ ofdūne precipitate
himself. ~ ût on së set sail;
ût ~ break out (of eruption).

gesléan *2* strike down, slaughter
— wel ~ make a slaughter; gain
by fighting, conquer (country);
and the other meanings of sléan.

slæc ~ slæc.

slaeh = slíght.

sléaw = slåw.

sléccan, *prt.* sleahte weaken
[slæc].

slécg *f.* sledge-hammer [sléan].

-ettan palpitate.

sleg-, see slege.

-néat *n.* beast to be killed.

slege *m.* stroke, blow, beating;
stinging (*of snake*); collision;
clap (*of thunder*; killing,
slaughter, murder [sléan]).

-bietyl *m.* mallet.

-fæget doomed to slaughter.

slégel *(m.)* plectrum.

slégen *ptc. of sléan.*

sléow = slíw.

slic [i?] smoother, sleek-stone.

slic once cunning.

slice once hammer/K Gl. = slécg (?).

slid an 6 glide, slide; *met.* make

false step, err; *in prs.* *ptc.* be

transitory.

slide *m.* slip; fall (into misfortune

or error) [slidan].

slidor, dd *I.* slippery. *II. n.* slippery place.

-nes *f.* slipperiness; slippery place (!).

slidrian, -der- slip.
 slief an slip or put dress (on a person).
 -escōh *m.* slipper.
 slief e, slief *f.* sleeve.
 ge-ed sleeved.
 -lēas sleeveless.
 sliht, i, ea *m.* killing, slaughter, mortality (from pestilence); coll. animals to be killed for food [slēan].
 -swin *n.* pig to be killed.
 gesliht† *n.* conflict.
 slihtan*, & kill *N.*
 sliep an slip or put off or on (of yoke, ring) [slūpan].
 -eschōh *m.* slipper.
 sliepa, y, i *m.* paste. *Cp.* slyppe.
 slim *n.* slime.
 sline an 3 creep.
 -end *m.* reptile.
 slingan once creep fōr slinean (?).
 slipig slimy.
 slipor slippery; unstable (in character); ! morally impure, foul *Gl.*
 -nes *f.* (?) moral impurity *Gl.*
 geslit *n.* rending; biting, bite; calumny.
 -glijw *n.* scoffing *Gl.*
 slit an 6 tear, rend, also met. (esp. of hunger; irritate (wound; destroy met.; slander || *intr.* tear.
 -endlic consuming.
 -ere *m.* destroyer; glutton.
 -ung *f.* biting.
 slit e *m.* tear, rent (in cloth), bite.
 -cwealm *m.* death from being bitten.
 slite (i?) *f.* cyclamen (a plant).
 sliten- once heretic *N.*
 slittenes*, slitnes *f.* laceration; destroying, waste [slitan].
 slitol pungent.
 slīpan injure.
 slīp *et I.* severe, dangerous, painful, cruel (of things). *II. av.* cruelly (slain).
 -heard fierce; cruel bonds.
 slīpen† severe, evil, cruel (of things).
 slīw, eo, slī (*m.*) tench (a fish).
 slōg, slōh *prt. of slēan.*
 slōh, d. slō *nm.* slough, mire.
 slota once *m.* morsel *Gl.*
 sluma *m.* slumber.
 slūpan 7 glide, move smoothly.
 slyppe *f.* paste, slime. *Cp.* *sliepa.

smacian pat.
 smæcc *m.* taste, savour.
 -an *tr.* taste.
 smæl narrow, slender; small; fine powder.
 -e *av.* - smale.
 -pearmas *mpl.* intestines.
 -pearme *u.* lower abdomen.
 smæte refined or pure (gold).
 -gylden of pure gold.
 smale, æ *av.* finely (ground); not loudly, softly [smæl].
 smal ian become slender.
 -ung *f.* making slender, reducing (flesh).
 smēa gelegen *f.* syllogism *Gl.*
 -lie searching (inquiry), profound (reasoning); exquisite *Gl.* [smūgan].
 -lice *av.* searchingly, (reasoning profoundly; (see) clearly.
 -mettas *mpl.* delicacies.
 -panclice *av.* in detail.
 smēapancol, -lie subtle.
 -lice *av.* thoroughly, sagaciously.
 -nes *f.* exactness.
 smēa wrene, smēh- *m.* artifice, crafty device.
 -wyrrta *m.* artisan.
 -wyrm, smēga- *m.* penetrating worm.
 smēan = smēagan.
 gesmēag *n.* intrigue *vL.*
 smēag sagacious; eo penetrating worm) [smūgan].
 smēag an, smēan (penetrates); scrutinize, investigate; meditate, reflect w. ymb; seek opportunity; suppose, assume.
 -endlie meditative *Gl.*
 -ung, smēawung, smēa(u)ng *f.* search; investigation, meditation; intention, intrigue.
 smearcian, e smile.
 smeaert causing pain [smeortan].
 smēap *f.* once meditation.
 smed e *m a,* smeo-, i *m.* fine flour.
 -en of fine flour.
 smelt, y *m.* smelt (a fish).
 smēocan 7 *intr.* smoke || *tr.* fumigate.
 smēog = smēag penetrating.
 smeoatl = smolt.
 smeortan* snarl. *Cp.* fyr-smeortende.
 smeoro, g. sme(o)r(u)wes, n. fat, grease, suet, tallow.

smeoro mangestre, smere- *f.* butter-woman, dealer in butter and cheese.
 -sealf *f.* unguent.
 -wig*, smearuwig fatty.
 -pearm *m.* entrail.
 -wyrt *f.* a plant.
 smer- = smier-.
 smercian = smearcian.
 smēp e, oe smooth, polished; not irritating (food, medicine); soothing, flattering, suave (manners); harmonious (sound); without discomfort, pleasant [smōp].
 -an smooth, polish; alleviate.
 -ian become smooth; make smooth.
 -nes *f.* smoothness; level surface *Gl.*
 smicer elegant, beautiful.
 -e *av.* elegantly, beautifully; delicately.
 -nes *f.* elegance.
 ge-od elegantly wrought *Gl.*
 smidema = smedema.
 smēo*, i *m.* smoke [smēocan].
 -an *intr.* smoke; *tr.* fumigate.
 smiell*, ȝ *m.* slap *N.*
 smiellan *intr.* crack (of whip).
 smiēting *f.* amber.
 smier wan, -an, -ian, smer u) w i an anoint [smeoru].
 -els *m.*, -enes *f.* ointment.
 smiering, e *f.* anointing; ointment
 -ele *m.* oil for anointing.
 smitan 6 daub, smear; pollute.
 smite once m. pollution (?) *Gl.*
 smitt a *m.* smear, spot [smitan].
 -ian smear; pollute.
 smip *m.* smith, carpenter.
 -cræft *m.* smith's or carpenter's art.
 -cræftiga *m.* smith, carpenter.
 -ian forge, fashion (out of metal or wood).
 -lice *av.* like a smith, skilfully *Gl.*
 smippe *f.* smithy.
 smoc a *m.* smoke [smēocan].
 -ian *intr.* smoke; *tr.* fumigate.
 smoce *m.* smock-frock, shift.
 smolt, eo serene, peaceful, gentle (rain).
 -e *av.* gently (blowing wind).
 -lice *av.* gently (flowing).
 smolt once no. fat.
 smorian *tr.* choke, suffocate.

SMŌP

SNID

SOFTNES

smōp *once* serene (countenance) [smēp].
 smūg an 7 creep or penetrate gradually.
 -endlie creeping.
 smygel, -els *m.* burrow [smūgan].
 smylte I. serene, calm, mild, gentle (rain, wind); placid, cheerful; prosperous. II. *av.* gently (blowing wind) [smolt].
 ge-an appear.
 -lic serene, mild (weather).
 -nes *f.* calm, quiet (of sea, weather); peace, tranquillity; placidity, composure; gentleness (in action).
 snaca *m.* snake.
 snace (*m.*) war-ship.
 snādas, *see* snād.
 snād *m.* handle (of scythe).
 snād [æ ?], *pl.* snādas *m.* piece of land (?). Ct. [snīpan ?].
 -feld*, snēp- *m.* enclosed field (?).
 snēd *f.* morsel or slice of food [snīpan].
 -mēlum *av.* (eat) bit by bit.
 snēdan cut into slices; hew, trim [stōn]; prune || lunch.
 snēding *f.* lunch.
 -hūs *n.* eating-house.
 -scēap *n.* sheep to be killed.
 snēdel, -pēarm *m.* the great gut.
 snægl = snegl.
 snēs = snäs.
 snēsan run through (with spear). spit.
 snēp-feld = snēd-.
 snäs, ȝ (*f.* spit, skewer).
 snāp (*n.*) killing [snīpan].
 snāw, snā *m.* snow.
 -geblānd *n.* snowstorm.
 -ceald cold as snow.
 -hwit white as snow.
 -ig, -lic snowy.
 sneare *f.* noose, snare.
 snegl, æ, snēl *m.* snail.
 snell quick, swift; active, strong; bold, brave.
 -lic swift, bold.
 -lice *av.* rapidly.
 -nes *f.* quickness, activity.
 -scipe *m.* boldness.
 snēome† *av.* quickly; immediately.
 gesneorcan ȝ shrivel *intr.*
 snēowan†, ȝō† *intr.* hasten, proceed.
 snēr [ȝ = æ] *f.* string (of harp).
 snican 6) creep, crawl; ! spread imperceptibly (of wounds).

snid, -e saw [snīpan].
 snid *n.* slice, cut.
 snid-isen [*or i?*] *n.* lancet.
 gesnid *n.* slaughter.
 snide *m.* incision; killing.
 snierian†, snyrgan *intr.* hasten, snite *f.* snipe.
 snip-strōe carline thistle (?).
 snip an, *ptc.* sniden 6 cut into, lance (boil, &c.), hew (stone); cut off, amputate; cut (hair, corn); cut into pieces; slaughter animal).
 -ung *f.* incision; wound; slaughtered.
 sniwan snow.
 snōd *f.* fillet, head-dress.
 snoffa *once m.* nausea.
 snofl mucus of the nose.
 -ig full of mucus; having a cold in the head.
 snoru *f.* daughter-in-law.
 gesnot *n.* mucus of the nose.
 snotor *tt* prudent, wise.
 -lic wise, philosophical Gl.
 -lice *av.* prudently, wisely; philosophically Gl.
 -nes *f.* wisdom.
 -wyrdre plausible.
 snūd I. coming quick, sudden. II. *n.* speed.
 -e *av.* quickly; at once.
 snyring [y = ȳ, ie ?] *once* sharp rock Gl.
 snȳt an* clear the nose.
 -ing f. sneezing Gl.
 snytrian, tt be wise; be a philosopher.
 snytret *once* wise [snotor].
 snytroy, tt, ge- *f.* prudence, sagacity, wisdom.
 snyopian† *once* go with nose to the ground (of plough).
 soc, ge- *n.* sucking [sūcan].
 sociān soak tr., *intr.* [sūcan].
 socē *m.* sock [*Lt.* sooccus].
 sōen *f.* seeking; investigation; asking; frequenting, going (to church); asylum, refuge; † persecution, attack; exercise of judicial power, jurisdiction [sēcan].
 gesod *n.* boiling, liquefaction [sēpan].
 soden *ptc.* of sēpan.
 sōfē I. quiet sleep; luxurious, comfortable (bed); not stern, gentle *vL.* II. *av.* gently; peacefully, without discord; easily; at

ease, comfortably; not harshly, kindly [sēfte].
 sōftnes *f.* ease, comfort; luxury, effeminacy.
 sogopa *m.* hiccup; eructation [sūgan].
 sohte, *prt. of* sēcan.
 sol *n.* mud, wet sand; wallowing-place.
 sōl† sun Ps. [*Lt.*].
 Sol-mōnāp *m.* February.
 sōlāte *f.* heliotrope. (*f.* solsece.
 sole *once f.* shoe, sandal [*Lt.* solea].
 solor *m.* upper room [*Lt.* solarium].
 solsece *f.* heliotrope [*Lt.* solsequia].
 sōm *f.* concord, reconciliation, agreement.
 -räden(n *f.* wedlock.
 g-sōm unanimous, reconciled, friendly.
 sōn *m.* musical sound, music [*Lt.* sonus].
 -cræft *m.* music.
 sōna *av.* immediately — ~ swā as soon as.
 song [*o = a or ȳ ?*] bed *LN.*
 sopā *m.* draught, sup [sūpan].
 sopp *e f.* sop.
 -cuppe *f.* sop-cup.
 -ian sop.
 sore mote (in eye) *LN.*
 sorg *f.* wg. grief; anxiety; affliction.
 -byrnen† *f.* grievous sorrow.
 -cearig† anxious, sad.
 -cearut† *f.* anxiety, sadness.
 -full anxious, sad; causing anxiety or sadness.
 -lēas free from anxiety or sorrow.
 -lēast *f.* security.
 -lēop *n.* dirge.
 -lic grievous.
 -lice *av.* grievously.
 -lufut† *f.* sad love.
 -stafast† *mpl.* sorrow, affliction.
 -więlm† *m.* sorrow.
 -wīte *n.* torment.
 -word† *n.* word of sorrow.
 sorgian, *vE. prs. ptc.* soergendi, grieve; be anxious, solicitous w ymb.
 -ung *f.* sorrowing, grief.
 sorig *once* sorry.
 sōt, oo *n.* soot.
 ge-ig grimy, dirty Gl.
 sotel = setl.

sot t I. stupid, foolish. II. m. fool [Fr.]

-**scipe** m. stupidity, folly.

sōp I. true, real; righteous Ps. II. n. truth, reality, certainty; assurance; justice, righteousness, for ~, tō ~e with certainty, truly; as a fact, really. tō ~um pīngum witan, for ~ witan know for a certainty.

-**swed**, -**sweden** veracious /V.

-**ewide** m. true saying, righteous saying; proverb, parable.

-**cyning**† m. king of justice, God.

-**e** av. truly, really; faithfully.

-**es** av. truly; verily.

-**fæder**† m. father of justice, God.

sōpfæst truthful; just, righteous.

-**ian** justify.

-**lic** true; sincere.

-**lice** av. truly; faithfully.

-**nes** f. truth; good faith, justice.

sōþ giédd† n. true tale.

-**hwæpre** (?) av. however /V.

-**lie** true.

-**lice** av., ej. truly; verily, indeed; for.

-**sagol** veracious.

-**sagu** f. truth; history.

-**secgan** tell truth, declare /V.

-**segen** f. statement of the truth.

-**spell** n. history.

-**spræf** f. true saying /V.

-**tācn** n. prodigy /V.

-**word**† n. true word.

sōp = *Lt. pro-* (?) /V.

sōpian prove.

spāca m. spoke of wheel.

spad e, -**u** wk. f. spade [*Lt. spatha*].

spæc, **spæe** = **spr.**

spær, -**lic** sparing, frugal.

-**hēnde**, -**hynde** frugal.

-**lice** av. frugally; (speak) briefly.

-**nes** f. paismony, frugality.

spær-lir a, **spœru-** m. calf of leg.

-**ede** having large calves:

spær* plaster, mortar.

-**en** of plaster, mortar.

-**stān** m. gypsum, chalk.

spæt an spit; syringe (wound).

-**ung** f. expectoration.

spætl = **spätl**.

spætlan, -**ian** spit foam.

spala = **gespelia** substitute.

spald = **spätl**.

spaldor, *L.* spelter asphalt [*Lt. asphaltum*].

gespan n. persuasion, allurement.

span an 2, *prt.* spōn, spōn instigate, persuade, allure.

-**ere** m. enticer.

span e, -**u**, *pl.* -**an**, -**a** f. teat.

spang f. clasp, buckle.

gespang n. fastening, clasp.

spann f. span (measure).

gespann n. fastening, bond, webmet.

spann an 1 *prt.* spōn, spōnn clasp, fasten, attach.

-**ing** f. span (measure).

sparian wa., also wd. spare, show mercy to; wa. not use, abstain from, preserve.

spätl, *ð*, *A.* späpl, spädl, späld n. saliva.

-**ian** spit out, expectorate.

-**ung** f. saliva, what is expectorated.

spear-hafoc m. sparrow-hawk [*spearwa*].

speare a, *æ* m. spark; small portion, not a trace.

-**ian** emit sparks, scintillate.

spearnlian *intr.* kick, sprawl [*sporman*].

gespearrian shut, bar.

spearwa m. sparrow.

spearwa m. calf of leg Gl.

specan = **sprecan**.

spēd, oe f. success — on ~ successfully, with good results; prosperity; wealth, plenty; progeny

once Ps.; power, faculty; opportunity, means; speed *in* av. ~um quickly [*spōwan*].

-**lice** av. effectually.

-**sumian** prosper.

spēdan, ge- succeed, *w.* tō in; make to succeed Gl.

sped phlegm, gum in eye) Gl.

-**ende?** Gl.

sped-dropa [e or ē ?] once +drop (of ink).

spēdig prosperous; wealthy, powerful, abounding in.

ge-**lice** av. prosperously.

-**nes** f. opulence.

spel ian act as representative of, stand for.

-**igend** m. representative.

-**ing** f. deputyship;

spelc, i [*infl.* of **spilean**] m. splint (for broken limb).

spelcan = **spilcan**.

speld n., *pl.* -ru, ~ splinter, piece of wood, torch.

gespelia, *L.* spala m. representative, deputy [*spelian*].

spell n. narrative, history; idle tale; prose; discourse, homily; philosophical argument; saying; message.

-**bōc** f. homily-book.

-**boda** m. messenger, angel, ambassador, prophet; public speaker Gl.

-**ewide** m. historical narrative.

spell ian *intr.* discourse: *tr.* announce, tell.

-**ung** f. conversation; narrative, tale; discourse, homily.

spelt (*m.*) spelt, corn [*Lt. spelta*].

spelter = **spaldor** asphalt.

spend an spend [*Lt. expendere*].

-**ung** f. spending.

spennels once (*m.*) clasp Gl. [*spannan*].

specfian, -an spit, spit on /V.

spēon *prt.* of **spanan**, **spannan**.

spēow - **spiw-**.

spere n. spear.

-**brōga**† m. spear-terror.

-**healf** f. (inheritance on) the male side.

-**lēas** (shaft) without a spear-head.

-**nīpt** m. battle.

-**wyrt** f. a plant.

gesperod armed with spear Gl.

spice, **spīca** f. ? aromatic herb, spikenard [*Lt. spica*].

spicing m. spice, nail.

spiere an spike, nail; sparkle; sputter [*spearea*].

-**ing** f. sparkling.

spierr an strike.

-**ing** f. striking.

spigettan = **spiwettan**.

spilian play.

spilæg (*m.*) kind of snake /V. [*Lt. spilagus*].

spilean = **spiele**.

spilean, e [*infl.* of **spelc**] bind with splints.

spild, v.E. spilp m. destruction,

ruin.

-**sip**† m. destructive expedition.

spildan = **spillan** destroy.

spill *an.*, spildan destroy.
-ing *f.* waste (of money).
spind fat.
spinel, -nl *f.* spindle.
-healf *f.* (inheritance on) the female side.
spinnan 3 spin; *intr.* kick; struggle.
spir tapering shoot (of reed).
spitel *m.* spud, spade.
spittan dig.
gespittan spit, spit upon *N.*
spittian spit *IA.*
spitu *f.* spit.
spiunge = sponge sponge.
spwan 6, -ian vomit *abs., wa.*
-wl.; spit.
-ettan*, spigettan spit.
-ere *m.* vomiter.
-ing *f.* vomiting.
spiwe (*m.*) vomiting.
-e drene, -ine *m.* emetic.
spiwepa, spiwpa, spiwda, spēow-
m. vomiting; what is vomited.
spiwol emetic.
splott *m.* spot; plot of land.
ge-od spotted.
spōn *mf.* shaving, chip.
sponge, spiunge *f.* sponge; spongy excrecence. *Cp.* spyng [L. spongia].
spor *n.* track, footprint; tracking; trace, vestige.
-wrecel *m?* Ct.
spora, *u m.* spur.
-leper *n.* spur-strap.
spretan *once* kick.
-ung, *sporteng *f.* kicking (?).
spornan, spu- 3 strike foot against; reject, contemn.
-ere *m.* fuller.
-ing *f.* stumbling, stumbling-block.
spornettan kick.
spōwan 1 succeed; *impers.* wd. fare, succeed.
-endlice *av.* prosperously.
spracen *n.* alder.
spræc *n.* shoot, twig.
spræc, spæc *f.* talking, conversation, conference; power of speech, eloquence; what is said, statement, report; language; subject of discussion, (difficult) question; suit, claim; decision; place of public speaking *N.* [sprecan].
-cynn *n.* mode of speaking Bd.
-ern *n.* court-house *N.*

spræc full loquacious.
-hus *n.* auditory, parliament-house Gl.
-leas speechless.
gespræc *n.*, not *H.* [*miswriting of gesprece, taken for I.*] "gesprēc!" speaking, way of speaking; what is said.
gespræce eloquent; affable.
-lie 'loquular' in grammar.
spræd an spread.
-ung *f.* propagation *N.*
spranca *m.* shoot, twig.
sprangettan palpitate.
spræawlian *intr.* move convulsively.
gesprece *n.* speaking; power of speech.
sprecan, specan 5 speak. ~ on *a*, on ~ *wl.* make a claim against, sue, so also *w. æfter, ymb.*
-at *m.* councillor.
-ol talkative.
-olmes *f.* loquacity.
gesprecan 5 speak — him between *onum gesprecon* agreed; speak to, converse with *wa.*
-a *m.* interlocutor, one who consults with another.
-endlic to be spoken.
sprengan *tr.* scatter; sprinkle; apply clyster || *intr.* burst, crack [springan].
spreot *m.* pole.
sprincel (*m.*) wicker basket.
sprind, spryngd active, vigorous.
-lice, sprinlice *av.* actively, vigorously.
sprindel tenter-hook.
spring = spryng.
springan 3 leap; spring back (through elasticity); burst forth, fly, spint; rise ~ up ~ rise (*of sun*); grow; be diffused (*of report, fame*).
sprot *n.* shoot, twig [sprütan].
sprota *m.* sprout, shoot; peg.
sprott *m.* sprat (a fish).
spryng *m.* source of water, spring; flux; sprinkling; ulcer [springan].
-wyrt*, spring- *f.* wild caper.
sprytte [y-ie ?] *f.* twig.
sprytan *intr.* sprout, germinate || *tr.* put forth (shoot), bear (fruit); incite: ~ hine tō pām [sprütan].
-ing *f.* once *m.* shoot, plant.

spurul given to kicking or trampling (?). Gl.
spyng *f.* sponge [L. spongia].
spyrian *w.* after follow track; go; investigate, inquire into [spor].
-emann, spe- *m.* tracker.
-igend *m.* investigator.
-igung *f.* investigation.
spyrd *m.* stadium, (foot) race-course; furlong *N.*
spyrtle *f.* basket [L. sporta].
stæca *m.* stake. drifan ~an on mann a kind of witchcraft, injuring a person by piercing an effigy of him.
-ung *f.* a kind of witchcraft, see staca.
stæf *m.* staff, stick; letter (of alphabet) — *pl.* stafas piece of writing, literature.
-cræft *m.* grammar; learning, literature.
-cræftig versed in grammar or literature.
-cyst *f.* literature, learning — ~e leornian learn to read.
-gefeg *n.* combination of letters, syllable.
-leornere *m.* student.
-lic literal (meaning); literary.
-lipere *f.* catapult.
-plega *m.* literary game Gl.
-ræw *f.* line (of writing); alphabet.
-sweord *m.* sword-cane Gl.
-wis versed in literature.
-writere *m.* grammarian.
stæg once (*n.*) pool, pond Gl. [L. stagnum].
stæg (*n.*) stay, mast-rope Gl.
stægel steep [stigan].
stæger *f.* stairs [stigan].
stæl, stæl *n.* place; stead, relation — on fæder ~e in the position of a father; assistance; condition, state.
stæl- [stelan].
-giest† *m.* thievish stranger.
-here *m.* predatory army.
-hrän *m.* decoy reindeer.
-tihtle *f.* charge of theft.
stæl-wierpe serviceable.
stæl-wyrt *f.* water starwort a plant).
stælan institute, do, inflict: †fæhppe on weras ~: impute (crime to *w.* on *of pers.*, *wd.*)

gestællan *once* stall, stable.

gestæn = *gesten.

stænn throw stones at, stone (to death); adorn with gems or mosaic [stān].

-sing f. stoning (to death).

stæna m. earthenware jug [stān].
stænen of stone.

stæner stony ground *LN*.

stænig, -lic stony.

stæniht=stanilt.

stap e, & m., pl. -as, stapas, stepping, step; pace (measure; going | step (of stairs, ladder; pedestal, step) of mast; degree || in - instantly).

-egang* stę-† k.

-mælum av. step by step, by steps; gradually.

steppan, stę- 2, frt. stōp, step, go, proceed.

-eschōh m. slipper.

stær m. starling.

stær, ē, eo [= oe ?] n. history [*Lt.* historia].

-leornere (?) m. student of history.

-trahtere m. historian.

-writere m. historian.

stær-blind, stære-, sta- quite blind.

stærde- = stærde-.

stærling m. starling [stær].

stęp nm. bank, shore.

-faest† firm on the shore.

-hiepe steep.

-hieplice av. precipitously.

-swealwe f. sand-martin.

-weall† m. barrier of the shore.

-wyrt f. a plant.

stęppant once stay, support.

stęppig, ge- sedate, serious.

-nes f. sedateness, seriousness.

stafian dictate (oath) [stef].

stagān impale, fix (on spit).

staggā m. stag *L*.

-stäl place [stapol].

-ern n. court of justice Gl.

-ian strengthen (supports).

gestäl n. impeachment, accusation.

stal ian steal; go stealthily, steal [stelan].

-ung f. robbery.

gestala m. accomplice in theft [stelan].

stalap (m.) stability Gl.

stal u f. stealing, theft [stelan].

-gang† m. stealthy step.

gestalu f. theft.

stal u f. — hearpan ~a pieces of wood into which the harp-strings are fixed (?).

stamm, -sec stamm.

-wlisp, scom- stammering. Or two words (?).

stamm, secomm stammering.

-ettan stammer.

stamor stammer.

-ian, stam(e)rian stammer.

stān m. stone, rock.

-æx f. stoneworker's axe (?) Gl.

-bæp n. vapour bath.

-beorg m. rocky hill.

-berende stony Gl.

-bill n. stone-working implement Gl.

-boga† m. natural stone arch.

-bryeg f. stone bridge.

-bucca m. mountain goat.

-burg+f. stone-built town.

-carr (n.) *LN*. rock.

-ceastel i m. chestnut (?) Ct.

-ceosol m. gravel.

-ciést*, y m. chestnut (?) Ict.

-clif† n. cliff; crag, rock.

-clūd m. rock.

-craeftiga m. stonemason.

-copp m. stonecrop (a plant).

-erundel m. stone-hollow (?) Ct.

-gedelf n. stone-quarry.

-fæt n. stone vessel.

-fag† paved (road).

-gefall n. heap of stones.

-gefög n. masonry.

-gaderung f. masonry.

-geat n. opening between rocks.

-giella m. pelican.

-gripet m. stones seized.

-heȝe m. wall.

-hiepe f. stone-heap.

-hiwet t-, -hifet n. quarry.

-hlipt† n. rocky slope.

-hof n. stone house.

-hol n. cave.

-hryeg m. ridge or reef of rocks Gl.

-ig, -e stony, rocky.

-iht, ē I. stony, rocky. II. n. stony ground.

-incel n. little stone.

-lesung f. masonry (without mortar) Gl.

-lim m. mortar.

-merce f. parsley.

-roce (m.) Gl. high rock, obelisk.

-sealu f. shale, shaly ground (?) Ct.

-scielig*, y stony (ground).

stān seræf n. cave.

-scylf m. peak, rock Gl.

-stræt f. paved road.

-stycke n. piece of stone.

-getimbre n. masonry.

-torr m. stone tower; high rock, crag.

-wang m. stony plain.

-weall m. stone wall.

-weg m. paved road.

-weorc n. masonry.

-gewore n. art of building; masonry.

-weorþung f. worship of stones.

-wurma m. colour got from a stone or mineral Gl.

-wyrht (f.) stone building (?) Gl.

-wyrhta m. mason.

stand m. *LN*. delay.

standan 2 frt. stōd stand; stand still, stop, stay, remain (undisturbed), last | be valid, in force (of laws); w. on d. consist of; be: gif niēd on handa stande in case of necessity, se sceatt þe on pām lande stent the sum with which the land is charged | start from (of direction), also fig.: ðim stōd stincende stēam of pām mūþe, micel ege stōd deðflum fram ēow.

gestandan 2 stand up (as opposed to sitting), keep one's feet; oppose (attacker); attack, assail, also met. (of illness); perform; and the other meanings of standan.

stapol m. pillar, prop, met. foundation; flight of steps.

-weg m.? Ct.

starian gaze.

stare-blind = stær-.

stapol m. foundation, base (of pillar), also met.; stability, met. security; firmament, sky; position, place; state (of things).

-æht† f. estate (?) R.

stapolfæst firm, stationary; firm (in mind).

-lie stable.

-lice av. firmly; with firm mind.

-nes f. firmness, stability.

ge-nian, -fæstian establish.

-nung f. Gl. foundation.

stapolian fix, establish; make steadfast (in mind).

(ge)-iend m. founder.

(ge)stapolung *f.* founding, foundation, settling.
stapol-wang *† m.* plain to dwell in.
steale steep.
stealeian.
-ung *f.* walking cautiously.
stealde *ptc. of stellan*.
gestealde *† n.* dwelling, abode.
stealdan *† i* possess *wi*.
steall *m.* act of standing; place; stead — *on his ~*; stall (for cattle), stable; fishing-ground; state (of affairs).
gesteallt *n.* structure, frame (of the earth).
steallere, *a m.* marshal *L.*
steam *m.* exhalation, hot vapour, steam; † moisture (blood).
steap *m.* drinking-vessel, flagon.
steap lofty, tall, mounting high (*of fire*); prominent (gem, eyes).
stéapol (*m.*) tumulus (of stones) (?).
Ct.
steare rigid; rough (wind, weather); attended with hardship; obstinate; stern, severe; violent, strong.
-ferhp *† stern, fierce.*
-heard violent (weeping).
-heort *† stout-hearted.*
-ian stiffen *intr.*
-lice *av.* vigorously.
stearn *m.* sea-bird, tern (?).
steartlian stumble.
gestéd.
-hors *n.* stallion.
stéda *m.* stallion; entire camel [*stöd*].
stéde, *styde* *m.* act of standing; standing still; place, *also met.* stability; fixity (of condition); strangury: condition *Gl.* | *of ~* immediately.
-fæst steadfast; firm (mind).
-fæstnes *f.* constancy.
-heard *† firm.*
-lées having nothing to stand on, unstable.
-wang *† m.* plain.
-wist *f.* constancy.
stedig sterile, barren.
-nes *f.* sterility.
steding.
-line *f.* stay, mast-rope *Gl.*
stefn-, *see stemn-, stemn-*.
stefian *L.* summon *w. d.* and *tō* [? *Scand. stefna*].

stelan *4* steal.
stel a, *& m.* stalk; support.
-mèle *m.* vessel with handle.
-scoff *f.* shovel with (long) handle (? *Gl.*).
stellan, *prt.* stealde, place, set [steall].
stemn¹, *stefn f.* voice — mid mic-lum ~um of a single voice.
stemn², *stefn m.* period, time — ymb ~ by turns, niwan stefne a second time, afresh; turn of military service.
-mælum*, *stemmælum av.* alternately.
stemn³, *stefn m.* stem (of tree); foundation; (race, family); prow or stern of ship [stæf].
stemna, *stefna† m.* prow of ship.
stemnan, *stefnan* institute, regulate || alternate *Gl.*
-byrd*, *stefn-f.* regulation.
-ing *f.* turn of military service.
stemnán, *stefnan* provide with fringe.
-ing *f.* fringe, border.
stemnettan stand firm.
stemp an pound (in mortar) [-stampe].
-ing-isern *n.* stamping-iron.
gesten*, *& n.* groaning.
stenan (5) groan.
stenc *m.* sense of smell; odour (good or bad) [stinecan].
-bære stinking.
-brængende (?) odoriferous *N.*
stencan scatter [stinecan].
(g)e)-nes *f.* odour *N.*
gestenç fragrant.
steneccian pant [stenan].
steng *m.* pole, stake, bar, cudgel [stingan].
stéop- step.
-bearn *n.* orphan.
-cild *n.* orphan; unprotected one.
-dohtor *f.* step-daughter.
-fæder *m.* step-father.
-mðor *f.* step-mother.
-sunu *m.* step-son.
stéor *m.* steer, young bull; young cow.
-oxa *m.* steer.
stéor- occ. = **stier-**.
stéor, *ý* [*infl. of stieran*] *f.* (steering; rudder); guidance; regulation, rule; restraint; discipline; reproof; punishment; fine.
-bord *n.* starboard, right side of ship.

stéor-es-mann *l., m.* steersman, captain [*Scand.*].
-lées not under control, ungovernable; profligate; uninstructed, foolish.
-mann *m.* steersman, captain.
-nægl *m.* handle of a helm.
-répra *m.* steersman, captain.
-røpor *n.* rudder.
-scoff *f.* rudder.
-setl *n.* stem.
-stefn *m.* stern.
-wierpe, *-weorp* deserving reprobation.
stéoran = **stieran**.
stéora, *ie m.* steersman.
steorf an *ȝ* die.
-a *m.* pestilence.
steorn.
-ede having a forehead *Gl.*
steor ra *m.* star.
-gleaw skilled in astronomy.
-scæaware *m.* astronomer, astrologer.
-wigl, *-wiglung* / astrology.
steort *m.* tail; tongue of land.
stépan, *oe* initiate, consecrate *Gl.*
stér an, *ý* burn incense; fumigate [*stör*].
-ing *f.* incense.
sterced-ferhp *†, stæ-* [= *ię*] brave, resolute.
sti- = **stig-**.
stic-, *see styce.*
stic-íodder *n.* ? case for spoons [*sticca*].
stic-tænel basket *Gl.*
stic ian *tr.* prick, goad (ox. stab, gong out (eyes; kill || *intr.* remain fixed, stick; be inside; lie (of direction, boundary).
-ung *f.* piercing; killing (pigs).
sticca *m.* stick, peg; pointer (of dial); spoon.
stic e *m.* stab, puncture; pricking sensation, stitch.
-ádl *f.*, *-wære* *m.* stitch (in side).
-wyrt *f.* agrimony.
sticel *m.* goad.
sticels *m.* goad; instigation.
sticol lofty, high up; steep; rough (road, scaly; difficult *Gl.*).
stiel *n.* steel.
-eeg *†* steel-edged (sword).
-ed hardened, tempered.
-en of steel.

stiell *m.* leap.
 stiellan *prt.* stigde, *? ea* leap.
 stiem *an.* *intr.* give out odour,
 smell sweet [stéam].
 ~ing *f.* fragrance.
 stiep *an*† raise ; build; exalt, make
 illustrious, honour *wai.* : *ge-* help
 [stéap].
 ~ere *m.* prop, pillar.
 stiep-†, iet *once* deprivation (?);
 downfall (?).
 stiepel *m.* tower [stéap].
 stier *an.* *A.* éo *w. d. or a.* steer
 (ship); guide, govern, restrain;
 reprove; punish; *wdg.* restrain
 from, check: *-de him unrihtes*
 [stéor].
 ~end *m.* governor; corrector; re-
 prover.
 ~ere*, éo *m.* steersman.
 ~nes *f.* discipline.
 stiere*, i, y, io, styrie *m.* calf.
 stiern *e* stern.
 ~ingat *av.* inexorably.
 ~lie harsh (word); severe (weather).
 ~lice *av.* sternly, rigorously.
 ~mód† stern.
 stif rigid.
 ~ian be *or* become rigid.
 stig *n.* (pig)-sty; *? hall.*
 ~fearh, sti- *m.* young pig kept in
 sty.
 ~ian put (swine) in sty.
 stig *f.* path.
 stig-ráp, stíráp *m.* stirrup Gl.
 stig-wita, stiwita† *m.* house-
 holder (?).
 stigan *6* rise; descend, *gen. w.*
 niper, ofdúne; move on, go *ll*
tr., *gen. ge-*, ascend.
 stige *m.* going up or down.
 stigend *m.* sty (in eye) Gl.
 stignes *f.* descent *lV.*
 stigol *f.* place of climbing over
 (fence); stile.
 ~hamm *m.* enclosure reached by
 stile.
 stih *an.* -ian arrange; regulate,
 govern; incite.
 ~end *m.* ruler.
 ~ere *m.* director.
 (ge-)ung *f.* arrangement; dispensa-
 tion, providence.
 stille at rest; silent; not loud; secret
 — hit eall ~ lætan keep it dark;
 unchanging, stable; gentle, quiet;
wg. abstaining from, being exempt.

stillan *intr.* become calm (*of storm*)
 || *tr.* *w.d. or a.* make calm, assuage
 (pain).
 stillice *av.* silently.
 ~nes *f.* quiet; silence; tranquillity,
 peace; *wg.* exemption.
 stincan *3* rise (*of dust*); emit
 vapour; emit odour (good or
 bad); *? sniff*, follow scent.
 gestincan *3* have power of smell
 || *tr.* smell.
 sting, y *m.* pricking, stab, stinging;
 place stung.
 stingan *3* thrust, insert; stab,
 pierce | *on a.* lay claim to,
 usurp; *rf.* hine *on a.* meddle
 with.
 stip stiff; thick (paste); strong;
 resolute, obstinate; austere, severe;
 accompanied with effort or hard-
 ship, severe (battle, winter), rigid
 (discipline), ascetic (life); harsh
 (to taste).
 ~e *av.* strongly, excessively; severely,
 cruelly; austere, strictly.
 ~eeg† strong-edged.
 ~ferhpt† resolute; stern.
 ~hygendet resolute.
 ~hygdig† resolute, stern.
 ~lie firm, strong; severe (storm,
 battle); harsh (words); fierce.
 ~lice *av.* firmly (fixed); vigorously;
 fiercely; harshly; with hardship,
 (live) austere; strictly, severely;
 excessively, very.
 ~mægen† *n.* strong troop.
 ~mód† resolute; obstinate; stern;
 fierce.
 ~nes *f.* stiffness, hardness; con-
 stancy; strictness.
 ~weg† *m.* rough road.
 gestipian become hard; become
 strong; grow up.
 stoc.
 ~lif *n.* habitation; town.
 ~weard *m.* townsman.
 ~wic *n.* habitation.
 stocc *m.* stock, trunk, log, pillory;
 trumpet *lV.*
 ~en of logs, wooden (church).
 stod *(n.)* post.
 stöd *n.* stud, herd of horses.
 ~fald *n.* stud, stud-enclosure.
 ~hors *n.* stud-horse, stallion.
 ~mierë *f.* brood-mare.
 ~þeof *m.* horse-thief.
 stod *prt.* of standan.

stodla *m.* slay, part of loom.
 stof a, -u *mf.* bath-room.
 ~bæp *n.* vapour bath.
 stofn *fm.* stem, trunk; shoot, twig;
 progeny; foundation.
 stol *m.* stool, chair; throne;
 bishop's see.
 stole *f.*, stol *n.* stole [*Lt.*].
 stöp *prt.* of stäppan.
 stöpel *m.* footprint.
 stoppa *m.* bucket, pail.
 stör *m.* frankincense [*Lt. storax*].
 ~cylle *f.* censer.
 ~sæp *n.* resin.
 ~sticca *m.* incense-rod (for stir-
 ring?).
 stör *once* strong, violent (thunder)
lV. [*Scand. störr* great].
 store *(m.)* stork.
 storfe *f.* flesh of animals that have
 died by disease [*steorfan*].
 storm *m.* storm; uproar, tumult;
 attack.
 stöwf *f.* place.
 ~lie local, confined to one place.
 ~lice *av.* locally, as regards place.
 stöwian restraint.
 sträcian stroke [*strican*].
 ~ung *f.* stroking.
 stræc = streac.
 sträde *once f.* pace, step *lV.*
 sträl *fm.* not *W.* arrow, missile.
 ~bora *m.* archer.
 ~ian shoot.
 ~wyrt *f.* a plant.
 sträl, stregl (? *f.* rug, bed,
 curtain [*Lt. stragula?*]).
 strät *f.* (Roman) road, street [*Lt.*
 strata].
 strand *n.* shore.
 strang, *cpv.* strængra, *spf.* strængest
 strong, mighty, vigorous, potent;
 severe, fierce; accompanied with
 hardship, severe (winter).
 ~e *av.* violently; severely.
 ~hende, y *strong* of hand.
 ~lie strong; firm; attended with
 effort or hardship.
 ~lice *av.* strongly; firmly; vigor-
 ously; fiercely, bravely; sternly.
 ~mód resolute.
 ~nes *f.* strength, violence.
 strangian be *or* become strong;
 prevail || *tr.* strengthen, confirm,
 comfort.
 ~ung *f.* vigour; strengthening *act.*,
 pass.

STRAPOLAS

strapolas *mpl.* a kind of trousers.
straw = stréaw.
streaht *ptc.* of streecan.
stréam *m.* flowing, current; running water, river; *fpl.* waters, sea.
-faru† *f.* current, flow.
-lic of water.
-raeu *f.* water-course, bed of river.
-rād *f.* bed of river; *fway* over sea.
-ryne *m.* — stréamrynes in a stream.
-stæp† *n.* shore.
-weall† *m.* shore.
-wielmt† *m.* surge.
-gewinn† *n.* strife of waters.
stréaw, éo, *A. stré(u)* *n.* straw.
-ian = stréwian.
stréawberige, -wise, straw- *f.* strawberry.
strec, æ I. *aj.*, *dpl.* -um, stræcum
vehement, violent, mighty; obstinate; stern, rigorous. II.
n. violence, force; strictness, rigour.
-lic strict.
-lice *av.* violently; strictly.
-nes *f.* perseverance.
streccan, *prt.* stre(a)hte hold out (hand), extend; spread out; *vfl.* prostrate oneself.
strededes *f.* couch Gl.
stredd *ptc.* of stregdan.
strégan *not IV.*, *prt.* stréde, *vE.* stréide strew, spread [stréawian].
stregdan, strédan *3*, *prt.* strégd,
stréd *IV.* strége, strugde, *ptc.* strogden strew, spread, sprinkle. strégdan is more frequent in *W.*
stregd an, strédan, *prt.* stréddé (*IN.* strægde, strugde) strew, spread, sprinkle (water, a place) || *intr.* disperse.
-nes *f.* sprinkling.
strén = stréowen.
streng *m.* string (of harp, bow), rope, cable; sinew, ligament; lineage.
gestrengan strengthen *IV.* [strang].
strengē severe.
-lic† strong.
strengelt *m.* chief.
strengest *spl.* of strang.

STRENGO

strengō *f.* strength, vigour; firmness; virtue.
strengpō *f.* strength; violence; severity; efficacy; prime of life.
strengra *cpz.* of strang.
stréowen = stréowen.
gestréon, *IN.* stréon *n.* gain, profit; usury; procreation; property, wealth.
-full precious, sumptuous.
stréowen, stréon, *A.* strén *f.* bed, resting-place.
stréow = stréaw.
stréowan = stréwian.
stréwan, éo, éa strew, scatter.
-nes *f.* bedding, bed.
-ung *f.* bed.
stric [*i?*] (*n.*) plague (?); sedition (?).
gestric *n.* strife.
strican *6* rub, wipe || *intr.* move, go.
gestrician mend (nets) *IN.*
strica *m.* stroke of pen, mark; line of motion, orbit.
stricel (*m.*) strickle, implement for smoothing corn in a measure [striccan].
stricel (*m.*) breast, teat.
stríðan *6* stride — uppán hors mount.
stride *m.* stride, pace (measure).
strienjan, *A.* éo *w.g. (a.)* acquire; ? augment; beget [gestréon].
ge-endlie genitive.
strimende resisting, striving Gl.
strip *m.* struggle, contest [*Old Saxon*].
stroccian stroke.
gestrod *n.* plunder [strúðan].
ge)strogdnes *f.* sprinkling *IV.* [stregdan].
stropp (*oar*) thong [*Lt.* struppus].
strúðan *7* plunder, carry off; ravage, destroy.
-end *m.* robber; usurer Gl.
-ere *m.* robber.
-ung *f.* robbery, plundering.
strútian stand out stiffly, be rigid.
strúta = strýta.
strýðan rob, deprive *wda.* [strúðan].
strydere waster = stryndere.
strynd *f. not IV.* lineage, race; *IN.* tribe.
stryndende*, -ed- prodigal Gl.
-ere, strydere *m.* waster, prodigal Gl.

STRÝTA

strýta, ú *m.* ostrich [*Lt.* struthio].
studu, stupuf, *pl.* stude, stype pillar, post, buttress.
stuf- = stof-.
stulor furtive, insidious [*stelan*].
-lice *av.* furtively.
gestun *n.* noise, whirlwind [stenan].
stunian *intr.* resound; dash (against).
gestund *n.* noise.
stund *f.* point or short period of time; fixed time, hour; signal of time (bell) | ~e† at once. ymb ~e from time to time. ~um from time to time — ~um . . ~um sometimes . . sometimes; with effort, eagerly, fiercely, earnestly.
-mælum *av.* gradually; alternately.
stunt stupid, foolish.
-lic foolish.
-lice *av.* foolishly.
-nes *f.* stupidity, folly.
-scipe *m.* foolishness.
-spræc *f.* foolish talk.
-spræce, -wyrde talking foolishly.
stúpian *intr.* stoop, curve downwards.
sturtende once leaping *IN.*
stüt (*m.*) gnat.
stupan-sceaft *m.* prop.
stupu = studu.
stybb *m.* stump of tree.
stycke *n.* piece; piece of money Gl.; short space of time — ymbe — after a time.
-mælum, stiem- *av.* piccemeal; here and there; gradually.
style = stede.
stude, see studu.
stýfe ian, -ecian root up.
-ung *f.* cleared ground (?) Ct.
stytlan, ge- be stupefied, astonished *IN.*
stytan stupefy [stunt].
gestyr*, i *n.* movement *IN.*
stýran = stéran fumigate.
styr ian move *tr.*, *intr.*, *vpl.*; set in action (voice, harp); stir up; agitate, excite (mind); cause.
-enes *f.* motion, commotion.
ge-enes *f.* tribulation *IN.*
-igendlie moving.
-ung *f.* motion; setting in action, practice; commotion, tumult; trouble, agitation, emotion.

styfig — ~fleſe flesh of an animal that has died by disease [storfæ].

styria, **styrg' a m.** sturgeon.

strylic = *stiere calf.

styrman be stormy; make noise, shout [storm].

stype, see studu.

sū = sugu.

sub-diacon *m.* sub-deacon [*Lt.*].

sūcan, **sūgan** 7 suck.

sūfl, -el *n.* what is eaten with bread, relish.

gesufl — ~hlaf? loaf of fine flour.

suftlere = swiftlere.

sūcan.

sugian = swigian.

sugga, **suega** *m.* a bird.

sugu, **sū f.** sow.

suht† *once f.* illness [*Old Saxon*].

suhter ga, **suhtriga** *m.* brother's son; uncle's son, cousin.

~(ge faederan) *mpl.* uncle and nephew.

sūl = sulh.

sūlh, **sūl**, *pl. sylh, syll f.* plough; furrow, gully? Cf. ; ? = sūlung a measure of land.

~æcer *m.* strip of land for ploughing. ~ælmesse *f.* ecclesiastical tax on ploughed land.

þēam *m.* plough tail.

~gang *m.* as much land as can be tilled by one plough.

~hæbbere *m.* ploughman *Gl.*

~h andla *m.* ploughman *Gl.*

~h andle *f.* plough-handle or -tail.

~secar *n.* ploughshare.

~gesidu *mpl.* ploughing apparatus.

~geteh *n.* ploughing apparatus.

~gewore *n.* plough-making.

~sulineel *n.* small furrow *Gl.*

sūlung, **swu-** *n.* plough-length, in Kent a hide of land. See hid [sulh, lang].

sum *no. reg.* a certain one, some one — **sīna** — one of six, with five others. *correl.* ~e . . . ~e some . . others, *aj.* some — **hund scipa** about 600 ships; ~e pā tēp some of the teeth || ~es in some degree. ~e dēle somewhat. ~era pinga in some respects.

sūmænes *f.* delay *LN.*

sumor *m., d.* sumera, -e summer.

~hæte *f.* summer heat.

~læcan *impers.* draw near to summer.

sumor lang day long as in summer. ~lic summer.

~lida *m.* summer army of Danes which does not winter in the country).

~mæsse *f.* midsummer.

~ræding-bōe *f.* lectionary for summer.

~seld *f.* summer-house *Gl.*

sund *n.* power or act of swimming; tsea, water.

~geblānd† *n.* commotion of waters, surge.

~būend(e) + *mpl.* men, people.

~corn *n.* saxifrage.

~giērd *f.* sounding-pole.

~hēim† *m.* covering of water, the sea.

~hengest† *m.* ship.

~hwæt active in swimming.

~line *f.* sounding-line.

~mere *m.* swimming-bath.

~nytt† *f.* act of swimming.

~plega† playing in water.

~rāp *m.* sounding-line.

~reced *n.* sea-house, the Ark.

~wudu *m.* ship.

gesund uninjured; in good condition; sound in health.

~full sound; prosperous.

~fullian make prosperous.

~fullie sound, good.

~fullice *av.* safely; prosperously.

~fulnes *f.* health; prosperity.

~ig favourable wind).

~elic prosperous.

~lice *av.* safely; prosperously.

sundéaw *m.* sundew (), rosemary [=sund-déaw ?].

sundor I. *av.* apart; severally; asunder; differently. II. See on-sundran.

~anweald *m.* monarchy.

~cræft *m.* special art or power.

~cræftiglice *av.* with special skill.

~geynd *n.* peculiar nature.

~cýppo *f.* intimacy.

~feoh *n.* private property.

~folgop *m.* appointment, office.

~fréodðom, ~fréoðls *m.* special immunity, privilege.

~genga *m.* one who goes alone.

~giēfu *f.* special gift or grace, privilege.

~hælgā *m.* Pharisce.

~igrefe *n.* special inheritance or property.

sundor land *n.* land set apart, private land.

~lic special.

~lice *av.* apart.

~liepe.

~liepes *av.* separately, specially *Gl.*

~lif *n.* private life.

~mæd *f.* private meadow.

~mælum *av.* singly.

~notu *f.* special office.

~nytt *f.* special office or use.

~geréf-land *n.* land reserved for the jurisdiction of a geréfa (?) *Gl.*

~riht *n.* special right.

~seld *n.* throne.

~setl *n.* hermitage.

~spræc *f.* private conversation, conference.

~stōw *f.* special place.

~weorzung *f.* special honour, privilege.

~wic *n.* separate dwelling.

~wine† *m.* intimate friend.

~wist specially wise.

~wundor† *n.* special wonder.

~sunn e f., ~a *m.* sun.

~an-æfen *n. m.* Saturday evening.

~an-corn *n.* gromel (a plant).

~an-dæg *m.* Sunday.

~an-niht *f.* Saturday night.

~an-uhta *m.* time before daybreak on Sunday; Sunday matins.

sun þēam *m.* sun eam.

~bearo† *n.* sunny grove.

~beorht† sunny.

~bryne *m.* sunburn.

~feld *m.* Elysium.

~folgend *m.* heliotrope.

~ganges *av.* in the direction of the sun's movement.

~gihte solstice.

~lic solar.

~sceado *f.* sunshade, veil.

~scienet beautiful as the sun.

~scin *n.* mirror () *Gl.*

~set West *LN.*

~steðe *m.* solstice.

~wīlitig† beautiful with sunshine (of summer).

sunor *fn.* herd of swine, *LN.*

sun u, *pl.* ~a *m.* son; young of animals.

~sunu *m.* grandson.

~üpán 7 sup, drink; ge~ absorb.

~úpc once *f.* sup, draught.

~sūrf *f.* sour, acid.

~eagede, ~iege bear-eyed.

sūr mil(i)sc, ~melsc sour-sweet (apple).
 -nes f. acidity.
 sūre f. sorrel.
 sūsl nf. torment.
 -bana† m. demon.
 -ewalut f. torment.
 -hoft n. abode of torment.
 suster =sweostor.
 sūtere m. shoemaker [*Lt.* sutor].
 sutol =sweotol.
 sūp I. av. southward; in the south.
 II. adj. see syperra.
 -dæl m. south (part).
 -duru f. south door.
 sūpeast south-east.
 -ende m. south-east end.
 -erne south-eastern.
 Sūp engle pl. South Anglians; people of the south of England.
 -eweard =~weard.
 -folk n. southern people; Suffolk.
 -gārseccg m. southern ocean.
 -heald southward.
 -healf f. south side.
 -hymbre mpl. Mercians.
 -land n. southern land.
 -mægp f. southern tribe or province.
 -gemære n. south boundary.
 -mann m. southern man.
 -mierce pl. southern Mercians.
 -portic m. south porch.
 -rihte av. due south.
 -rima m. south coast.
 -rodor, ~rador m. the south.
 -sæf mf. English Channel.
 Sūpseax e, ~an pl. South Saxons; Sussex.
 -isc of Sussex.
 sūp stæp n. south shore or coast.
 -wāg m. south wall.
 sūp e)weard southward.
 -es av. southwards.
 sūp weg m. south road or quarter.
 -west av. south-west.
 -westerne south-western.
 -wind m. south wind.
 sūpan av. from the south, on the south side — be ~wd., wiþ ~wa. south of; southwards.
 sūpanēastan av. (from) the south-east.
 -wind m. south-east wind.
 sūpan ēasterne south-eastern.
 -hymbre pl. Mercians.
 -weard =sūpweard.

sūpanwestan av. (from) the south-west.
 -wind m. south-west wind.
 sūpan-wind m. south wind.
 sūperige =sæperige (?) a plant.
 sūperne southern — ~wudu, sæprene southern-wood, abronium.
 sūp er-ra =syperra.
 sūpmest, see syperra.
 suwian =swigian.
 swā, swæ, weak se(péah) av., ej. w. inde, sbj. also doubled swāswā without change of meaning || dem. so, often nearly =that no.: hē pā swā dyde did as he was asked; hē ārās āblendum ēagum, and his geferan hine swā blindne (blind in the manner mentioned) tō pāre byrig gelæddon; et menn fiftiene peningas, and æt horse healf swā half of that sum | succession, then: fōr tō Sandwic, and swā þanon tō Gipeswic | therefore: hē him pāt land forbēad, and hē hit swā ālēt. ic mæg rādan on pýs rice; swā mē pāt riht ne býncep pāt . . . — swā and swā indf. in such and such a manner: pýah pū nyte for hwā hē swā and swā dō | degree: ne gemētte ic swā mielne gelēafan; mid prim sci-pum . . mid swā fela scipa | emphatic: wine swā druncen so drunk, very drunk | pleon., referring to rel. clause: swā hræfe swā hī bēop dēade, swā bēop hī mid ealle geendode. swāswā hē hīc genamode, swā hī sindon gýt gehātene | in such a manner that, so that: gif hwā stalie swā his wif nyte; ic hīc geleornode swāswā ic hīc forstōd: dō rysle tō, swāswā siēn twā pund about two pounds | swā pāt in such a manner that, so that gen. w. inde: hē wæs swīpe fæger swā pāt hē wæs gehātene Leohberend || rel. as, like: swā(swā ic ær sāde; bēop glēave swā næddran!; heora hlāford weorpdon swāswā wuldres cyning as being. nāfre næs swile sibb swile swā wæs on his gebyrdtide. swā hit = which rel.: fēng tō lām westrice swā hit his fæder

hæfde | which: þon gelic swā-swā(lēcas cunnon such as doctors know | where | when: swā pā òpre hām cōmon | since | because | although | as if w. sbj.: flēah swā hē afyrt wāre | if hē him pāt land forbēad swā hē æniges brūcan wolde || swā w. spl.=as . . as: fōr æfter swā hē rapost mehte his fird gegadrian as soon as || swā . . swā dem., rel. as . . as: swā oft swā pā òpre hergas ūt fōron, ponne fōron hīc; swā gelærede biscepas swāswā nū sindon; swā ealde swā hīc wāron hīc gefuhton in spite of their age. Sometimes the place of the second swā is taken by an equivalent word: pā habbaþ beardedas swā swā side op heora brēost | swā hwelc swā who-ever, swā hwelc mann swā whatever man, if any man . . . See hwelc, hwæt &c. | either . . or, whether . . or: sie pāt on cyninges dōme swā dēap swā lif, swā hē him forgifan wille; God sealde him ägenne cyre, swā hē wāre gehyrsum, swā hē wāre ungehýrsrum. Sometimes the second swā stands alone — or: dēm pū hī tō dēape, swā tō life lēt! || w. cfr. the . . the: Norþmanna land is simle swā norþor swā smælre; swāswā hē lengra biþ swā hī bēop ungesæligran. Omission of first element: hit mē gelicāp leng swā swīpōr the longer the more. swācendlic (?) convenient Gl. swæ = swā.
 swæcc, e m. sense of taste; taste, flavour (of food) || sense of smell; odour.
 ge-an smell.
 swælan burn tr. [swol; æ = œ].
 swæm m. trifler, contemptible creature.
 geswæpa, -äpa, -épo, pl. rubbish [swapan].
 swæpels (m.), ~e f. cloak, garment.
 swær, ~e, swär(e) heavy; excessive, heavy (sleep); grievous (hardship, sin); sad (voice); sluggish; weak.

geswæred made uncomfortable of the body.
swære, **swāre** *av.* grievously, oppressively.
-lic excessive (lamentation).
-lice *at.* excessively, (sleep heavily).
-mōd sluggish.
-mōdnes *f.* sluggishness.
-nes *f.* weight; sluggishness.
geswære **I.** afflicted. **II.** gisouere *n.* affliction *IN.*
swæs(+ own; familiar, dear (kinsman; *Pv.*; ~mann native; gentle speech); kind; pleasant; sweet (honey').
-læcan flatter.
-lic kind words; pleasing (gift).
-lice *av.* kindly, graciously; pleasantly; (deceive) plausibly; properly.
-nes *f.* blandishment; pleasure.
-wyrd pleasant of speech *Gl.*
geswæs dear, familiar; kind, gentle; pleasant, alluring.
~e *av.* blandly.
-læcan flatter.
-lice *av.* kindly.
-nes *f.* flattery.
swæs *an.*
-ung *f.* alleviation.
swæsend **e** *n., gen. pl.* ~u, food, refection, dinner; blandishment *Gl.*
-dagas, **swæsing-** *mpl.* ! ides (of March, &c.).
swæsing- = **swæsend-**.
swætan perspire; toil; exude *wi.*; bleed [swāt].
swæp *n.* footprint, track; trace, vestige. *Cf.* swaþu.
swærper, **swapor** *wg.* whichever ~ *w.* swā . . swā either . . or:
 gewylde man hine ~ man mæge, swā encenne swā dēadne; hi mōston dōn swā gōd swā yfel ~ swā hi woldon [swā, hweþer].
swæprian = **sweprian** cease.
swämiant once become dark.
swamm *m.* fungus, mushroom.
swan *m.* swan.
-rād+ *f.* sea.
swān *m.* swineherd, herdsman; þnan, warrior.
-gerēfa *m.* swineherd-superintendent.
-riht *n.* law concerning swineherds.

swān-steorra *m.* evening star.
swancor pliant, supple; agile, graceful; weak.
swangor sluggish physically and mentally).
-nes *f.* sluggishness.
swāpan *i tr.* sweep (with broom); brandish (sword) || *intr.* rush, dash (of wind, &c.).
geswæpa = **geswæpa.**
swär(e) = **swær.**
swarnian = **swornian** coagulate.
swāt *n.* perspiration; exudation; +blood; toil.
-clāp *m.* handkerchief, napkin.
-fāg† blood-stained.
-lin *n.* handkerchief, napkin.
-swaþu *f.* gory track.
-þyrel *n.* pore.
swātan [*or a ?*] *fl.* beer.
swätig perspiring; +blood-stained, bleeding.
hléor† with sweating face.
geswapijan*, *&* investigate *Gl.*
swā-péah *av.* however.
-hwæpere *av.* however.
swā-péana, **seþéana** *av.* however.
swapor = **swæper.**
swaporian = **sweprian** cease.
swaþu *f.* track — on ~e behind; scar; vestige. *Cf.* swæp.
swē = **swā.**
swealwe *f.* swallow.
swearcian become dark (*of sun* [sweorcan]).
sweard, **swærþ** (*f.*) skin, rind (*of bacon*).
swearm *m.* swarm.
sweart black, dark; gloomy; evil.
-et *av.* evilly; grievously, miserably.
-hæwen violet-coloured.
-ian become black.
-läst† leaving a black track.
-nes *f.* blackness; ink.
swærþ = **sweard.**
swébban, *prt.* swefede, put or kill to sleep; +kill [swefan].
swefan *s.* sleep; +cease; +be dead.
swefed *ptc.* of swébban.
swelf, *& m.* sulphur.
-en of sulphur.
-rēc *m.* sulphurous vapour
sweart sulphurous (? *Gl.*
-prosm *m.* sulphurous vapour.
swefn *n. often fl. w. sg.* meaning sleep; dream.
-racu *f.* interpretation of dream.

swefn-reccere *m.* interpreter of dreams.
swefn-ian *w. a. of pers.* appear in a dream: swā hwæt swā hine swefnap; *w. nom. of pers.* dream.
-igend *m.* dreamer.
swēg, *oe* *m.* noise, sound; melody; 'person.
-cræft *m.* music, musical performance.
-dynn† noise, din.
hléopor† *m.* melodious sound, melody.
-lic sonorous.
swēg *an* *intr.* sound, resound || *tr.* signify, mean [swōgan].
-endlic vocal, vowel.
-ing *f.* noise.
geswēg *e* sonorous; harmonious.
-sumlice *av.* unanimously.
sweglt *n.* sky, heaven; sun.
-befælden encompassed by heaven.
-beorht heaven-bright.
-bōsmas *mpl.* interior of heaven.
-candel *l* *f.* sun.
-eyning *m.* king of heaven.
-drēam *m.* joy of heaven.
-horn *m.* a musical instrument *Gl.*
-rād *f.* music (?).
-torht heavenly bright.
-wered (?).
-wuldor *n.* glory of heaven.
-wundor *n.* heavenly wonder.
sweger, **-gr** *f.* mother-in-law [swēor].
sweglet **I.** bright. **II. av.** brightly.
swelan *4 intr.* burn, be burnt up; inflame (*of wound*).
swele, *i, y aj.*, *no.* such, such a one, he: pā pā se cāserē eall swyle geseah the magician's tricks — and — this and that, different things: hine ~es and ~es wundor as much, as many: medmicel pipores and ðper swile cyemenes an equal quantity of cummin || correl.: ~ scoldē eorl wesā ~ Eeschere wæs. correl. with other words: ymb ~ tō sprecanne hwelc hit pā wæs. So also ~ .. swā *|| w.* the correl. word omitted suchas, which: eall gedælan ~ him God sealde [swā, lie].
-nes (!) *f.* quality.
swelca *m.* pustule.
swelee *av. ej.*: as *w. inde.*, like;

as if *w. sbj.*; so also, also — ~ ēac, ēac ~ also.
swelgan 3 *w. a., i.* swallow; absorb, *also fig.*; devour, consume, destroy.
-end *m.* devourer, glutton.
-end, ge-fum. gulf, abyss, whirlpool.
-end)nes *f.* whirlpool.
-ere *m.* glutton.
geswell *n.* swelling, tumour.
swell *an 3* swell.
-ing *f.* swelling (of sail).
swelt an, y, þrl. sweat, eo 3 die; *wg.* become dead to *met.*: ~ synna.
-endlie about to die.
swēnc *m.* tribulation *IN.* [swinc-an].
geswēnc *n.* toil, affliction.
swēne *an* afflict, torment; bring (jailer) into trouble (by escaping); mortify (flesh).
ge-ednes *f.* affliction.
swēng *m.* stroke, blow [swingan].
swēngan *tr.* dash (aside) || *intr.* w. on *a*, spring on (of lion).
sweofot (†) *n.* sleep [swefan].
sweoloop ~swolop heat.
Swēo *n pl.* Swedes.
-land, +rice *n.* Sweden.
-þeod *f.* the Swedes, Sweden.
swēor, swēhor *m.* father-in-law; cousin Gl. [sweger].
geswēor *m.* cousin Gl.
swēor, swēr, y *mf.* column, pillar.
swēor'a, i, y, ð *m.* neck.
-bān *n.* neck-bone; neck.
-bēag *m.* necklace.
-clāp *m.* collar.
-cosp, -cops *m.* pillory.
-copu *f.* quinsky.
-hnitu *f.* neck-nit.
-racenttēag *f.* chain for the neck.
-rōd *f.* cross hung from neck.
-seacol *m.* pillory.
-tēag, -tēh *f.* collar.
-wære *m.* pain in the neck.
gesweore *n.* cloud, mist.
-nes *f.* gloom.
sweorc *an 3* become dark, be obscured — *ptc.* gesworcen dark; become sad; become grievous or troublesome.
-end-ferhp gloomy-minded.
sweord, u, y, IN. o *n.* sword.
-bealo *n.* sword-hurt.
-berende *f.* sword-bearing.
-bite *m.* sword-cut.

sweord bora *m.* sword-bearer, attendant; swordsman, gladiator.
-fetels *m.* sword-belt.
-freca† *m.* warrior.
-giéfu† f. gift of a sword.
-gripe† *m.* sword-stroke.
-hwita *m.* sword-polisher.
-lēoma† *m.* glitter of swords.
-geniplat *m.* warrior.
-plega† *m.* battle.
-rāst *m.* onslaught.
-slege† *m.* sword-stroke.
-geswing† *n.* sword-brandishing.
-wegende sword-bearing.
-wigend† *m.* warrior.
-wund† wounded by the sword.
-wyrhta *m.* sword-smith.
gesweorf *n.* filings.
sweorfan *3* scrub, file.
geswēoru, i, y† npl. hills (!).
sweostor, *y, u, o, suster, not IW.* swester, *pl. ~, swostra, -u f.* sister; nun.
gesweostren — ~ bear *pl.* children of sisters, cousins.
gesweostru, -a, gesweostor *pl.* sisters, esp. *in twā ~.*
swēot†, éot *n.* troop, crowd.
sweotol, *u, y, sutol* distinct (to senses); evident; manifest; clear.
-e av. see (clearly); evidently; openly; (understand) clearly.
-lic clear, distinct.
-lice *av.* distinctly, clearly, openly.
sweotolian manifest; explain, state.
sweotolung, *ge- f.* manifestation (Epiphany); explanation, exposition; evidence, proof.
-dæg *m.* Epiphany.
swērian 2, *ptc.* swēr, ~ede, *ptc.* sworen swear, swear (by) *w. on d.*, purh *a.*
-igendlie jurative (adverbs).
swertling (*m.*) titlark Gl.
swēte, oe I. sweet, pleasant to taste; fragrant; untainted; agreeable, pleasant. II. *n.* sweetness, sweet [swōt].
-an *tr.* sweeten; make pleasant.
-ian be sweet.
-lēcan sweeten Gl.
-lice *av.* pleasantly.
-mēttas *mpl.* dainty, delicacy.
-nes *f.* sweetness, pleasantness to taste; fragrance; pleasantness.
-swēge melodious.

swēt-wyrdē bland of speech; ! stuttering.
swēpel, æ, eo *m.* bandage.
swepolian relent *vL.*
swēprian, swooperian, swa-, swē-, swi-, ge- cease, subside, abate (of fire, sound, storm, prosperity).
ge-ung*, *æ f.* ceasing — mōdes ~a loss of mental power.
swēpung *f.* poultice.
swi-tima = *swig-*.
swic (*n.*) deception [*swican*].
-cræft *m.* treachery.
-dōm *m.* deceit, treachery, treason; offence, scandalum.
-full deceitful.
geswic *n.* offence, scandalum.
swic an 6 *†wander; †depart* — *†fram ~ wd.* desert, withdraw favour or allegiance | *w.g.* or *fram* desist, cease; *ge-* withdraw (from expedition) | *wd.* desert; not be of service, fail (of sword); be traitor to *II* | *tv.* deceive not *IW.*
-end *m.* betrayer, deceiver.
ge-ing *f.* intermission.
-ung *f.* deceit; offence, scandalum.
swician wander; ~ fram *d.* depart | *wd.* deceive, be treacherous — ~ on *æhtum*, ~ ymb pā sawle as regards; offend, scandalizare | blaspheme.
swica *m.* deceiver; traitor.
swice *f.* trap.
swice deceitful, treacherous.
swice (*m.*) odour. Cf. swæce.
geswicennes *f.* cessation, abstention; repentence.
swicen, *ge- f.* clearance from criminal charge.
ge-an clear from criminal charge *gen. rfl. w. be d.*
geswicenfull (?) treacherous.
swicol, eo deceitful, treacherous, crafty.
-lic deceitful; causing offence (scandalum).
-lice *av.* deceitfully, treacherously.
-nes *f.* deceit.
swierman swarm (of bees) [swearm].
swifan 6 *intr.* move, sweep — *on ~* intervene, interfere *abs.*
geswiformes = geswipornes.
swift swift.
-lice *av.* swiftly.

swift, *nes* *f.* swiftness.

~*o* *f.* swiftness.

swift once reciprocal Gl.

swiftlere, sulflere *m.* slipper [*Lt.* subtalaris].

swigan = swigian.

swig ian, it, eo, u, sweowian, u, sugian, suwian; swigan rare in IV. be silent, not speak ; not make sound (*of things*), *w. g. or a.* not speak of || ge-ed bēon be silent.

-iendlice *av.* silently.

-ung *f.* silence ; quiet ; delay *IV.*

swig e, it f. silence ; quiet.

-dagas *mpl.* silence-days (last three days of Holy Week).

-timā *m.* time of silence.

-uht *m.* dawn of silence-days.

swig e silent ; quiet.

-nes *f.* time of silence.

swigen *f.* silence.

swiglunga, swilunge *av.* silently.

swillan, swilian *hē swilep* wash.

-ing, swiling *f.* washing.

swile = swelc.

swima, it m. giddiness ; dizziness ; swoon.

swimm an *3* swim, float.

-endlie able to swim *Gl.*

swin *n.* swine, pig ; ?image of boar on helmet.

-en of swine.

-haga *m.* swine-pen.

-hierde *m.* swineherd.

-lic t *n.* image of boar on helmet.

swine *n.* affliction.

-full disastrous *v.L.*

-leas without exertion.

-lic of labour.

geswine *n.* labour; result of labour, work ; effort ; hardship, affliction.

-dagas† *pl.* time of hardship.

-full laborious; troublesome.

-fulnes *f.* tribulation.

-lic toilsome.

swinean *3* labour ; be in pain or distress ; not thrive (*of crops*).

swind -spind fat.

swindan *3* waste away ; be torpid.

geswing† *n.* fluctuation, swell (*of sea*)

swing an *3* beat, strike, chastise ; whip ('top, cream') ; ?beat or flap (*wings*) ; afflict.

swingere *m.* scourger.

swingē, y *f.* stroke (ot rod), stripe, beating, also met. chastisement, affliction.

swingell, swingel(l)e, swingle *f.* stroke (of rod), beating, also met. chastisement, affliction ; stick to beat with, whip.

swinglian.

-ung *f.* giddiness.

geswins*, -swint *once n.* melody, swinsian make melody ; sound harmoniously.

swinsung *f.* melody, harmony.

-eræft *m.* music.

swip e, -u wk. *f.* whip, scourge, met. chastisement, affliction ; some weapon (sword ?, spear ?).

swipor, swifor (? , ge- cunning.

ge-lice *av.* cunningly.

ge-nes *f.* cunning.

swippa*, (hē) swipept scourge, beat.

swira = swēora.

geswiria, -swirga, vE. -swigra *m.* sister's son, nephew ; cousin [swēor].

swip strong ; efficacious (drug) *cpt.* ~ra right (hand, side). ~re *f.* right side.

-fæst.

-fæstnes *f.* excessiveness, violence.

-feorm wealthy, fruitful ; violent.

-feormende growing violent.

-ferhp† brave, impetuous.

swipfram, ge- strenuous.

-lice *av.* strenuously.

swip hwæt† very active.

-hyegende of strong purpose.

-lie excessive, great ; violent, vehement ; effective (drug) ; severe, strict.

-lice *av.* exceedingly ; energetically ; severely, strictly.

-lienes *f.* excess.

-mihlig powerful.

-mōd great of soul ; brave ; stern ; proud.

-mōdnes *f.* greatness of soul.

-nes *f.* excessiveness ; violence.

-snell† very quick.

-sprecol loquacious.

-stincende of strong scent.

-strang of great force (stream).

-strieme river with strong current.

-swēge strong-sounding, heroic (verse) *Gl.*

swip swige taciturn.

swipan make strong *met.*, support.

swipian be or become strong ; fix, *swipe* *av.* exceedingly, very | *cpv.*

swipor more | *spl.* *swipost* most ; especially, chiefly ; almost, nearly.

swiprian = **sweprian** cease.

swiprian be or become stronger, prevail ; avail [*swip*].

swodrian once be drowsy, sleep heavily.

swōg an *intr.* (re)sound — on ~ enter by force, invade Ed. | *plc.* **geswōgen** in a swoon ; dead ; silenced.

ge-ung, -swōw- *f.* swooning.

swol, of (n.) burning ; heat (of sun, of fever) [*swelan*].

swolgettan use as a gargle [*swelgan*].

swolop, swoe-, *once swa-* *m.* heat, burning.

sword = **sweord**.

sworen *plc.* of **swerian**.

sworetan draw deep breath, sigh, pant.

-endlie panting.

-ung *f.* sighing ; panting.

swornian once a coagulate *Gl.*

swostor = **sweostor**.

swōt sweet [*swēte*].

-e *av.* (smell) sweetly.

-lie savoury (food).

-mettas *mpl.* dainties.

-nes *f.* sweetness of smell .

-stenese odoriferous.

***-stincende, -ste-** odoriferous.

swūgian = **swigian**.

swulung = **sulung**.

swūra = **swēora**.

swurd = **sweord**.

swuster = **sweostor**.

swutol = **sweotol**.

swūwian = **swigian**.

swyle = **swele**.

swyle *m.* swelling (on body), tumour, abscess.

swylt† *m.* death ; perdition (of the soul).

-ewalu† *f.* death ; perdition (of the soul, torment).

-dæg† *m.* day of death.

-dæapt *m.* death.

-hwil† *f.* hour of death.

swýra = **swēora**.

swyrd = **sweord**.

GESWYRF

SYMBEL-CALIC

SYNDRIGE

geswyrf *n.* filings [sweorfan].
 swyster = swoestor.
 swytol = sweotol.
 sýcan, i suckle [súcan].
 gesyd *n.* wallowing-place [séopan].
 sydung = sidlung.
 syde (*m.*) decoction (of herbs)
 [séopau].
 syfian = seofian.
 syfan = seofon.
 sýfer-, see sýfre.
 ~æte abstemious.
 -lice cleanly, pure.
 -lice *av.* with cleanliness; abstemiously; chastely; carefully, prudently.
 -nes *f.* moderation; abstemiousness; sobriety; chastity.
 syflan — gesyfled provided with seasoning (of bread) [suf].
 ~ige *f.* seasoning, food eaten with bread.
 ~ing *f.* seasoning, food eaten with bread.
 sýfre temperate, abstemious; sober; (morally) pure.
 syl, once ~en, *pl.* ~a (*n.*) wallowing-place, miry place [sol].
 sýl *f.* pillar, column.
 sylvian make muddy or dirty; pollute [sol].
 sýla once *m.* ploughman Gl. [sulh].
 sýlen = syl.
 sýlf = self.
 sylfor = seolfor.
 syl h', syll, see sulh.
 (ge)sylhpe *n.* team (of oxen) [sulh].
 syll, once ~e *f.* foundation beam or plank; support, foundation.
 sýlla = sélra.
 syllan = sellan.
 symbel I. *n.*, d. symb 1)e; occ. sym m el- in compos. feast; (religious) festival. II. *aj.* of a feast or festival Gl.

symbol calic *m.* chalice.
 -cennes *f.* birthday festival *LN.*
 -dæg *m.* † feast-day, feasting; (religious) festival day.
 -gælt excited with feasting.
 -giéfat *m.* entertainer.
 -hús *n.* banquet-hall.
 -lic of a festival, solemn.
 -lice *av.* solemnly.
 -mónaplie comital Gl.
 -nes *f.* feasting; festival, solemnity.
 -gereord† *n.* feast.
 -tid *f.* (religious) festival, solemnity.
 -wérig† weary with feasting.
 -wlanc† elate with feasting.
 -wynnt *f.* exhilaration of feasting.
 symbol, symbl = simbel.
 symbli'an feast.
 symering-wyrt, si- *f.* a plant.
 symlian frequent *LN.* Cþ. simbel.
 -inga *av.* continually *LN.*
 gesyndgian make to prosper.
 gesyndlie prosperous [gesund].
 synder, *LN.* syndur- [sundor].
 ~æ f. special law *LN.*
 -lic separate; remote Gl.; private; ordinary (day, as opposed to festival); special; exceptionally good.
 -lice *av.* apart, in private; separately, severally, in several ways; exclusively; specially.
 -liches *f.* speciality; excessiveness.
 -liepe special.
 -liepes *av.* singly.
 -weorpmynt *f.* prerogative.
 syndig skilled in swimming [sund].
 syndrian separate [sundor].
 -igendlie discriptive adverb.
 -zung *f.* separation.
 syndrig apart, separate, several; distributive one each: þá on-

fengon hí ~e peuegas; ~ stān pure rock (as opposed to earth); set apart, special, private; remarkable, exceptional, special.
 syndrig e *av.* *LN.* apart, singly.
 -lie special.
 -lice *av.* specially; singly.
 syng ian sin.
 -ung *f.* sinning.
 synn' *f.* sin; †wrongdoing, injury, hostility.
 -bót *f.* penance.
 -byrþen(n) *f.* burden of sin.
 -bysigt wicked.
 -daed *f.* sinful deed.
 -dolg† *n.* hostile wound *? or = sin?*
 -fäh† hostile, wicked.
 -full sinful.
 -grin *f.* snare of sin.
 -leahtor *m.* sin, vice.
 -lēas sinless.
 -lēaw *f.* sinful injury.
 -lic sinful.
 -lice *av.* sinfully.
 -lust *m.* sinful desire, lust.
 -ræs *m.* sinful impulse.
 -rust† *m.* rust of sin.
 -scapat *m.* malefactor.
 -scyldig† wicked.
 -wracut *f.* punishment.
 -wrænnnes *f.* = sin.
 -wund *f.* sin-wound.
 -wyreconde† sinning.
 synnege *f.* sinner.
 -ig sinful; guilty.
 gesynto *f.* often *pl.* w. sg. meaning health; welfare, safety, salvation [gesund].
 syp e, y† *m.* absorbing [súpan].
 -ian absorb (moisture).
 syrf e *f.*, ~tréow *n.* service-tree [*L.* sorbus].
 sýring *f.* sour whey [súr].
 sýperra, súp e rá *aj.* *fr.* more southern, *spl.* súpmest *súp*.

T.

TĀ

TÆL-HLEAHTOR

GETÆSE

tā, tāhē *f.*, pl. tān toe. See tāh.
 tā=tān.
tabule *f.*, once *m.* table; tablet (for writing on); board used as gong; diagram, table [*Lt. tabula*].
tacan 2 take *v.L.*
taccian once tame *Gl.*
tāen, -en, tāne *n.* sign in its various meanings, token, signal, sign of the Zodiac; emblem, symbol; prognostic; miracle; event; symptom (of disease); proof; banner [*téon 6*].
-berend *m.* standard-bearer.
-bora *m.* standard-bearer; guide.
-cireul *m.* induction, lunar cycle.
tācan put mark on, mark; point out, indicate; ge- signify, mean: be symbol of, express; portend.
ge-iendlic emblematic.
-ung, ge- *f.* signification: decree, dispensation; emblem; prognostic; symptom; proof.
tācor *m.* husband's brother.
tadde = tādige.
tādige, once *tadde f.* toad.
tæbere once an implement of weaving.
tæcan, *prt.* tāhte, a twa. show; direct, enjoin, teach.
tæcan, -ian show; prove; appoint [*tæn*].
-end *m.* indicator *Gl.*
-ing, *f.* showing, proof.
tæfl chess-board; chess, draughts, game of chance; die (for gambling), piece [*Lt. tabula*].
-stān *m.* die or piece used in game.
tæfl, -an, -ian gamble.
-ere *m.* gambler.
-ung, *f.* gambling.
tæflet given to gambling.
tægl *m.* tail.
-hær *m.* tail-hair.
tæhher = tāar.
getælt once, pl. -tale, swift, prompt.
tæl, tāl *f.* fault-finding, censure; calumny; blasphemy — tō tāle

habban blaspheme against; derision.
tælhleahtor *m.* derision.
-lēas blameless.
-lēaslice *av.* blamelessly.
-lic, à calumnious; blasphemous; reprehensible.
-lice, à *av.* blasphemously; reprehensibly.
tælwierp, -lic reprehensible.
-lice *av.* reprehensibly.
-liches, eo *f.* reprehensibility.
tæl, e [inf. of tellan] *n.* number [*talu*].
-eræft, tæl- *m.* arithmetic, chronology.
-mearef *f.* date, period.
-mett *n.* amount (of time).
-sum rhythmic *Gl.*
getæl, e *n.* number; series; catalogue; tribe; estimation, opinion.
-circul *m.* cycle, series.
-eræft*, e *m.* arithmetic.
-fæst measurable.
-rim *n.* series, succession.
-scipe*, getal- *m.* number *IN*.
-wís skilled in arithmetic; sagacious *Gl.*
tæl an blame; calumniate, speak evil of; deride, insult.
-end *m.* reprobator; detractor, slanderer; derider.
-ende censorious; slanderous.
-ere *m.* derider.
-ing, *f.* reproof; calumny.
-nes *f.* rebuke; vituperation, detraction.
tænel *m.* basket [*tān*].
tænen of twigs [*tān*].
tæpp a *m.* tap.
-ere *m.*, -estre *f.* tavern-keeper.
-ian tap [*cask*].
tæppe *f.* tape, ribbon.
tæpped, tæpet, teped *n.* carpet, curtain [*Lt. tapete*].
tæppel-bred *n.* footstool *IN*.
tæsan pull to pieces, tease (wool); twound; once soothie (?).

getæse I. convenient; advantageous; pleasant. II. *n.* convenience, advantage; pleasure; implement (?) Ct.
-lie convenient.
-lice *av.* conveniently; pleasantly, gently.
-nes *f.* convenience.
tæsel = wulfes ~ teasel (a plant).
tæso=teoso injury.
tætan caress [*tāt*].
tætte- rag.
tagantes-helde *f.* a plant *Gl.*
tāh-. See tā toe.
-spura *m.* point of the toe (?) *Gl.*
tāh *prt.* of *téon 6*.
talthe occ. *prt.* of *tæcan*.
täl=tæl.
tal ian [*orig. part of tellan*; cf. folgian, fylgan] enumerate; consider (a thing to be so-and-so), account: hē ~ap hine selfne wiſne; ~ungöd tō góðe; think; impute wæla, w. a. awl tō d.
taluf, g., ~e, also indecl. series; statement; discussion; claim; excuse, defence; legal case, action at law.
tam tame.
tama *m.* tameness.
tān *m.*; tāf, pl. tān twig, branch, twig used in casting lots.
-hlyta, -hlytere *m.* diviner.
tāne=tācn.
getang *wd.* in contact with.
-lice *av.* together.
tange, tang *f.* tongs, forceps.
tannian — getanned tanned.
-ere *m.* — tammera hol Ct.
taper-æx *f.* small axe [*Russian, through Scand.*].
tapor *m.* taper.
-berend *m.* acolyte.
tar- = teoru tar.
targ *e f.*, ~a *m.* small shield.
ge-ed furnished with a shield.
taru *f.* tear, rent [*teran*].
tasol=teosol die.
tāt cheerful. Only in proper names.

tāwian prepare (land for sowing) : treat (ill : -tō bismere ; afflict; sē wēs yfele getāwod suffering (from cancer).	ly; prosperously, beneficially; very. II. interj. good !, well !.	take also met.; bring up, educate, instruct intr. go, travel w. cognate.
getāwē e, ~a <i>fpl.</i> apparatus, trap-plugs, armour, arms — mannes ~ genitalia [tāwian].	teld <i>sele*</i> , <i>tyldsyde once m.</i> tent Gl. -sticca <i>m.</i> tent-peg. ~wyrhta <i>m.</i> tent-maker. geteld <i>n.</i> tent.	tēon 7, 6 <i>prt.</i> tēah, ptc. -togen, i accuse w. a. and g. or sbj.
taxe <i>once f.</i> load Gl.	-gehlīwung <i>f.</i> tabernacle. -weorpf <i>f.</i> feast of tabernacles.	tēo, n, /A. tēagan, cN. <i>prt.</i> tiadæ make, create; arrange, institute, ordain; furnish; adorn.
tēn (?) <i>vb.</i> , <i>prt.</i> tēde grow tough Gl. [tōh].	teldian spread [tent].	ge-ung*, getiung <i>f.</i> preparation.
getēad occ. <i>ptc.</i> of tēon wk.	tēled <i>occ. ptc.</i> of tellan.	teofoniant <i>tr.</i> join together.
teafor <i>n.</i> red pigment, vermilion.	tēlg, ∞ <i>m.</i> dye, colour.	teogopa = tēopa.
tēag <i>f.</i> bond, chain, tape; case, casket; enclosure, paddock.	-berend what produces a dye. ~e)dēag <i>f.</i> dye, purple Gl.	geteoh <i>ht.</i> n. R.
teagor = tēar.	tēlg'an, ~ian dye.	teohh <i>f.</i> , <i>m.</i> or <i>n.</i> race, generation; troop, body of men.
tēah <i>prt.</i> of tēon 6.	~ung <i>f.</i> dyeing, dye.	teohh ian think w. sbj.; consider, account: ælc mann ~ap him (rfl.) þet tō sélestum gððe þet þet hē swipost lufaf; determine on, intend w. a., sbj., ger.
tēah = tēag <i>prt.</i> of tēon 7.	tēlg a <i>m.</i> branch, bough.	ge-ung <i>f.</i> arrangement.
teala = tela.	-ian <i>nt.</i> put forth shoots, flourish once.	teola = tela.
teald <i>ptc.</i> of tellan.	telgor, ea <i>mf.</i> shoot, twig, plant.	teolian = tilian.
tealgor = telgor.	telgra <i>m.</i> shoot, twig; branch; sucker.	tēon a <i>m.</i> , ~e <i>f.</i> injury, suffering; injustice, wrong; insult, contumely; quarrel.
tealt unsteady, heaving (ship): precarious, fleeting.	tellan <i>ptc.</i> -teald, -tēled count, reckon, calculate; consider (a thing to be so-and-so), account: ~ hine gððne, ~ hit for náht, tō wiðdóme; think; impute <i>wda.</i> ; enumerate, state (case); L. narrate, say [tel, talu].	ewide <i>m.</i> abusive language; blasphemy.
tealtrig unsettled.	temian tame, subdue [tam].	ewidian calumniate.
tēam <i>m.</i> child-bearing; progeny, race; coll. parents and children, family; team of oxen) vouching to warranty, right of jurisdiction in matters of warranty. See tieman. [tēon 7.]	Tēmes <i>f.</i> Thames [L. Tamisia].	full grievous, painful; malicious, hostile; calumnious, abusive, reviling.
~byrst <i>m.</i> failure to produce an avoucher. See getiema.	temes* sieve.	hēteht <i>m.</i> dire hostility.
~full prolific.	~ian, temsian sift.	lic hurtful.
~pōl <i>m.</i> breeding-pool.	~pile <i>f.</i> stake to support sieve.	lice <i>av.</i> grievously; shamefully.
getēama = getiema.	tempel, templi <i>n.</i> temple [L. templum].	~lieg <i>m.</i> dire flame (of hell).
tēar, teagor, /A. tēher <i>m.</i> tear; drop, exudation.	~geat <i>n.</i> temple-gate.	rædēn(n) <i>f.</i> injury, wrong.
~gēotende tear-shedding.	~halgung <i>f.</i> dedication of the Temple.	~smipt <i>m.</i> evil-doer.
~ian, /A. tēherian shed tears.	~lic of a temple Gl.	~word <i>n.</i> calumny; arrogant word.
tēarig tearful, watery (eyes).	geweore <i>n.</i> temple.	tēond <i>m.</i> accuser.
~hēorht weeping.	temples of a temple Gl.	tēon ian irritate; calumniate. Cf. tēnan.
tēarlic tearful.	tempr ian moderate, regulate; mingle [L. temperare].	~ere <i>m.</i> slanderer.
tearfian roll <i>intr.</i>	~ung <i>f.</i> moderation.	tēontig = hundtēontig hundred.
tearo = teoro.	tēgan <i>intr.</i> hasten, press forwards — ~ on a. attack [getang].	tēor ian, ēot <i>intr. wd.</i> fail, not be up to the mark; be tired tr. tire.
teart severe (pain, discipline).	getēnge <i>wd.</i> lying on, close to; occupying (mind); hard-pressing object of pursuit, afflicting; oppressive (thirst).	ge-igendlie failing, defective.
~lic severe.	pull, tug, also met.; abs. swipor ~ be heavier (when weighed in balance); ge- draw (sword); row (boat); make vibrate strings of harp, play; string (harp), tighten	ge-odnes <i>f.</i> exhaustion, fatigue.
~lice <i>av.</i> severely.	— getogen wamb; bring, put,	ge-ung <i>f.</i> exhaustion, fatigue.
~nes <i>f.</i> severity.		teoro, teru <i>n.</i> , tier(e) we <i>f.</i> , wk. forms -tearo, -tare, -tara (<i>m.?</i>) tar, resin; ear-wax.
~numol efficacious (drug).		teors <i>m.</i> membrum virile.
tēde <i>prt.</i> of tēn.		teosot, e, ∞ injury; fraud; wickedness, wrong.
tege <i>III. m.</i> being fastened; series. Cf. tēag.		~spræ <i>f.</i> deceitful speech.
tel-trēow*, -trēo, -trē <i>n.</i> implement of weaving.		teosol, e, vE. a <i>m.</i> die [L. tesera].
tela, ea, teolo I. <i>av.</i> well, thorough-		teoswian*, tesw- injure, annoy.

tēopian, teogop- take tenth part, tithe; give tenth part, pay tithe.
tēopung *f.* tenth part; tithe; association of ten men, tithing.
-*cēap* *m.* tithes.
-*dagas* *mpl.* the thirty-six tithing-days (amounting to a tithe of the year) in Lent.
-*ealdor* *m.* chief of ten monks, dean.
-*georn* sedulous in paying tithes.
-*land* *n.* land subject to tithe (?).
-*mann* *m.* captain of ten; head of a tithing.
-*seacit* *m.* tithes.
tēopa, *teogopa* tenth [tien].
geter *n.* tearing, laceration; tumult, discord Gl.
teran *4* tear, lacerate, bite — mid wordum ~ backbite; be pungent.
tergan = *tiergan*.
termen *m.* term, end, fixed date [*Lt. terminus*].
teter *m.* ringworm (skin disease).
~wyrt *f.* celandine.
tēp *pl. of tōp*.
tiadæ *prt. of tēon* create.
gtingum = *getēoung*.
tiber, it *fn.* sacrifice, offering.
~nes *f.* slaughter, destruction.
ticcen, y, *LN.* eg *n.* kid.
ticia [*for *ticeca, or i=i?*] *m.* tick (insect).
tid *f.* time, date, period, bad times; proper time — on ~e; hour; season (of year): church service at one of the canonical hours; festival, anniversary; tense.
-dæg† *m.* lifetime.
~farat *m. (?)*.
~gēnge periodical.
~lic temporary; opportune; of time.
~lice, tide- *av.* temporarily, in this world; conveniently, seasonably; in good time, quickly — pæs ful ~ soon after.
~lienes *f.* opportunity *LN.*
~rēn *m.* seasonable rain.
~sang *m.* service at one of the canonical hours.
~scēawere *m.* astrologer Gl.
~scriptor *m.* chronographer Gl. [*Lt. scriptor*].
~þegnung *f.* service at one of the canonical hours.
~weorþung *f.* service at one of the canonical hours.
~writere *m.* annalist.

tid-ymbwlātend *m.* astrologer.
tid an happen *wd.*
~ung *f.* tidings.
tieder-, tydder-.
~lie frail, weak.
-ncs *f.* frailty, weakness (physical, mental, moral), ill-health, sinfulness.
tiedre, tÿddre, tidder fragile; weak, frail (bodily, mentally, morally), having bad health; not lasting, fleeting.
tiedrian become weak or infirm; be perishable, decay.
tiefar an, ~ian paint [*tēafor*].
~ung *f.* picture.
tiegan tie; connect; ge- draw — hine onsundran getigde drew aside [*tēag*].
-ing *f.* connexion.
tieman be pregnant; ~ wip *a.* have sexual intercourse (*of male*); have (young), breed *ll w. a. and tō* pouch to warranty, prove right to property by referring it to the person from whom it was obtained: tieme hē (hit) tō pām menn pe him sealde; refer for confirmation to authority, precedent *abs. w. tō* [*tēam*].
getiema, ēa *m.* avoucher, surety. See tēam.
getieme suitable.
getieme *n.* team or yoke of oxen. ten ten.
~amber containing ten ambers.
~feald tenfold.
~niltie ten days old.
~strengē, ~strenghed with ten strings.
~wintre ten years old.
tien an annoy, irritate; revile, calumniate [*tēona*].
~end *m.* annoyer.
tierg an, e, tyri g'an, tyrw(i)an irritate, annoy, afflict.
~ing *f.* zeal (?).
tierwe = *teoro*.
~en tarry; resinous.
tife *f.* bitch. .
Tig = *Tiw*.
tigel e *f.* tile, brick, potsherd [*Lt. tegula*].
~ærn *n.* house of brick, brick-kiln (?). Ct.
~en of earthenware.
~fag† adorned with mosaic.

tigel lēag *f.* brick-field.
~stān *m.* tile.
~getæl *n.* number of bricks.
~geweore *n.* brick-making.
~wyrhta *m.* potter.
tigen *pte. of tēon* 6.
tiger tiger [*Lt.*].
tigrise of a tiger.
tigpian = *tipian*.
tiht *m.* charge, crime [*tēon* 6].
~bysig accused, of bad repute.
tihtan, y [*confusion w. tyhtan*] charge with offence.
tiht e *f.* accusation, charge.
~ian accuse *wag*.
til I. good in its various meanings, competent, serviceable, morally good — ~e hwile *av.* long enough or a long while ?; gentle; liberal.
II. *n.* goodness, kindness.
~fremmende doing good.
~lie capable, good.
~lice *av.* well.
~mōdig noble-minded.
til *frp. wd. to of place and met. N.*
til ian, eo *wlg.*, ger., sbj. strive after, intend, attempt; obtain, provide: hī him (*yf.*) metes ~odon; w. g. or a. provide for, support: hē wæs fiscere and mid pām creftie his (*yf.*) ~ode; w. g. or d. or a. treat (medically), cure; wa. till land *vL*.
~ung f. striving after; labour, employment; gain, produce; (medical) treatment, cure, help.
tilia = *tela*.
tilia, -iga *m.* cultivator of land, labourer.
till† *(n.)* point, station.
getillan attain, reach; touch.
tilp, ge~, ~e *f.* employment, agriculture; gain, produce, crop [*tilian*].
getimian *wd. impers.* happen.
tim'a *m.* time, date; proper time *wg.*, opportunity — on-an, tō-an in time, soon enough, tō-an at once; period of time, time (of woman for bearing child), age (of world) — on minum ~an in my lifetime; season (of the year); quantity (of syllable).
~lie temporal, earthly.
~lice *av.* soon.
timber *n.* timber; edifice; act of building; material.

timber hryeg *m.* wooded ridge (?)
Ct.
-land *n.* timber-land.
-geweore *n.* cutting timber.
getimbernes *f.* edification met. Bd.
timbr an, -ian build, construct;
edify, instruct; cut timber.
-end *m.* brier.
(ge-ung *f.* act of building; what
is built; edification met.
getimb're *n.* edifice.
timpanc *f.* timbrel [*Lt.*].
timpesf *f.* female timbrel-player.
temple once, a. **templesan** *f.* an
implement of weaving.
tin *n.* tin.
-en of tin.
tinclian tickle.
tind *m.* prong, spike.
-ig, -iht pronged, spiked.
getting ant once 3 press against
intr. *wd.*
-cræft *m.* mechanics.
tinn beam Gl.
tinnan stretch, bend (*bow*; + R.
tintreg, tinterg *n.*, -a *m.* torment,
torture.
-end *m.* torturer.
-ian, tintrian torment, torture,
afflict.
-lie tormenting, of torment.
-stōw *f.* place of torment.
-pegn *m.* torturer, executioner.
-ung *f.* torment, torture.
tir *m.* glory†; the Runic letter t.
-ēadig, -fæst glorious.
-fruma *m.* source of glory, God.
-lēas inglorious.
-meahtíg glorious.
-wine *m.* follower.
titel ian wda. ascribe.
-ung *f.* giving titles or headings Gl.
titol superscription [*Lt. titulus*].
titt *m.* teat.
-stricel*, y (*m.*) nipple of breast.
tip, y *f.* grant(ing) — ~e frēmian
grant.
-e, tygp- also indeel. -a — ~bēon,
weorpan *wdg.* have one's request
granted, obtain.
-ian, tygpian *wdg.* *w. d.* of thing
grant.
Tiw, tig *m.* Mars; the Runic letter t.
Tiwas/dæg *m.* Tuesday.
-niht *f.* Monday night.
tō I. *prp. w. d. (g.)* | of motion to,
of rest at, by, also met. | time: tō

midde niht, tō dæg (e) to-day,
tō sefon nihtum mete for; pēt
hit wāre prītig pūsend wintra
tō þinum dēapdæge to | order,
next to: þū bist se pridda mann
tō mē on mīnum rīce; degree:
fēstan tō ānum mēle to the
extent of taking only one meal a
day; in addition to: . . . and fela
ðpre tō him | source: sohton
fultum tō him | result: ceorfan
tō stycum, God gescōp hine
tō engle; aim: Gode tō lofe
| equivalence, price: sellan tō
miclum weorpe | definition: hīe
hæfdon him tō gewunan pēt . . .
object of verb: ewepan tō . . , fōu
tō rice | to form avs.: ic sege
ēow tō sōþum pēt . . | to form
ger.: tō cumenne, cumanne,
cuman || tō hwý, -hwām, -hwon
why. tō pēs, tō pēm (or þon
to that degree, so. tō-pēs-pe
until. tō þām . . swā þū oftost
mæge as often as you can. tō
pēm-pēt result that w. inde:
purpose that w. shj. II. av. to of
motion: gang tō, and arār hine:
addition: hi habbat éac māre
tō || too w. ajs. and avs.
tō-ætēlan increase tr. Bd.
-nes *f.* increase Bd.
tō-āmearcian assign (!).
tō bēdan exalt Gl.
tō bēatan 1 beat to pieces, break.
tō-beran 4 tr. disperse; carry off
| of birds) || intr. separate.
tō-berst'an 3 intr. burst asunder,
break; break out in sores in pte.
tōborsten.
-ung *f.* bursting (of boil).
tō-blæd'an — ~d bēon be inflated
with pride).
tō-blaw'an 1 blow away or about
(dust); distend, inflate lit. and fig.
-ennes *f.* distension.
tō-borstennes *f.* abscess.
tō-bræd'an tr. broaden, enlarge,
expand; extend, diffuse; increase
|| intr. spread.
-ed nes *f.* extent, breadth Gl.
tō-brecan 4 break (to pieces);
destroy, take (city); annul (laws),
infringe, break (promise); cut short
(sleep). See tōbrocen.
tō-bregdan, -brēdan 4 separate
with violence, tear to pieces;

destroy, injure | wi. shake off
(sleep); bacum ~ turn their backs
on one another.
tō-briesan, -ian crush.
tō-briet an break to pieces; destroy
— ~t contrite.
-ednes *f.* Gl. bruise; trouble.
-endlīc Gl. breakable.
-ing *f.* Gl. destruction; contri-
tion.
tō-brocen broken; suffering from
eruptions [tōbrecan].
-lic perishable.
tō-ceorfan 3 cut in pieces, cut; cut
off.
tō-cēowan 7 chew to pieces, masti-
cate.
tō-cierr an intr. part, go different
way.
tōcīr-hūs (?) *n.* inn.
tō-cinan 6 intr. split, crack.
tō-cléofan 7 tr. cleave, split, break.
tō-clifrian scratch all over.
tō-clip'ian call to, address.
-igendlīc (adverb) of address.
ung *f.* address, appeal.
tō-cnāw'an 1 discern, distinguish;
understand, know.
-ennes *f.* knowledge.
tō-cnyssan shatter, break.
tō-geooren n es f. *N.* adoption.
tō-cumende foreign.
tō-cwepan 5 forbid, prohibit.
tō-cwielman torment.
tō-cwies an crush, break to pieces
|| intr. be crushed.
-ednes *f.* crushed condition.
tō-cyme *m.* approach, arrival.
tō-dæg, ~e av. to-day.
tō-däl an divide: divide (in arith-
metic) w. purh; distribute, share;
disperse; destroy; make difference
between, separate; discern, dis-
tinguish || intr. be different w.
fram; be separated from one
another.
-edlice av. separately.
-ednes *f.* separation; part, divi-
sion; point of separation, break.
-endlīc divisible.
-endlīc av. separately, distinctly.
tō-däl, ð n. dividing; part, section;
dividing-point, division, comma;
distribution; dispersion; distinc-
tion; discretion; dissension.
tō-dēman judge between, distin-
guish.

tō-dihhtnian dispose.
tō-dōn *tr.* separate; open.
tō-dræf'an dispel, disperse; expel.
~ed nes *f.* dispersion; expulsion.
tō-dréosan 7 fall to pieces, fall away.
tō-drifan 6 separate, disperse, drive away; dispel, put an end to; destroy.
tō-dwæsean extinguish (fire).
tō-dwinan 6 disappear.
tō-eacan *av.*, *prp. wd.* besides.
tō-emnes *prp. wd.* alongside, on a level with.
tō-endbyrdnes *f.* order Bd.
tō-fær *n.* departure, death *IV.*
tō-faran 2 *intr.* separate, disperse; cease to exist, disappear.
tō-feallan 1 fall to pieces; fall off.
tō-féran *intr.* separate, disperse.
tō-ferian *tr.* disperse, put off; get rid of (rain); digest.
tō-fesian disperse, rout.
tō-fiellan cause to fall asunder, destroy.
tō-fleón 7 *L.* be carried away (by flood).
tō-flówan 1 *intr.* flow away or apart; be melted; spread; be separated; be destroyed, come to nothing.
-e n dnes *f.* flowing, flux.
tō-foran *prp. w.d. (g.)* in front of, before; of time before; of degree, quantity, superiority above, beyond.
tō-forlæt'an 1 dismiss.
~ennes *f.* intermission.
toft *n.*) piece of ground [*Scand. topf*].
tog ian drag [tēon].
~ung *f.* spasm.
tō-gan, -gangan *intr.* separate; be split or divided; disperse; cease to exist, pass away.
tō-gæd e re *av.* together — ~uman, fōn join battle; continuously.
~weard *av.* (go) to meet one another; together.
tō-gægnes = tōgæanes.
tō-gælan profane.
tō-gænan utter.
tō-gang *m.* approach, access.

tō-géan*, -geagn *prp. wd.* towards *IV.*
tō-géanes, é, -gægnes, é, ea I. *prp. w.d. (a.)* towards, to meet; to wait for, against (his coming); to resist, against. II. *av.* in direction of, again—gripa ~abs.; in return, requital; in reply.
tōgægnes = tōgæanes.
togen *pte. of tēon 7, occ. of tēon 6.*
tōgēnes = tōgæanes.
tō-gengan *intr.* separate.
tō-géotan 7 diffuse *tr., vfl.*; tō-goten used up, dried up (of ointment).
togett an *intr.*: ~ep betweox seuldrum there are spasms [tōgian].
tō-ginian 6 *intr.* yawn, split, open.
tō-glidan 6 glide or slip or flow away; collapse; disappear, cease to exist.
tō-gotennes *f.* diffusion [tōgēotan].
tō-h, see togian.
-line *f.* tow-line.
tōh, -lic, tōlic tough; glutinous. -lice *av.* tenaciously Gl.
~nes *f.* toughness.
tō-haccian hack to pieces.
tō-heald leaning, inclined.
tō-heawan 1 cut to pieces.
tō-higung *f. IN.* affectus, effectus.
tō-hladant 2 *intr.* disperse.
tō-hléotan 7 divide by lot.
tō-hlidan 6 *intr.* open, split. crack.
tō-hlystend *m.* listener.
tō-gehlytto *f.* fellowship *IV.*
tō-hnešcian *intr.* soften away.
tō-hop'a *m.*, ~ung *f.* hope, expectation.
tō-hrēosan 7 fall to pieces, collapse, decay.
tō-hrēan shake to pieces, destroy.
tō-hrīcian cut, separate Gl.
getohþ *n.* battle.
tohtet *f.* battle, war.
tō-hwega *av., n. wsg.* a little — ~eles some oil.
tō-hweorfán 3 *intr.* separate, disperse.
tō-hyht *m.* hope, what cheers.
tō-geiecendlic *adjectival.*
tō-icenes *f.* increase Bd.
tō-geiehtnes *f.* addition [iecan].
tō-iernan 3 run about.

tō-iernende approaching.
tōl *n.* tool, instrument, coll. apparatus.
tō-læt'an 1 *b tr.* relax; *intr.* relax self-control.
~ennes *f.* abandonment, despair. tolcian.
~endlice *av.* wantonly, luxuriously. tolcett an be luxuriant, wanton.
~ung*, tolgetung *f.* incitement. tolgetung, see tolcttan.
tōlic = tōhlic.
tō-lican 5 *intr.* divide, diverge; extend (of boundaries) *L tr.* divide, separate.
tō-lies'an loosen, undo; separate; relax, relieve (pain); weaken; destroy, put an end to.
~(ed)nes *f.* dispersion; destruction, death.
~end *m.* destroyer.
~endlie destructive.
~ing *f.* destruction; redemption *IV.*
tō-lipian dismember, disjoint.
toll *n.* tax, toll; toll-rights; freedom from toll; money due for rent, passage-money, fare, &c.; tax-gathering, toll-house.
~ere *m.* tax-gatherer.
~fréo exempt from toll.
~scamol *m.* toll-seat, custom-house.
~seir *f.* business or district of tax-gatherer.
~setl = ~seamol.
toln *f., (n.) toll.*
~ere *m.* tax-gatherer.
tō-lúcan 7 pull asunder, dislocate; destroy.
tōm† free from *wg.*
tō-mearejan distinguish; enumerate, describe.
~odnes *f.* enumeration.
tō-meldian*, (hē) tōmælddep† once destroy (peace) by tale-bearing.
tō-middes *prp. wd.* in the midst of.
tonian thunder Gl.
tō-nam'a *m.* cognomen, nickname.
~ian give cognomen to.
tō-nemnan distinguish (by name).
tō-níman 4 divide; take away.
topp *m.* summit; whipping-top (plaything) (?).
tor-begiéte*, -gete difficult to get.

tor-cierre hard to convert.
torcœul wine-press *LM.* [*Lt. torcular*].
tord *n.* piece of dung.
-wifel *m.* dung-beetle.
toren-iege blear-eyed.
törrendan tear asunder.
torfian throw ; pelt, stone.
-ung *f.* throwing ; stoning.
torht [†] bright ; beautiful ; illustrious.
-e *av.* (sound) clearly ; beautifully.
-ian make clear, show.
-lie glorious.
-līe *av.* splendidly.
-mōd glorious, illustrious.
-nes *f.* glory.
tōriepan scratch all over.
tōrinnan ³ *intr.* disperse (*of water*).
torn [†] *I. m.* anger, indignation ; grief. *II. aj.* grievous.
-cwidēt *m.* bitter speech.
-et *av.* with indignation or grief : mē is ~ I am grieved.
-lic grievous, bitter.
-mōd [†] angry.
-gemōt *n.* hostile meeting.
-genipla [†] *m.* fierce enemy.
-sorg [†] *f.* anxious care.
-word [†] *n.* bitter word.
-wracut [†] *f.* grievous persecution.
-wyrdan address angrily, vituperate.
torr *m.* tower ; rock, tor [*Lt. turris*].
tōsælan *impers. wdg.* lack, fail in : him tōsælep̄ pæs.
tōsamn ^e *av.* together — ~ euman join battle.
-ian assemble, bring together Bd.
tōsawan ¹ *tr.* disperse ; disseminate (doctrine).
tose a, -e ^(?) *m., f. (?)* frog.
tōscæcan ² *tr.* shake, disturb ; disperse ; get rid of (disease).
tōscād, ^{ea} *n.* discrimination ; distinction ; difference, diversity.
tōscād an, ea ^{1b}, also *prt.* ~de divide, separate, also *met.* ; disperse, also *met.* ; make a distinction, make distinct ; discriminate, discern ; decide, judge ; dispose, appoint *LN.* ; expound *LN.* ^{||} *intr.* differ.
-end *m.* separator Gl.
-ennes *f.* separation ; distinction.

tōgescädan*, ^{ea} *i LN.* expound.
tōscēnan *tr.* break to pieces.
tōscēacerian devastate, scatter.
tōscēotan ⁷ *intr.* disperse.
tōscierian *tr.* separate, divide Gl.
tōsciftan *L. tr.* divide (troops).
tōscripan ⁶ *intr.* disperse (*of water*).
tōscūfan ⁷ *tr.* disperse ; do away with (sins).
tōsendan *tr.* disperse ; destroy once.
tōscōpan ⁷ boil to pieces.
tōsettan ^(?) dispose.
tōscēpan discriminate truth of, prove.
tōsigan ⁶ fall to pieces, be worn out (*of clothes*).
tōsittan ⁵ be separated.
tōslacian be remiss.
tōslēan ² break ; demolish ; drive away (thoughts).
tōslifan ⁶ *tr.* split.
tōslitan ⁶ tear to pieces, break, lacerate, bite (*of snake*) — *ptc.*
tōsliten serrated (leaf) ; sever, separate ; destroy, dissipate ^{||} *intr.* be different *LN.*
tōslitnes *f.* laceration ; dissension.
tōslūpan ⁷ be loosened, relaxed, untied (*of bonds*), also *met.* ; be paralysed, be destroyed or dissipated.
-ing *f.* dissolution (*of life*) Gl.
tōsméagan investigate.
tōsnīpan ⁶ cut, cut up, cut off.
tōsocnes, -nung *f.* seeking, acquisition *LN.*
tōspræf *f.* address, conversation.
tōsprædan *tr.* spread out, expand.
tōspringan ³ *intr.* break to pieces ; burst open ; crack, be chapped (*of hands*).
tōsprytting instigation *vL.*
tōstandan ² be distant ; differ ; be delayed, not be forthcoming.
tōstencan *tr.* disperse ; dissipate, destroy ^{||} *intr.* perish once.
-ednes *f.* dispersion, destruction.
-end *m.* prodigal.
tōstician stab severely.
tōstinecan ³ distinguish by smell.
tōstingan ³ pierce, perforate.
tōstregdan, -strēdan ³ ; *-streg-* dan, ^{-strēdan} *wk. tr.* scatter ; destroy ^{||} *intr.* be scattered.
tōsundrian *tr.* separate.

tōswāpan ¹ *tr.* disperse (flame).
tōswellan ³ *intr.* swell.
tōswēgan disperse (flame).
tōsworecan ³ become dark.
tōswifan ⁶ *intr.* separate.
tōsyndr(i)an *tr.* separate ; distinguish.
tōtida *m.* swing (?), see-saw (?).
getot *n.* pride, pomp.
tōtian peep out, protrude.
tō-talu *f.* reputation *LN.*
tōtellan distinguish.
tōtéon ⁷ pull to pieces ; pull away ; destroy.
tōteran ⁴ tear to pieces ; destroy ; harass (mind).
tōtorian throw about.
tōtræglan pull to pieces or off (*Gl.*).
tōtredan ⁴ tread to pieces (?) *Gl.*
tōtwæm'an *tr.* divide, separate ; set at variance ; scatter ; do away with ; discern.
-ednes *f.* disassociation, separation.
tōtyhting *f.* instigation *vL.*
tōp, pl. tēp, toep and tōpas *m.* tooth, tusk.
-eē *m.* toothache.
-gār *m.* toothpick.
-lēas toothless.
-mægen [†] *n.* strength of tusks.
-rima *m.* gum.
-sealfy *f.* tooth-paste.
-sticca *m.* toothpick.
-wære, -wræc *m.* toothache.
-wyrn *m.* worm in tooth.
tōpegnung ^(?) *f.* administration.
tōpenian.
-ednes *f.* distension.
tōgepēod(e)d adjacent Bd. ; adhhering *Gl.*
tōpersean ³ beat to pieces.
tōpindan ³ *intr.* swell ; be arrogant.
tōpringan ³ *tr.* press asunder, disperse.
tōþundrenes *f.* swollenness ; arrogance [*tōpindan*].
-lice *av.* arrogantly.
tō-puniende ^(?) astonishing.
tow.
-cræft *m.* skill in weaving or spinning, spinning.
-hūs *n.* spinning-house *Gl.*
-lic of weaving *Gl.*

tow myderce *f.* chest (?) Ct.
~tōl *n.* spinning implement.
tō-weard, a, o, e I. *aj.* facing ;
approaching | future, is to come
or happen, coming ; imminent.
II. *av.*, sometimes used where we
should expect the *aj.* approaching :
future, imminent. III. *prp. w.g.*
d. towards. Often *mēsis*: tō þēre
sunnan weard.
~es *av.*, *prp. wd.* towards. *Gen.*
follows its word.
~lic future.
~lice *av.* in the future.
~nes *f.* future ; future coming.
tō-wēccan^t stir up (strife).
tō-wegan *ȝ tr.* disperse.
tō-gewegen applied Bd.
tō-wēndan overthrow ; demolish,
destroy ; abrogate (law).
tō-wēorp an *ȝ* scatter, disperse,
also met. ; throw ; break ; pull
down, demolish ; destroy, abro-
gate, put an end to.
~endlie*, y destructible.
tō-wēnes, -wēsennes, -wīsnes *f.*
separation ; discord, dissension.
tō-wiperet, -wipre *prp. w.a., d.*
against ; in answer to.
tō-worpennes, -worpnes, -ednes,
IN.-wyrp-*f.* dispersion ; destruc-
tion ; *IN.*expulsion [tōweoran].
tō-wrean *ȝ tr.* disperse.
tō-writennes *f.* description, enum-
eration.
tō-wriþan (!) 6 distort.
tō-wyrd *f.* occasion Bd.
træf *n.* tent; þbuilding.
træglian pluck.
træppe*, *e.f.* trap.
trägt *I. f.* affliction, evil. II. *aj.*
bad.
-ef *av.* evilly, cruelly.
traht *mf.* text, passage (in Scrip-
ture) ; commentary, exposition
[*Lt. tractus*].
~bōc *f.* commentary.
trahtian, trahtnian expound,
explain ; *w.* be discuss, treat of.
~ere *m.* commentator, expounder,
interpreter.
~ung *f.* exposition.
trahtap *m.* commentary.
traisc tragic Bd. [*Lt.*].
tramet *m.* page (of book).
trandende precipitous, steep Gl.
geträagian sew together.

tredan *ȝ intr.* tread || *tr.* tread
down, trample, also *fig.* ; walk
over, traverse.
~end *m.* treader Gl.
tréddan *trample* ; investigate
[tredan].
treddian *intr* tread, walk.
tredc [e = è ?] + once firm to tread
on (of sea).
tredel *m.* step (to mount by).
treg a (†) *m.* grief ; affliction.
~ian *tr.* grieve ; afflict, oppress.
trehing (?) *m.* third part of a
shire, Riding. Cf. prihing.
trem =trymp footstep.
tremes =trimes.
trendel *m.* ring, circle.
trendl ian — ~ed made round.
trēow, A. trē(o) n. tree ; forest,
wood: wood (material) ; gallows,
the cross.
~cynn *n.* kind of tree.
-fēging *f.* boarding.
-fugol *m.* tree-bird.
-steall, -stede *m.* plantation.
-teoro *n.* resin.
-wæstm *m. vL.* fruit of trees.
-geweore *n.* wooden structure.
-weorpung *f.* tree-worship.
-gewirð *n.* thicket.
-wyrhta *m.* carpenter.
-wyrm *m.* caterpillar.
-fæst faithful.
ge-fæstnian be faithful *IN.*
ge-full faithful.
ge-fullice *av.* faithfully.
(ge)-lēas *f.* faithless ; infidel.
(ge)-lēasnes *f.* faithlessness ; un-
belief, heresy.
ge-lic faithful.
(ge)-lice *av.* faithfully.
-loga *m.* traitor.
-lufut^t *f.* faithful love.
-ræden' *n. f.* fidelity.
-geþofta† *m.* trusty companion.
-prág^t *f. R.*
trēowan =triewan.
trēowian =trūwian.
trēowa =trūwa.
geträewe =geträewe.
trēowen, i, y *wooden* ; of a tree.

trēowsian *y* pledge oneself *w.*
wip a. | *rfl.* pledge oneself *w.*
wip a.; clear oneself =triewan.
gesg. meaning good faith ; fidelity ;
agreement, covenant, terms (of
capitulation).
trēppan*, (hē) trēpep once tread
IK Gl.
trēppe =*træppe trap.
geträice once *wd.* contented with,
adhering to (regulations) [i=y ?
Cf. getryccan].
triewan, ēo trust in *w. d.*, on
d. ; make credible ; ge- persuade,
suggest *IN.* | *rfl.* clear oneself (of
accusation) teg. [trēow].
~nes *f.* what is trusted in, protec-
tion.
(ge)triewe, ēo faithful, trusty,
honest.
trifolian pound, grind [*Lt. tribu-*
lare].
-ung *f.* pounding.
trifot, -et tribute [*Lt. tributum*].
trimes, try-, tre-, pl. *vE.* trim-
sas, y *mf.*; trymesse *f.*; primis,
y a weight (drachm ?); coin ; a
coin of the value of three pence
[*Lt. tremissis, tremisia*].
trind, e *f.* round lump.
-hyrst *m.* circular copse (?) Ct.
triven =trēowan.
trod *n., -u f.* track [tredan].
trog *m.* trough ; wooden vessel,
canoe, cradle.
-hyreg *m.* Ct.
-scip *n.* canoe.
tropere *m.* trope-book (a Church-
service book) [*Lt. troparium*].
trūcian fail (in doing something) ;
be wanting, run short ; *wd.* not
be true, faithful.
trūgian =trūwian.
truhtrout Gl. [*Lt. tructa*].
trum firm ; substantial, strong ;
healthy ; able to resist *w.* wip ;
steadfast.
-lie firm ; substantial, stable, hortatory Bd.
-lice *av.* firmly ; steadfastly.
-nes^t firmness ; firmament ; health ;
confirmation, support.
getrum *n.* troop ; multitude.
trumian recover (from illness) ;
ge- make strong Gl.
-ing *f.* recovery (from illness).

- truma *m.* troop; legion; array; regular order (of troops).
 getruma *m.* troop, regiment.
 trumnap *m.* strengthening.
 trūp *m.* trumpeter; buffoon.
 ~horn *m.* trumpet.
 trúwa, ge-, éo, ý, trúna *m.* (good) faith; confidence, faith; word (of honour), covenant; protection.
trúwan *ian*, éo, ý, *A.* trúgian trust in (person) *w.d.*, on *a.*; *wda.* entrust *LN.*; trust in (thing) *w.g.*, be *d.*, tó *d.*; believe (confidently) *w. shj.*; be true to *wd.* | *ge-* make treaty; plot | *rfl.* clear one-self = triewan.
ge-ung *f.* confidence, trust.
 getrycean trust *LN.* *Cp.* getricce.
trymt, e — fôtes ~ *av.* a foot's length.
 getrym† once (*n.*) firmament.
 trymendlie = trymmendlie.
 trymenes = trymnes.
 trymes = trimes.
trymman, *trym(m)ian* make strong, build strongly; arrange, array (troops), also *met.*; encourage, exhort; confirm agreement, corroborate; give (hostages) | *ge- vfl. wg.* recover from (illness) *Bd.* [trum].
trymmend *m.* encourager; party to an agreement.
 ~lie, trymendlie hortatory.
trymming *f.* strengthening; foundation (of house); confirmation, edification, edifying matter.
 trymnes, trymenes, *ge- f.* firmness; firmament; prop, also *met.*; *ge-*arraying (army); confirmation; exhortation.
 trymp *f.* firmness, support.
 tryndel = trêndel wheel.
 trynded (dress) ornamented with wheel-shaped pattern (?) [trêndel].
 trýw = tréow.
 trýwa = trúwa.
 trywen = tréowen.
 tú, see twégen.
 tückian adorn || ill-treat, gen. *w.* defining tó: ~ tó scame, ~ tó iérmpa.
 tüddor, tüdor *n.* progeny; fruit.
 ~fæst prolific.
 ~fostor *m.* nourishment of offspring.
- tüddor full prolific.
 -spéd† *f.* abundance of progeny.
 -teondet producing progeny.
 tulg — under tungan ~e root of tongue.
 tumb ian dance, tumble.
 -ere *m.* dancer, tumbler.
 tún *m.* enclosure round house, yard, garden; manor, estate, farm — es mann man living on a manor; village; town; dwelling, coll. the world: lenetentima g  p t   ~e on vii. id. frē. comes, falls.
 -geb  r *m.* inhabitant *Gl.*
 -erse, æ *f.*, ~ressa *m.* nasturtium.
 -cirice *f.* church in a t  n.
 -incel *n.* small farm or estate.
 -land *n.* land of estate.
 -lic rustic *Gl.*
 -mann *m.* man belonging to a t  n.
 -melde *f.* orach plant.
 -min  t *f.* garden mint.
 -pr  ost *m.* village priest.
 -r  ad *m.* municipality.
 ger  fa *m.* bailiff.
 -scipe *m.* inhabitants of a t  n.
 -sc  ir *f.* stewardship.
 -steall *m.* farmstead (?) *Ct.*
 -st  de *m.* village.
 -weg *m.* private road.
 tunec *e f.* tunic, coat [*Lt. tunica*].
 ge-od in a tunic *Gl.*
 tung *e f.* tongue; anything tongue-shaped; speaking, speech; language.
 -full loquacious.
 -ep  rum ligament of the tongue.
 w  d abusive *Gl.*
 tunglen of the stars.
 -ere *m.* astronomer, astrologer.
 tungol *n.* heavenly body, star; constellation.
 -  r *f.* astronomy.
 -b  re starry.
 tungolera  ft *m.* astronomy, astrology.
 -iga, -c  esta astronomer, astrologer.
 -wise *f.* astronomy *Gl.*
 tungol gimm  t *m.* star.
 -gesc  ad *n.* astronomy, astrology.
 -witega *m.* astrologer.
 tuning-wyrt = tunsing-.
 tunne *f.* cask.
 -botn *m.* bottom of cask *Gl.*
 tunsing-wyrt, tuning- *f.* white hellebore.
- t  r *m. vL, LN.* tower [*Fr.*].
 turf *f., g.* tyrf turf.
 -hagat *m.* grassy enclosure.
 -hl  ow *n.* turf-shelter (?) *Ct.*
 turl (*f.*) ladle [*Lt. trulla*].
 turn ian *intr.* turn, revolve; be giddy. *Cp. tyran* [*Fr.*].
 -igendlie revolving.
 -ung *f.* rotation.
 turtl *e f.*, ~a *m.*, turtur *m.*, ~e *f.* turtle-dove [*Lt. turtur*].
 t  sc, t  x, tw  - *m.* canine or molar tooth; tusk.
 -el, t  x *m.* canine or molar tooth.
 tuwa = twiwa.
 t  s - t  sc.
 tw  , t   *I. nf.* two, see twégen.
 II. *av.* twice.
 -d  glie = twi- lasting two days
Bd. See twi-.
 -lie double.
 -nihte two days' old (moon).
 tw  de *aj., av. = n.* two-thirds: d   *put in* þess meluver ~ and þess sealtes priddan d  l, se eyning ah tw  de d  l weres.
 getw  fan *wag.* separate from; deprive; prevent | *wa.* put an end to fighting.
tw  m *d. of twégen.*
tw  m an separate, part; put an end to (strife) || *intr.* part *w.* fram *d.*
endlice *av.* separately.
-ing *f.* separation; distinction.
tw  m d. of twégen.
tw  m, é, f., f  m. and neut. tw  , neut. t  ; g. tw  ga, tw  gra; d. tw  m, á two, on tw   (*cult*) in two, apart. tw  m and tw  m *av.* by twos, two and two. óper tw  ga either, see óper. See tw  .
twelf twelve.
-feald twelvefold.
gilde to be restored twelvefold.
-hynd[e] (person) whose wergield was 1,200 shillings; (wergield) of a person of that rank | used as a noun in ~es mann = ~mann.
-nihte twelve days old (moon).
-wintre twelve years old.
twelfta twelfth.
twelftig = hund-twelftig.
tw  gan pinch, squeeze.
twentig twenty [*twégen, -tig*].
-feald twenty-fold.
-opa twentieth.

twentig-wintre twenty years old.
twoo- =**twi-**.
twēo, **ȝ** *m.* doubt; hesitation.
 delay.
-lic doubtful, uncertain; ambiguous.
-lice *av.* dubiously; ambiguously.
twēon =**twēogan**.
twēog'an, **twēon** doubt *wg.* *impers.*
w. a. or d. and g.
-igend *m.* doubter.
-igendic dubitative (adverb).
-eleoh, *see twēonol*.
-ol doubtful — **~leoh**, **twēone-**
 leoh twilight Gl.
-ung f. doubt.
twēonum — **be . . . ~ wd.** between:
 be sēm ~. *See betwēonan*.
twi, **y**, *eo* two.
twi-bēte requiring double compensation.
twi-bill *n.* two-edged axe.
twi-bleoh, *ȝl.* **blēo**, twice-dyed.
twi-brown twice-brewed.
twiccian pluck, gather (fruit;
 twitch.
-ere *m.* carver.
twicen, **~e** *f.* place where two roads meet.
twi-dæglie, **twā-** lasting two days.
twi-dæl *m.* two-thirds.
-an *tr.* divide in two; *intr.* differ Gl.
twi-egee de, two-edged.
twiendlice = **twēogendlice**.
twi-feald twofold, double; ambiguous.
-an double.
ge-ian *tr.* double: multiply, increase.
-lie double.
-lice *av.* doubly.
-nes *f.* duplicity.
twi-fér e accessible by two ways Gl.
-læcan dissociate Gl.
twi-fête two-footed.
twi-fieldan double.
twi-fingre two fingers thick.
twi-fiperede, **-fe-** forked (?) Gl.
twi-fýrede two-furrowed Gl.

twig, *ȝl.* **~u**, *n.*, *one spl.* **~ena**
twig, branch, stalk of nettle).
twiga =**twiwa**.
twi-gæredre cloven.
twi-gilde *n.* double payment, or
av. with double payment.
twih —**mid uac ~** between us
 two. *Cf.* **twēonum**.
twi-hæfdode two-headed.
twi-heolor *f.* a balance.
twi-hiwe of two forms; of two
 colours.
-ian dissimilate.
twi-hlidede having two lids.
twi-hwéole two-wheeled.
twi-hwyrft *m.* double period Gl.
twi-hynde person) whose wergield
 was 200 shillings; (wergield) paid
 for a person of such rank [mund].
twi-icce *IKI*. = **-eäge**.
twi-læpped having two skirts.
twi-lafta two-edged 'axe' Gl.
twili double, woven with double
 thread.
-brocen (*of woman's cyrtel*) Ct.
twin-wyrn *m.* an insect Gl.
twin *n.* linen.
-en of linen.
twincelian twinkle.
twi-nebbe having two faces.
twi-nihte two days old.
twinihte*, *see twynihte*.
twinn, **ge-** double.
getwinn *m.* twin — **as** twins,
 triplets.
getwinnes *f.* junction.
twi-ræd irresolute, un-unanimous.
-nes *f.* discord; sedition.
getwís (brothers) having the same
 parents.
-a *m.* twin.
twi-sceattæ *av.* to the extent of a
 double payment.
twi-scyldig liable to a double
 penalty.
twi-seht discordant.
-nes *f.* dissension.
twisel-töpe having forked or
 double teeth.
twisl a *m.* fork of a river.
-ed forked.
-ian *intr.* fork, branch off of roads).
-iht forked.
-ung *f.* partition.
twi-snæcce cloven.
twi-snæse cloven.

twi-spræc *f.* insincerity; detrac-
 tion.
-e insincere: detracting.
-nes *f.* insincerity; detraction.
twi-sprecan ȝ murmur *N.*
twi-spunnen double-spun.
twi-strenge two-stringed.
twi-telged double-dyed.
twi-präwen double-twisted.
twiwa, *eo*, *u*, *tu, w a*, **twi,g'a** *av.*
 twice.
twi-wæg *f.* pair of scales Gl.
twi-weg *m.* meeting of two roads.
twi-winter period of two years Gl.
twi-wintre of two years.
twi-wyrdig contradictory, discon-
 dent [word].
twūsc, **twūx** =**tūse**.
twuwa =**twiwa**.
twý =**twēo**.
twýn =**twēon**.
twýnian =**twēonian**.
twynihte *f.* — māre ~ a plant.
týn, *prt.* **týd** (*d e* educate, train.
getýd *ptc.* of **týn**).
-nes *f.* learning, skill.
týdr'an, **týdr'i** (*i an tr.* bring forth
 (young, fruit), breed; rear; cul-
 tivate [*túdor*]).
-ed provided with offspring.
-iend *m.* propagator, producer.
-ung *f.* propagation; ! branch.
tyge *m.* pull, dragging; conducting,
 diverting (course of water; draught
 (of drink), deduction; matter of
 statement [*téon*]).
-hōe *m.* hook to pull with.
-horn *m.* cupping-glass.
tygel *m.)* trace (of harness).
tygpian = **tipian**.
tyht *m.* training; habit, way of
 life); movement, march [*téon*].
tyhtan incite, persuade *w. on a.,*
tō d.; suggest, bring to the mind;
 educate, teach.
-end *m.* instigator.
-endliehortative.
-ere *m.* instigator.
-ing *f.* incitement, persuasion. al-
 lurement.
-nes *f.* instigation.
tyhten(n) *f.* incitement.
tyld-style = **teld-sele** tent.
tylg *av. cfv.* used also as *aj.* more
 willingly; *hē wæs tilg* better in
 health); on the contrary, rather

spr. ~est, ~ost best; chiefly, most.
týnan fence, enclose; shut, close [tūn].
tyncean *once* (*n.*) barrel (?); bladder (?) [tunne ?].
tynder, týndre *f.* tinder.
~cynn *n.* combustibles.
tyndre = tynder.

getýne *n.* court.
getyng e, t- eloquent, fluent [tunge].
-lic eloquent.
-lice *av.* eloquently.
-nes *f.* eloquence.
tyrdel *n.* piece of dung [tord].
tyrn an *tr., intr.* turn, revolve.
Cf. turnian [*I.t.* tornare].

tyrn geat *n.* turn-stile.
-ing *f.* revolving; roundness.
tyrw(i)an = tiérgan.
tysea *m.* buzzard.
tysl ian *vgl.* dress; gē -iaj ēow on Denisc adopt Danish fashions.
-ung *f.* style of dress.
týtan† *once* appear, shine *of stars*.

P.

PĀ

PÆRRIHTE

PAFUNG

pā *av., ej.* then, thereupon; when — *corrcl.* pā . . pā when . . (then); *non-temporal* then, and; *causal* since | pāpā when — *corrcl.* pāpā . . pā when . . (then); *causal* since | pā-pe when *rel.*
pā, see se.
pæc a *m.* roof.
-ian thatch.
paccian *tr.* pat, flap.
pæc *n.* roof, thatch.
-tigele *f.* roof-tile.
pæcele *f.* torch. *Cf.* fæcele.
pæder = pider.
geþaf *wg.* consenting to [þafian].
pæge, páge *nIV.* no. these, they.
pæm *d.* of se.
pænan moisten. *Cf.* þwænan. [pān.]

pænanian = pānian.

pæne = þone *a.* of se.

pænne = ponne.

pær, á, pāra I. *av., ej.* there, thither; *rel.* where, whither — *corrcl.* pær . . pær where (whither) . . there (thither) | *indf.* there: pær cōmon six scipu. often w. *rel.* pronoun: se dæl þe pær onweg cōm | in that case, then | of time then | because, since || pær-pær *rel.* where, in whatever direction; when. II. = no. when combined with prps. and the av. bī = be: ~æfter after that; ~bī(g) thereby; ~nīehst next to that. Also w. the place-avs. inne, ûte: ~inne, ~ûte inside, outside.

pær riht[e] -es *av.* immediately.
pæra = pāra.
pære, see se.
pærsewold = perscold.
pæs I. *g. of se.* II. *av.* after: rāpe ~, ~ymb þrēo niht; þso: þū wurde ~ gewitlēas þæt . . || pæs-pe *av.* the w. *cfr.*: hī clipo- don ~ mā | ej. after: sōna ~ hīe cōmon; in proportion as, as far as, according as, as: ~ wē mihton, ~ bēc seegab; because, that: wā mē ~ ic swigode (þæs governed by wā).
pæs-læcan suit, agree.
pæslie, ge- suitable, fit; not conflicting, harmonious (testimony); elegant, beautiful.
-nes *f.* fitness.
pæslice *av.* so; suitably.
pæsma *m.* leaveu.
pæt, a I. *neut. of se.* II. *av.* sequence then, esp. in enumerating boundaries in charters: andlang Temese, þæt (or ponne) ùp on Lygean. III. þæt, þætte - þæt pe [see pe] ej. that — *corrcl.* þæt (no.) . . þæt (ej.): ic þæt wæt þæt hē ûs gescildeþ, þæs wēnan þæt . . so that of result w. inde, sbj.; in order that w. sbj.; rarely because.
pætte [from þæt pe] I. *no.* which; that which: dō á - duge! II. ej. = þæt that; so that; in order that.
þafian, a†, w. a. d. consent to,

permit, tolerate; wa. endure, suffer.
(ge)þafung *f.* consent.
geþafa *m.* supporter, helper | ~ bēon *wg.* assent to; be convinced.
geþafsum consenting *nIV.* [geþæf]. ~nes *f.* consent *IV.*
pæfett an.
-ere *m.* one who is too indulgent to wrong-doers, condoner.
pæge = pæge.
pæriet, see giet.
pāh *prt.* of piegan, þeon.
pam *d. of se.*
pan = þon; occ. = pām.
pān I. moist, irrigated land. II. n. irrigated land. *Cf.* pa- wenian. [pīnan.]
-ian, æ be or become moist.
panc *m.* thought; favour, grace — †e graciously; pleasure, satisfaction, esp. in on ~e, tō ~es pleasant to his delight; thanks; will cfr. in g.: ~es voluntarily, mānes ~es through me, of my own accord. Godes ~es by God's will or grace).
-full thoughtful; spirited; pleasing; grateful; contented.
-fullice *av.* gratefully.
-hygende thoughtful.
-metian† *once* think, deliberate.
-metung, -meo- *f.* deliberation.
-snotor† wise.
-wierpe, ~weorþ lie acceptable, pleasing; memorable.
~weorplice *av.* gratefully.

pāne-word† <i>n.</i> thanks. gēpan <i>mn.</i> mind; thought. pāne ian <i>wdg.</i> thank; requite <i>wi.</i> rejoice in Gl. ~ung <i>f.</i> thanksgiving, thanks; gratitude. pāncol thoughtful; sagacious. ~mōd thoughtful; sagacious. gepancol thoughtful; sagacious; desirous: <i>IN.</i> suppliant. pāne = pāne, <i>a.</i> of se. panne = ponne. pānon, ~e, panon <i>av.</i> thence motion, extension; time after that; origin thence: because of that <i>rel.</i> whence; origin whence ~ <i>pe rel.</i> whence=correl. ~ <i>pe</i> (<i>rel.</i>) . . . ~ (<i>dem.</i>). -fōrp <i>av.</i> thenceforth. -weard departing. pār a) = pār. pāre = pāre. pās, see pes. pat = pāt. pāwian <i>tr.</i> thaw. pawen ian once, <i>ptc.</i> ge-ed moisten. pe, pi, py <i>av.</i> weak form of pāy <i>w.</i> <i>cfr.</i> the, any gives <i>rel.</i> meaning to other words: <i>pe ie I who; wē, pe ūs bestest is . . . to whom; sē pe he who, who:</i> <i>panon pe whence</i> — <i>indeed, rel. pro, gen. nom, but also = other cases:</i> <i>pām iglondne pe mon pāt fole Mandras hātt</i> of which. <i>w. separated pāp:</i> <i>pāre rōde dāl pe Crist on prōwode</i> <i>rel. ej.</i> that, &c.: <i>ēae wās pāt no. pe stōd . . . there stood . . . [hence pātte, which see]</i> ; hit is <i>pām gelicost pe bi sitte on ānre dūne in;</i> <i>pāy gēare pe . . . when; betera pe than [= ponne]: pāah pe although</i> (<i>without modifying the meaning of pāah</i>) or: is hit <i>ālyfed, pe nā! — pe . . . pe whether . . . or referring back to some other word:</i> <i>hwider hē gelisēd sȳ, pe tō wīte, pe tō wuldre.</i>	pāht <i>f.</i> advice; plan, policy. pāht ptc. of pēcan. gepeah <i>nf.</i> thought, device. counsel, resolution, plan; advice; assembly, council. peahian consider, form plan; take counsel, deliberate. (ge)-end, (ge)-ere <i>m.</i> counsellor. ge-endlie deliberative. ~ung <i>f.</i> consultation. gepeahia <i>m.</i> counsellor. pēana, see swā-pēana. beara = pāra. pearf <i>f.</i> need, want, necessity; what is needed; duty, employment; advantage, benefit — <i>tō ~e usefully, profitably; trouble, hardship.</i> -lēas without having cause; without achieving result. -lease <i>av.</i> needlessly. -lic useful, profitable <i>wd.</i> ; necessary <i>Gl.</i> -lice <i>av.</i> profitably, to good purpose. -liches <i>f.</i> poverty. pearf <i>vb.</i> , <i>pl.</i> purfon, <i>prt.</i> þorste, <i>prs. ptc.</i> ~ende, <i>py-</i> , <i>IN.</i> <i>po-</i> be in want, be poor; <i>w.g., a.</i> require, need; <i>w. inf.</i> require, be under obligation or constraint <i>wda. owe.</i> pearfian be indigent þim swā ge-od wās the necessity was imposed on them. -ednes <i>f.</i> poverty. pearfa I. aj. wdg. destitute. <i>II. m.</i> poor man, pauper. pearfendje in want. -lic poor, (life) of poverty; scanty, insufficient. pearl strict (judge); severe (illness), excessive. -e <i>av.</i> severely; excessively, very. -lic severe, painful. -lice <i>av.</i> sternly, severely; violently. -mōd† severe, stern, fierce. -wīs severe, stern, fierce. -wīslīc severe, painful. -wīsnes <i>f.</i> severity, strictness. pearm <i>m.</i> entrail. -gyrd, -gyrdel <i>m.</i> girth. -gewind, ~wind <i>n.</i> intestines (?). pēaw <i>m.</i> custom, habit, usage <i>pl.</i> ~as conduct; virtue.	pēaw fæst moral, virtuous; gentle, kind. -fæstlice <i>av.</i> speak (correctly). -fæstnes <i>f.</i> morality, discipline. -full moral, virtuous. -lēas without morality, ill-conditioned. -lic customary; moral; figurative <i>Gl.</i> -lice <i>av.</i> properly. ge-pēawod mannered — <i>wel ~ virtuous, wīslīc ~ prudent, wise.</i> pee a. of pū. pēecan, prt. pe(a` hte cover [pæc]. -end m. protector. pēcen <i>f.</i> roof, cover. pēegan twice — <i>hine þegeþ purst troubles.</i> pefan pant. pēgen, pēgn, pēn, peng <i>m.</i> servant, attendant, retainer; official; soldier; disciple; aristocrat, nobleman, thane; þwarrior, hero, man. -boren of gentle birth. -gilde <i>n.</i> wergield of a thane. -hyse <i>m.</i> attendant. -lagu <i>f.</i> law relating to thanes. -lic manly, brave. -lice <i>av.</i> bravely, nobly. -rāden(n) <i>f.</i> thaneship, service. -riht <i>n.</i> privilege of a thane. -scipe <i>m.</i> thaneship; body of retainers; allegiance [<i>Old Saxon</i>]; bravery. -scolu <i>f.</i> body of retainers <i>Gl.</i> ge-sum* , -pēn- helpful, obedient. -werod† <i>n.</i> body of retainers. -wer <i>m.</i> wergield of a thane. þegeþ, see pēegan. pēgnest = *pēnest. pēgn ian, pēnian <i>wd.</i> serve, attend upon; <i>wda.</i> supply, provide; <i>wa.</i> administer (an office). -estre <i>f.</i> attendant, servant. pēgnung, pēn, pēnig (<i>in comp.</i>) <i>f.</i> service, use; official service; church service; retinue; meal. -bōc <i>f.</i> (religious) service-book. -fæt <i>n.</i> kitchen utensil. -gast <i>m.</i> ministering spirit. -hūs <i>n.</i> workshop. -mann <i>m.</i> attendant; retainer. -werod <i>n.</i> body of attendants or retainers. pēh = pāah. pel, pell, pl. pēlu <i>n.</i> plank (of ship), plate (of metal).
---	--	---

pel brycg <i>f.</i> plank bridge or foot-path.
-fæsten <i>n.</i> ^t <i>n.</i> (Noah's) ark.
-trēow*, <i>wel-</i> ^t <i>n.</i> tree.
pelma (^t) once <i>m.</i> inflammation.
pēn = pegan.
pēnian = pennan.
pēnian = pēgnian.
pēncan, <i>prt.</i> pohte, ^t <i>ō</i> (?) think, think of, consider; be intent on, determine, wish <i>w. tō d., g., inf., ger.</i> [pane].
ge <p>bēncan</p> remember.
pēden, <i>LN.</i> pende <i>av., ej.</i> mean-while, while.
pēnest*, pēgnest [<i>anglicized form</i>] <i>f.</i> service <i>L.</i> [<i>Scand.</i> pjōnusta <i>f.</i>].
-mann, pēo- <i>m.</i> thane <i>v.l.</i>
pēng = pegan.
pēngel ^t <i>m.</i> prince. Cf. fengel.
pēnn an, penian <i>tr.</i> stretch; prostrate <i>Gl.</i> ^t <i>intr.</i> exert oneself (?)
-ing <i>f.</i> stretching out.
pēo = pēow.
pēo, <i>see</i> pēoh.
pēon 6, 7, (hē) pihp, <i>A.</i> pip, <i>prt.</i> pāh, ēa, <i>pl.</i> pīgon*, u, <i>ptc.</i> pīgen*, o, <i>prs.</i> ptc. pēonde, piendi, <i>intr.</i> grow up; lengthen of days; become vigorous, flourish; prosper <i>w. i. or on d.</i> ; be profitable or successful. Cf. pīgan.
ge <p>bēon</p> 6, 7 <i>intr.</i> grow, flourish, prosper <i>w. on d. or i.:</i> on lāre - increase in or acquire knowledge; gōde ~ [or Gode <i>d.?</i>] increase in virtue <i>ptc.</i> gepogen grown up; virtuous, excellent; yfele ~ degenerate; prosperous.
pēon = pēon press.
ge <p>bēon</p> *, -pēan once receive <i>eKt.</i>
pēod <i>f.</i> nation, race — <i>pl.</i> ~a Gentiles; people, men; country; language.
-bealo ^t <i>u.</i> great evil.
-būend ^t <i>pl.</i> men.
-cwēn ^t <i>f.</i> empress.
-eyning <i>m.</i> ^t monarch; ^t God.
-ęgesa ^t <i>m.</i> great terror.
-eorpet <i>f.</i> world.
-fēond <i>m.</i> arch-enemy.
-fruma <i>m.</i> prince, lord.
-gumat <i>m.</i> warrior, man.
-hēre <i>m.</i> army.
-hēr-pap, -pop <i>m.</i> highway.
-ise <i>I.</i> Gentile. <i>II. n.</i> language.

pēod land <i>n.</i> country; the Continent.
-lie of a people.
-licettere <i>m.</i> arch-hypocrite.
-loga <i>m.</i> arch-impostor.
-mægen ^t <i>n.</i> tribal force.
-seapa <i>m.</i> arch-malefactor.
-scipe <i>m.</i> nation, people. <i>See also</i> pēodan.
-stefn ^t <i>m.</i> people.
-gestrēon ^t <i>n.</i> great treasure.
-þrēa ^{t fm.} great calamity.
-weg <i>m.</i> highway.
-wiga ^{t m.} mighty warrior.
-wita <i>m.</i> councillor; sage, learned man.
-wūndor ^t <i>n.</i> great wonder, miracle.
pēod an = pēdan.
ge-endlie copulative.
ge-lie social, intimate.
ge-nes, pēodnes <i>f.</i> juncture; conjunction; conjugation; translation.
ge-rādēn <i>n</i> <i>f.</i> fellowship.
-seipe <i>m.</i> connexion, association; injunction; instruction, discipline; authority, rank; conduct; erudition; testimony <i>LN.</i> <i>See also</i> pēod.
ge-sunnes <i>f.</i> agreement.
ge <p>bēode</p> <i>n.</i> language; translation.
pēoden(^t) <i>m.</i> chief, lord, prince, king; God, Christ.
-gedal <i>n.</i> separation from one's lord by death).
-hold loyal.
-lēas without a lord.
-māpm <i>m.</i> princely treasure.
-stōl <i>m.</i> throne.
pēof <i>m.</i> thief.
-dēnn <i>n.</i> thieves' cave (?) Ct.
-fēng <i>m.</i> obligation of land-holder to arrest those who committed theft on his land.
-giēld <i>n.</i> compensation made by one convicted of theft.
-mann <i>m.</i> brigand.
-scip <i>n.</i> piratical ship.
-scolu <i>f.</i> band of thieves.
-scyldig guilty of theft.
-slege, -sliht <i>m.</i> thief-killing.
-stolen stolen.
-wraeu <i>f.</i> punishment of thief.
pēofian thieve.
pēofend, -ent, <i>LN.</i> -unt <i>f.</i> only in <i>pl.</i> theft.

pēoging <i>f.</i> thriving, progress. <i>Gl.</i> [pēon].
pēon <i>n.</i> <i>d.</i> pēo, <i>gpl.</i> pēona thigh.
-eee <i>m.</i> thigh-ache.
-hweorfa <i>m.</i> knee-joint.
-gelāte <i>n.</i> thigh-joint.
-seanca <i>m.</i> thigh.
-seax <i>n.</i> short sword.
-wære, -wraec <i>m.</i> pain in thigh.
-geweald <i>npl.</i> genitals.
pēonest = pēnest.
pēor (<i>m.</i> inflammation ^t). <i>adl.</i> ^{f.} = pēor.
-drēne <i>m.</i> drink for pēor.
-gerid <i>n.</i> = pēor.
-wære <i>m.</i> = pēor.
-wenn <i>m.</i> carbuncle ^t .
-wyrm <i>m.</i> worm accompanying jēor.
-wyrt <i>f.</i> ploughman's spikenard.
pēor <i>I.</i> unleavened; fresh (milk ^t). <i>II. n.</i> unleavened bread.
-dæg <i>m.</i> day on which unleavened bread was eaten.
-hlāf, -ling <i>m.</i> loaf of unleavened bread.
-nes <i>f.</i> (unleavenedness), purity.
-symbol <i>n.</i> feast of unleavened bread.
pēos <i>fm. of pes.</i>
pēoss-, <i>see</i> pes.
pēoster-, ie, p r̄iestre-, <i>see</i> p̄iestre.
-cofat <i>m.</i> dark chamber, darkness.
-full dark, hidden.
-fullnes <i>f.</i> darkness.
-lie dark.
-loca ^t <i>m.</i> tomb.
-nes <i>f.</i> darkness.
pēostre, -o = p̄iestre, -o.
pēostrian, ie <i>tr., intr.</i> darken, dim.
-ung <i>f.</i> darkness.
pēostrig, pr̄-, ie not <i>W.</i> dark.
ge <p>bēot</p> <i>n.</i> howling.
pēotan, pūtan <i>7</i> howl; resound.
pēote <i>f.</i> water-pipe, channel; torrent, cataract.
pēow <i>I. m.</i> servant, slave. <i>II. ej.</i> not free.
-boren slave-born.
-byrdē, e slave-born.
-enapa <i>m.</i> slave-boy.
-dōm <i>m.</i> servitude, slavery; divine service.
-dōm-hād <i>m.</i> service Bd.
-hād <i>m.</i> service.

pēow'incel *n.* young slave.
 -lie of a slave.
 -ling *m.* slave.
 -nied, pēon- *f.* enslavement, oppression.
 -weore *n.* slave's work.
pēow-racu *piew-.
pēowan = pien.
pēowan = pēowian.
pēow ian, ~an *intr. wd.* serve, be servant or slave, serve (God); be engaged in, perform || *tr.* enslave.
pēowian = pien.
pēowa *m.* servant, slave.
pēow'e, ~u *wk.* *f.* servant, slave.
pēowen'n. piwen, **pēowene** *f.* servant, slave.
pēowot, pēow(e)t, -et(t) *n.* servitude, slavery.
 -dōm *m.* service.
 -lic of a slave, servile.
 -ling *m.* servant, slave.
 -scipe *m.* service.
 perh = purh.
 gepercse *n.* continued beating (horse).
 persean *3, frt.* pærse beat, batter, thresh (corn).
 perscel, y, priscel *m.* flail.
 -flōr *f.* threshing-floor.
 perscold, prexwold, pyrse-, -wald, ea *m.* threshold.
 pes, neut. pis, aj. this, the | no. this one, this thing. ðer pisum formerly.
pēwan = pien press.
 geþian = geþeon receive.
 pie, see piece.
 -feald dense.
 ge-fieldan make dense Gl.
 -lice *av.* densely, thickly; in quick succession.
 -nes *f.* denseness, viscosity; thickness, depth (of earth); thicket (?); a solid body; darkness.
 pie e I. thick-set, dense, viscous, solid; thick. II. *av.* densely, thickly; frequently.
 -et(t) *n.* thicket.
 -ian *intr.* thicken; crowd || *tr.* thicken.
 -ol corpulent.
pigan *z, imper. pige, frt. pāh, ēa, pl. pēgon, etc. pegen: in W. wk. frt. pigede, pigde, etc. piged take, receive, accept; take (food, medicine), eat.*
pider, æ *av.* thither; *rel.* whither,

to there where | ~ pe rel. whither, correl. ~ pe . . . pider.
pider *geond av.* thither.
 -lēodise of that people, native.
 -weard, -es *av.* in that direction, on the way thither: hē wæs ~.
pidres *av.* thither.
pien*, y, ēo, frt. pýde, pýdde; pýwan, ē, ēo, -ian press, lie heavy on, impress (mark); drive on: stab, pierce | rebuke, threaten; oppress, subjugate.
 (ge)pied an, ēo *tr.* join, associate, also r̄f. — ~ fram separate; r̄f. w. tō betake oneself to prayer; ge- translate. See pēodan.
 geþiede*, y† once virtuous.
piete-feoh *n.* stolen property [pēof].
pietp, ēo, pēof *f.* act of thieving; what is stolen [pēof].
piestre, ēo, A. pīostor dark, gloomy, also mid. [pēoster-].
piestro, pr-, ēo *f.* often pl., A. pīostre *n.* darkness.
piewan = pien.
piewrae u, ~e, i, y, ēo, ww *f.* threatening, threat.
 -ian threaten.
geþiewe customary [pēaw].
piede *frt.* of pīegan.
pīegan *f.* partaking of food or drink; food or drink [pīegan].
pīegan *plc.* of pīegan.
pīgen(n), pīnen *f.* attendant, servant; midwife [pēgen].
pīlian, pīll(i)an lay down planks, make (bridge) [pel].
 -ing *f.* structure of planks, flooring.
pīle = pylie.
pīlle *f.* structure of planks, flooring [pel].
pīn of thee.
pīnan 6 become moist.
geþīnd [i=y?] *n.* swelling.
pīndan 3 swell; be angry Gl.
pīnen = pīgenen.
ping *n. thing in its various meanings;* object of value, gen. pl. goods; event; action; condition, state, pl. affairs, concerns; terms (of peace); meeting, court of justice || *in adverbial phrases cause:* for pīsum ~um therefore: for his ~um for his sake | purpose: ~um purposely; tō pām ~um pīt w. s̄bj. in order that | respect: ðeles ~es in every respect; sumera ~a

in some respects; ðeles ~a at all; nāne ~a, nānig(e) ~a not at all; ~a gehwelce in every respect, under all circumstances, anyhow | tō eēum ~um to eternity; tō sō-pūm ~um truly; be fullum ~um completely; mid nānum ~um not at all. ðrest ~a in the first place; rapost ~a at the earliest. ping lēas innocent, exempt.
 -gemeare† *n.* computed or allotted time.
rāden(n) *f.* intercession, pleading.
stede† *m.* place of meeting, public place.
stōw *f.* place of meeting, public place.
pingan (?) address Gl.
ge-pingan 3 flourish, prosper, be exalted [pēon, geþungen].
ping ian intercede, plead, arrange w. d. (or for, fore a., d.) = for, and tō d., wip a = with, anda: earmum - tō pām ricum; se cyning him ge-ode wip ðadgife his bōca edgft | make terms (for . . . with . . .), reconcile same construction | come to terms (with) w. wip a. determine 'pray ab., w. d. of thing: hē his r̄f.) life ge-ode at Gode Gl. settle (dispute) || +make a speech, speak intr. w. wip, ongēan.
 -ere *m.* intercessor, advocate, priest.
 -estre *f.* intercessor.
 -ung *f.* intercession, mediation.
gepinge *n.* meeting, council; agreement, compact; result, destiny.
 -seatt *m.* ransom.
pīrda = pridda.
pīs this neut.
pīs(s)-, see pes.
pīsl = pixl.
pīstel *m.* thistle.
-geblæd *n.* blister caused by prick of thistle.
 -twige *f.* goldfinch.
pīwen = pēowen.
pīxi, pīsl, ~e *f.* wagon-pole, shaft, v.E. pōhæf. clay.
 -iht clayey.
 poerian run about.
 poddettan prod, push.
poden *m.* whirlwind; whirlpool Gl.
 poft rōwer's bench.
 (ge)-rāden(n) *f.*, (ge)-scipe *m.* fellowship.

GEPOFTA

PRÆC-WUDU

PRÆAT-MÆLUM

gepoft a m. companion.	præc-wudu m. spear.	præat-mælum av. in troops.
-ian intr. associate w. wip a.; confederate.	gepræct† n. pressure, force, violence once equipment Gl.	prætian urge on, press; afflict rebuke; threaten; compel by threats, urge : ~ode hine fram Cristes geléasan; w. æfter d. demand with threats.
pogen, ftc. of pēon.	præd m. thread [pråwan].	-end m. violent person LN.
gepoh, LN. poht m. thought [pēcan].	gepræf — on ~ unanimously.	-ung f. compulsion; ill-treatment; rebuke, correction; threatening.
polite prt. of pēcan.	præft† once (n.) quarrel.	prætnian force.
pol, L. poll (m.) oar-peg, rowlock.	prægant, æt run [prág].	præawian reprove, correct [præa].
pole-, polo-, pol-, see polian.	præl m., g. præl des slave, servant, serf [Scand. præll].	-ung f. rebuke, correction.
-byrd patient.	riht n. serf's right.	prec once grievous.
-byrdnes f. patience.	præs fringe Gl.	prece m. violence; weariness [præcu].
-mōd I. patient. II. m. patience.	præsce f. once thrush Gl. Cf. prysee.	prehtig*, oe (?) , see prehtig.
-mōdnes f. patience.	præstan twist; press; torture, afflict.	preo = pri.
polian tr. suffer, undergo; wdg. lose, be deprived of intr. hold out, endure.	ge-ednes, præstnes f. affliction; contrition.	præo fñ, prie m., d. prim, g. ~ra three.
polle f. frying-pan Gl.	præwen occ. ftc. of pråwan.	-hund-wintre three hundred years old.
pon i. of se.	prafian urge; reprove, correct.	-tēopa, præott- thirteenth.
pon -ponne.	-ung f. rebuke, censure.	præot(t)iene thirteen.
pone, see se.	prang f. time; evil times; paroxysm —e for a time. —um sometimes; ! at regular intervals.	-geare thirteen years old.
pon-éean av. whenever.	-bysigt periodically busy (?).	preodian = pridian.
ponne, a, & av. ej. then of time; of succession in place; succession in narrative then, again, often ploon. rel. when correl. ~ . ~ when . then cause since; although ponne, pon w. cþv. than.	-mælum av. at intervals.	prehtig, oe (?) steadfast, enduring.
por-pūr.	praw an pl. ~en, æ, ð tr. twist; rack intr. turn round; revolve; —ende curling (hair).	præora g. of præo.
por fæst useful LN. [pearf, fæst].	-ing-spinel f. curling-iron.	præotan 7 impers. wa. (?) weary.
-lēas useless LN. [pearf, lēas].	præa, prawu st. f., wk. m., n.: threat, rebuke; punishment, oppression, severity; affliction, calamity ~m. cruelly, miserably.	præowian = prowian.
porfend, ~e m. pauper, one in want LN. [pearf].	-licet miserable; calamitous.	prescold perscold.
-nes f. poverty LN.	-nied† nf., -niedla† m. misery, affliction.	pri, y, eo thice.
porfite prt. of pearf.	-niedlie† calamitous.	pri-bedded three-bedded (room).
porh = purh.	-weorc† n. misery.	prid ian, eo, y deliberate; hesitate.
þorn m. thorn; thornbush; the Runic letter þ.	præa n, præagan, -l. prægan rebuke; threaten, try to compel w. sþj.; punish, chasten; oppress, afflict.	-ung, ~ing f. deliberation; hesitation.
-geblæd n. blister caused by prick of thorn.	-gend m. reprobation.	pri-dæglie lasting three days.
-græfe f. thorn-copse.	-ung, ~ng, ~gung, ~wung f. reproof, correction; threat; punishment.	pri-dæld tripartite.
-ig, ~iht thorny.	præagan = præan.	pridda, LN. pirda third.
-ræw f. thorn-hedge.	præal f. correction, rebuke; threat; punishment, discipline.	prie, see præo.
-rind f. thorn-bark.	præapian rebuke.	priepel m. instrument of punishment, kind of cross [præapijan].
-stybb m. thorn-stump.	-ung f. rebuke.	prietan tr. weary; urge, force [præotan].
porp = prop.	preat m. crowd, troop; violence, ill-treatment, punishment; threat [præutian].	pri-feald threefold.
post m. dung.		-lice av. triply.
poter ian howl, wail [pēotan].		pri-fe o)por triangular.
-ung f. howling, wailing.		pri-fete three-footed.
pōper m. ball, sphere.		pri-fieldan triple.
gepræcen adorned, prepared.		pri-fingre three fingers thick, av. three fingers' breadth.
præcet f., g. præce pressure, force, violence.		pri-flære three-storied.
præc-+, see præcu.		pri-fotede, -fotod three-footed.
-heard brave.		pri-fyredre three-furrowed.
-hwil f. hard times.		priga = priwa.
-rōf brave.		pri-gærede three-pronged.
-wig n. fighting, battle.		

pri-gēare I. three years old. II. n. space of three years.
 pri-giēld n. —e (compensation) with triple payment.
 pri-hēafde three-headed.
 prihing (?) m. third part of a shire, Ridding. Cf. trehing.
 pri-hiwede having three forms.
 pri-hlided three-lidded.
 pri-hyrne, -hyrnede triangular.
 pri-leāfe*, ē once f. trefoil Gl.
 prilen woven with three threads.
 prili vE. threefold Gl.
 prilic threefold.
 pri-liþe (year) having three months named lija, having an intercalated month.
 prim d. of prie.
 pri-milce May.
 prims = trimes.
 priñen threefold.
 prines, pynnes f. trinity.
 gepring n. crowd, troop; tumult (of waters).
 pringan 3 tr. press on, crowd; pinch (with cold), oppress, afflict | intr. crowd, throng; press on, make one's way | impers. +þere tide is nēah geprungan it is near the time.
 pri-nihte three days old.
 prinnes = prines.
 printan swell.
 pri-rēpre having three banks of oars, trireme.
 prisclel = perscel.
 pri-sciete triangular.
 prisel.
 -lie tripartite.
 pri-slite three-forked tongue).
 prist, ~e bold, brave; shameless.
 ~e av. boldly, bravely; shamelessly; vigorously, exceedingly.
 full presumptuous
 -hygendet bold, brave.
 -hygdig†, -hýdig bold, brave.
 -læcan presume.
 -lænes f. presumption.
 -(e)lice av. boldly, presumptuously.
 -ling (m.) ? Ct.
 -nes f. boldness, temerity.
 pristian dare, presume.
 pri-strenge three-stringed.
 pritig, tt, iþ [or -itt-] thirty.
 ~feald thirtyfold.
 ~opa thirtieth.
 ~wintre thirty years old.

prittēopa = prēotēopa.
 priwa, eo, priga, pria av. thrice.
 pri-winter period of three years Gl.
 pri-wintre three years old.
 proc n. piece of timber on which the ploughshare is fixed; table.
 prōh (?) hatred, envy Gl.
 prōh, d. prō(gu)m rancid Gl.
 proht I. m. affliction, hardship.
 II. adj. grievous.
 -heard having fortitude; grievous.
 prohtig (?), see prechtig.
 prop, porp, -prep m. farm, estate; village.
 prosm m. vapour, smoke.
 -ig smoky.
 pros(t)le f. throstle, thrush.
 protē, ~u f. wk. throat.
 -bolla m. gullet, windpipe.
 prow ian, ðt, éo be passive; suffer (pain) — abs. suffer martyrdom; pay for, expiate.
 prowerē m. martyr.
 -hād m. martyrdom.
 proviendle capable of suffering, passive (verb).
 prowung f. passivity; suffering (pain); martyrdom, anniversary of martyrdom; painful symptom (in illness).
 -räding f. martyrology.
 -tid f. date of martyrdom; time of suffering.
 -tima m. time of suffering.
 prōwen, occ. pte. of prawan.
 provend m., glf. ~ra scorpion.
 g. prūnen, pte. of pwerañ.
 pruh, g. pryh, fim. water-pipe, trough; coffin.
 prüstefell n. leprosy [prüst- from prüts-].
 prüt ian swell with pride or anger; threaten.
 -ung f. anger, arrogance; threatening.
 pry- = pri-.
 prye-can tr. press, trample; impress (mark) | intr. press, force one's way.
 -nes f. affliction IN.
 prydian -pridian.
 prydlice -prýplice.
 geprýde, ý pte. bound (book) (?) IN.
 pryh, see pruh.
 gepryl- n. crowding, crowd.
 prymm m. strength, might; glory,

magnificence; anything glorious; host, army, body (of water).
 prym eymet m. glorious coming.
 -cyning† m. Deity.
 -dōm m. glory.
 -fæst† glorious, illustrious.
 -fullt powerful, severe (storm); glorious.
 -lic glorious, magnificent.
 -lice av. gloriously, magnificently.
 -rice n. kingdom of glory, heaven.
 -seld, -setl n. throne.
 -sittende† dwelling in glory.
 -wealdende ruling in glory.
 prymmat m. warrior.
 pryms = trimes.
 geþryscan afflict, depress mind [perscan].
 prysce f. thrush.
 prysman (suffocate): oppress [prosm].
 prÿþþt f., gen. pl. strength, might — um vehemently, very; troop, host, body (of water).
 -ær n. palace.
 -bear n. mighty youth.
 -bord n. shield.
 -cyning m. mighty king, God.
 -full strong, brave.
 -lic brave.
 -lice*, pryd- av. mightily.
 -gesteald n. splendid abode.
 -swip mighty.
 -weore n. splendid work.
 -word n. brave word, noble speech.
 þu thou.
 þu-pistel, þuſe-pistel m. sow-thistle.
 þuſ m. tuft; banner.
 -bare leafy.
 -ian become leafy.
 -ig leafy.
 geþuf leafy, luxuriant.
 þuſe (?) tufty, bushy. See þuſ-pistel.
 þuft m. thicket.
 geþuhtsum once abundant (rain).
 puhtre pte. of pynean.
 public = þyllie such.
 þuma m. thumb.
 þumle entrails Gl.
 þun-wang, -wange. e f. temple (of head).
 geþun n. loud noise.
 þun ian be prominent or erect; be proud | resound, creak.
 -ung f. creaking; a rattle.

pung *m.* aconite, poisonous plant, (vegetable) poison.

geþungen *full-grown; capable; excellent, good* [þingan, þeon].

-lice *av.* virtuously.

-nes *f.* growth; goodness, perfection.

þunor *m.* thunder, thunderbolt; the god of thunder, Jupiter.

-bodn *f.* gilthead (a fish).

-clafre, æf. bugle (a plant).

-lic of thunder Gl.

þunorræd *f.* thunder.

-lic of thunder Gl.

-stefn *f.* voice of thunder.

þunor-wyrt *f.* houseleek.

þunres dæg, þures- *m.* Thursday. See pür.

-niht *f.* Wednesday night.

þunrían *thunder.*

-ing *f.* thunder *L.*

pür, ǿ *m.* Thor, god of thunder, Jupiter [Scand. pörr].

-es-dæg = punres-.

geþuren *ptc.* of þweran.

þurh, -uh, *A. o., e,* perih *av.*, *ppf. w. d. (d., g.) place, extent through* | *time throughout, during* | *cause, means, instrument through, because of; motive through, out of (humility); aim with a view to; agent w. pass. = fram | to form avs.:* ~ liegett in the form of lightning; ~ wife as a punishment.

þurh-beorht very bright, splendid.

þurh-bitter very bitter.

þurh-blawen inspired.

þurh-borian perforate.

þurh-breecan 4 break through.

þurh-bringan bring through.

þurh-brogden transported Gl.

þurh-brücan 7 enjoy thoroughly.

þurh-burnen thoroughly burnt.

þurh-clænsian clean out.

þurh-cröpan 7 penetrate.

þurh-delfan 3 pierce.

þurh-dréogan 7 pass (time).

þurh-drifan 6 drive out; pierce; permeate.

þurh-düfan 7 dive through.

þurh-étan 5 eat through, consume (of rust).

þurh-fært (?) *n.* secret place.

þurh-fæstnian (?) transfix.

þurh-far'an 2 pass, traverse *tr.*, *intr.*; pass beyond, transcend; pierce; penetrate.

þurhfarennes (?) *f.* secret place.

þurh-gefeoht (?) *n.* war.

þurhferan *tr.* pass through; penetrate.

þurh-fére I. pervious. II. (?) *n.* secret place.

þurh-fleogan, -fleon, 7 fly through.

þurh-fón 1 penetrate.

þurhgán, -gangan traverse; permeate; pierce.

þurhgéotan 7 cover (by pouring); saturate; imbue, inspire.

þurhgleded† filled with live coals.

þurh-hælan heal thoroughly.

þurh-hálig very holy.

þurh-hefig very heavy.

þurh-hwít very white.

þurh-iernan 3 run through, traverse; pierce.

þurh-læran persuade Gl.

þurh-læred very learned.

þurh-láp very hateful Gl.

þurh-leoran pass through.

þurh-lœung *f.* preface, summary (of book) Gl.

þurh-ræsan† rush through.

þurh-scéotan 7 shoot through, transfix.

þurh-scíene*, ý [or y = i ?] transparent Gl.

þurh-scíendlic splendid Gl.

þurh-scripan 6 traverse.

þurh-scyldig very guilty.

þurh-séean seek out.

þurh-séon 5 *tr.* see through, penetrate with the sight, also fig.

þurh-sléan 2 cut through; kill Gl.

þurh-sméa(ga)n inquire into thoroughly, investigate.

þurh-smierian anoint thoroughly.

þurh-smúgan 7 creep through, penetrate; traverse; study or consider thoroughly.

þurh-spédig very wealthy.

þurh-sticinan transfix, pierce.

þurh-stingan 3 pierce.

þurh-swimman 3 swim through.

þurh-swípan be very strong Gl.

þurh-swógan penetrate.

þurh-téom 7 carry out, perform, accomplish; obtain (request);

continue; afford expense; undergo; drag Gl.

þurh-togennes *f.* collatio, a religious reading in monasteries.

þurh-trymman confirm Gl.

þurh-þien*, y pierce.

þurh-práwan 1 *tr.* penetrate.

þurh-pýrel perforated.

þurh-pýelian pierce.

þurh-út *L. av., ppf. w. a. (?) quite through.*

þurh-wacol vigilant; sleepless (night).

þurhwadan 2 *tr.* pass through; pierce.

þurhwæccendlie very vigilant.

þurhwltan 6 look through, penetrate with the sight.

þurhwrecan 5 *tr.* thrust through, pierce.

þurhwund wounded right through.

þurhwunian continue, persist, last.

-igendlice *av.* perseveringly.

-ung *f.* residence; perseverance.

þurruie (*m.*) small ship; bottom part of ship.

þurst *m.* thirst.

-ig, y, /N prystig thirsty.

þus *av.* thus, so.

-lic = pyllie such.

þusend *u.f.* thousand.

ealdormann *m.* chilarch Gl.

-feald thousand (fold).

-hiwe milleform Gl.

-lic numbered by thousands.

-mæle thousand.

-mælum *av.* in thousands.

-mann, -rica *m.* ruler of a thousand men.

-gerim† *n.* counting by thousands.

-getæl *n.* a thousand.

þutan = þotan.

geþuxod dark (f.).

þwægen *ptc.* of þwéan.

þwæle *f.* band, fillet Gl. = towel (?) [þwéan].

þwænan *tr.* moisten, soften. (P.

þænan, pawenian.

geþwær e not at variance, united; harmonious (sound); yielding to, obedient *wl.*; pleasing *wl.*; peaceful, gentle; prosperous.

-ian, þ- *tr.* reconcile || *intr.* agree; *wl.* consent to; suit, fit.

-læcan, þ- *wl.* agree, comply; suit.

-e lice *av.* in accord.

-nes, þ- *f.* concord; tranquillity; gentleness.

þwære *f.* churn (?), olive-press Gl. [þweran].

PWAGEN

PWIREL

PYN-HLÄNE

pwagen *pte.* of pwēan.

pwang *mf.* thong.

pwastrian *once* whisper. *Cf.* hawstrian.

pwēan 2, hē) pwihp, *prt.* pwōg, *etc.* pwægen, a, o wash; ! anoint *LN.*

pwēal, pwæhl, a *nm.* washing; ointment *LN.* [pwēan].

pwearn (*m.*) a cutting instrument *Gl.*

pweng *f.* (?) band *LN.* [Scand. pwengr thong; cf. pwang].

gepwéor *n.* curds.

pwēor-, pwyr- *see* pwearh.

-a *m.* peevishness.

-es *av.* across, crosswise; from the side, obliquely; perversely.

-ian be adverse, be at variance, oppose.

-lic reversed; adverse; perverse, bad.

-lice *av.* reversely, in wrong order; obstinately; perversely, wrongly.

-nes *f.* crookedness; obstinacy; depravity, wickedness.

-scipe *m.* perversity.

-tieme contentious; perverse.

pwearh, pwēor, y, g. pwēores, y (across, crosswise; adverse; angry; perverse, bad — on ~ perversely, wrongly).

-fyre, -fu- *n.*, also *pl.* -fyro cross-furrow, rough place.

pweran 4, *pte.* pworen, puren, pruen, proren, profen stir, churn; + beat (metal), forge.

pwere = pwære.

pwihp, *see* pwēan.

pwinan 6 dwindle. *Cf.* dwinar

gepwinglod — e loccas.

pwirel (*m.*) whisk (for whipping milk) [pworan].

gepwit *n.* what is shaved off, chip [pwitan].

pwitan 6 cut, shave off.

pwōg *prt.* of pwēan.

pwogen *pte.* of pwēan.

pwyr- = pwēor-.

pŷ, pŷ(g) I. i. of sē. II. av., ej. therefore; because — correl. pŷ

. . pŷ because, pŷ-pe so that | w. *cpt.* the — correl. pŷ . . pŷ the . . the.

-dæges *av.* on that day.

-læs, *see* lȳt.

pŷn - *pien press, stab.

pŷd d̄e *prt.* of pien.

pŷfel *m.* bush, leafy plant; thicket, rank growth [pūf].

pŷften *f.* female servant [geposta].

gepyht† *aj.* R.

pŷltig strong.

pyle = pyllic.

geyld, *LN.* p-*fn.* patience — ~um patiently [polian].

-elic = ~iglie.

-ig patient.

-i gian, -ian bear (patiently), endure.

-iglie, -elic patient.

-iglice, -elice *av.* patiently.

-mēdan*, *pte.* geypylmēd humbled.

-mōd patient.

pyle *m.* orator; buffoon, jester *Gl.*

gepyll *once* 'n.) breeze *LN.*

pyllie, pyle, i; pyslic, u; pullic,

-ue no, aj. such [pus, -lie].

pymel *m.* thumbstall [pūma].

pymele thumb thick (fat of swine) [pūma].

pyn hlæne *Gl.* shrunk [pynne].

-nes / thinness, weakness.

-wefen thin-woven.

pyncean, *frt.* puhte *impers.* vol. seem; seem good or fit [pēcan].

geþyneþo *f.* honour, rank, dignity — ~um honourably | court, legal assembly [geþungen].

geþyng o *f.* honour, advancement *LN.*

pynn e thin.

-ian make or become thin.

-ol lean.

-ung *f.* making thin.

pŷr e'1 I. n. aperture, hole. II. *aj.* perforated [purh].

-ian perforate.

-ung *f.* perforation.

-wamb† having a pierced stomach. pyrfe, *see* pearf.

pyrfende, *see* pearf.

pyrnecin thistle [horn].

pyrn[e] *f.* thorn-bush, bramble.

-en of thorns.

-et(t) *n.* thorn-thicket.

-iht e thorny.

pyrr'e dry; withered.

pyrs *m.* giant, demon.

pyrsecl = perscel.

pyrsewald = perscold.

pyrst an *wg.* be thirsty, thirst for pers. and impers. wa., *pte.* geþyurst thirsty [purst].

-ig = purstig thirsty.

pŷs *i.* of pes.

pyslic = pyllic such.

pys's, *see* pes.

pyss*, *see* storm.

pŷw-racu = piev-

pŷwan = pien press.

U.

U

UN-

UNÄFUNDEN

ū *m. the letter u.*
 ûder (*n.*) *udder.*
 ūf *m. owl; vulture Gl.*
 ūf once *uvula (?) Gl.*
 ufan *av. from above, downwards; above.*
 -eumende *coming from above.*
 -cund from aloft, celestial.
 -weard upper part of.
 ufemest, *see ufor.*
 ufenan, -on *I. av. from above.*
 II. *prp. wa. above, on : besides.*
 ufer ian *elevate, exalt; delay tr.*
 [*ufor*].
 -ung *f. delay.*
 uferra, -era, y- *cfr., spl. yfemest,*
 u, ymest. higher, upper; later,
 after.
 ufeaward, ufw- *upper part of;*
 further up; *later part of.*
 ufor *av. cfr., spl. yfemest, u-, to a*
greater height, higher, also met.;
further, further away : later.
 ufeaward = ufe-
 uht, -a *m. time just before daybreak — foran tō ~es before dawn; nocturns (the earliest canonical service).*
 -g bed *n. matins.*
 -earut *f. care that comes at dawn.*
 -flogat *m. dawn-flyer.*
 -hlēm *at m. noise at dawn.*
 -lic of early morning; of matins.
 -sang *m. nocturns, matins.*
 -sangliec of nocturns.
 -scapat *m. depredator at dawn.*
 -tid *f. time before daybreak.*
 -pegnung *f. matins.*
 -wæcce *f. vigil before daybreak.*
 uht = wiht.
 üle *f. owl.*
 ulm-trēow *n. elm-tree [L. ulmus].*
 uma, ám *at reed (of loom).*
 umbor *t n. child.*
 ume once *f. a plant.*
 un-, on- un-. *The stress is sometimes on the second element.*

un- = on-.
 un-äbeden *unmasked.*
 un-äberend'e*, -beriende intolerable.
 -lic intolerable.
 -lice *av. intolerably.*
 un-äiegendlic inflexible.
 un-äbindendlic indissoluble.
 un-äblinn ? *n. non-cessation.*
 un-äblinnend e unceasing.
 -lic incessant.
 -lice *av. incessantly.*
 un-äbrecendlic inextricable Gl.
 un-äeenned unbegotten.
 un-äencyendlic indissoluble *LV.*
 [enyccean].
 un-äcumendlic, -cumenlic intolerable.
 -nes f. unbearableness.
 un-äewençendlic inextinguishable.
 un-adrēogendlic unendurable.
 un-ädrûgod not dried.
 un-ädrysnend e inextinguishable *LV.*
 -lic, -drysenlic inextinguishable *LV.*
 un-ädwæsc ed not extinguished.
 -en(d)lic inextinguishable
 un-ästma, -ämetta *m. want of leisure; occupation.*
 -igian deprive of leisure, take up another's time.
 un-ässæcœ unheard of.
 un-æt *m. gluttony.*
 un-ætsporneñ not hindered.
 un-æpel e plebeian.
 -boren not of noble birth.
 -ian degrade, debase.
 -lice *av. ignobly.*
 -nes *f. infamy.*
 un-geawed unmarried.
 un-äwfæstilice *av. irreligiously.*
 un-äwisc modest (or immodest ?).
 un-äfandod untried.
 un-äfeohtendlic not to be contended against.

un-äfunden undiscovered; untried.
 un-äfyled undefiled.
 un-äfyllend lic, -edlie insatiable.
 -līe *av. insatiably.*
 un-äga *m. pauper.*
 un-ägān not lapsed *of lease).*
 un-ägæledlice *av. unremittingly.*
 un-ägen not one's own.
 un-ägiéfen not repaid.
 un-ägunnen without a beginning.
 un-älefed unlawful.
 -lic, -endlic unlawful.
 -lice *av. unlawfully.*
 -nes *f. what is unlawful; licentiousness.*
 un-äliesed not remitted.
 un-ämänsumod not excommunicated.
 un-ämeten immeasurable.
 -lic immense.
 un-ämetgod immense.
 un-ämielt unmelted.
 un-andçypignes *f. ignorance.*
 un-andergilde once *(riches) that may be kept (?)*.
 un-andett unconfessed.
 un-andgiét full unintelligent.
 -ol*, -angyttol unintelligent.
 un-andhēfe*, -oife insupportable *A.*
 un-andweard not present.
 un-andwis inexperienced.
 un-änrädnes *f. inconstancy.*
 un-apinedlic unpunished.
 un-är *f. dishonour.*
 ge-ian dishonour.
 -lie dishonourable, disgraceful; unkind, unnatural (will, testament).
 -lice *av. dishonourably; unmercifully.*
 un-äræfned intolerable.
 -e n dlie intolerable.
 un-äreccendlic indescribable.
 un-äréht unexplained.
 un-ärimed innumerable.
 -lic innumerable.
 -lice *av. innumerably.*

UNĀRODSCYPE

UNBEALO

UNBIERMED

un-ārodscipe *m.* remissness, cowardice.
 un-ārweorp ian dishonour.
 ~nes *f.* irreverence, indignity.
 un-gēärwierd*, *y* not honoured.
 un-ascended unhurt.
 un-āscier *ed**, -sycrod not separated.
 ~igendlie inseparable.
 un-āscod unasked.
 un-āscruncen not withered.
 un-āscēgēnd *e* ineffable *Bd.*
 ~lie ineffable.
 ~lice *av.* ineffably.
 un-āsēdd unsatiated.
 un-āseolcendlic energetic.
 un-āsēpen(d) lie insatiable.
 un-āsiwod without a seam.
 un-āsmēagendlic inscrutable.
 un-āsolcenlice *av.* energetically.
 un-āspringende unfailing.
 un-āsporiendlic, -sypriendlic unsearchable.
 un-āstipod not made firm.
 un-āstyrod unmoved.
 ~iende, ~iendlic motionless.
 un-āsundroldic inseparable.
 un-āswundenlice *av.* not languidly.
 un-ātalodlic innumerable *AV.*
 un-āteald uncounted.
 un-ātēllendlic innumerable.
 un-ātēmed untamed.
 ~lic untameable.
 un-ātēoried *e* indefatigable.
 ~lic lasting; indefatigable.
 ~lice *av.* permanently; indefatigably.
 un-ātēorod unwearied.
 un-āprēotende unwearied, unfailing.
 un-āproten unwearied, indefatigable.
 ~lice *av.* unceasingly, indefatigably.
 un-āwæscent, -waxen unwashed.
 un-āwēgendlic immovable.
 un-āwemmed immaculate.
 ~lic immaculate.
 ~nes *f.* incorruptibility.
 un-āwēnd, -ed unchanged, inviolate.
 ~lic, ~edlic unchangeable.
 ~ende, ~endlic unchangeable.
 un-awidlod undefined.
 un-āwierded unhurt.
 un-āwriten unwritten.
 un-beald timid, irresolute.

un-bealot *n.* innocence.
 ~full innocent.
 un-gebēat unwrought.
 un-bebōht unsold.
 un-bebyriged unburied.
 un-beceas indisputable.
 un-beerafod not subject to claims.
 un-becweden unbereathed.
 un-beden unasked.
 un-befangenlic incomprehensible.
 un-beffiten undisputed.
 un-befohten not attacked, unopposed.
 un-begān uncultivated; unadorned.
 un-begrīpendlic incomprehensible.
 un-begunnen without beginning.
 un-behēafod not beheaded.
 un-behēfe inconvenient.
 un-behel ed uncovered, naked.
 ~endlic *av.* openly.
 un-behrēowsigende impenitent.
 un-belimp *n.* mischance.
 un-geborglīce *av.* rashly (?); unbecomingly ?.
 un-beortē *av.* not brightly.
 un-berēafingendlic not to be taken away.
 un-berend *e* intolerable *AV.*; barren.
 ~lic intolerable.
 ~nes *f.* barrenness.
 un-besacen undisputed.
 un-besēawod inconsiderate.
 ~lice *av.* inconsiderately.
 un-besoreon unshorn, untonsured.
 un-besenged unsinged, not burnt.
 un-besēondlic incomprehensible.
 un-besmiten undefiled.
 ~nes *f.* spotlessness.
 un-besorg unconcerned.
 un-bēted unatoned.
 un-gebētt unamended, unatoned for.
 un-be pierfe*, *y*† useless, vain.
 un-be pohte *av.* unthinkingly.
 un-beweddod unbetrothed; unmarried.
 un-bewielleđ not boiled away.
 un-biddende not praying.
 un-gebieg ed unbent.
 ~endlic indeclinable.
 un-bieldo *f.* want of boldness; irresolution.
 un-gebēerde, -ard- beardless [beard].

un-biermed*, *e* unleavened, unfermented.
 un-biermende not burning *intr.*
 un-biscopod not confirmed by a bishop).
 un-bländen unmixed.
 un-bleoh† not coloured, white, bright.
 un-gebētsod unblighted.
 un-blētsung *f.* curse.
 un-blinnendlic *av.* incessantly.
 un-bliss *f.* unhappiness; affliction.
 un-blīpe sad.
 un-blōdig bloodless.
 un-boht, unge- unbought.
 un-boht *av.* gratuitously *AV.*
 un-boren, unge- unborn.
 un-brād narrow.
 un-brāce† unbreakable.
 un-brocen, unge- unbroken.
 un-brocheard delicate, tender
 un-gebrocod not afflicted or injured.
 un-brosn igendlic, ungetrossendlic indestructible.
 ~ung, unge- *f.* soundness.
 un-gebrosnod undecayed.
 un-bryce† unbreakable, indestructible.
 un-bryce useless.
 un-brygde*, -brȳde *av.* honestly.
 un-gebunden not bound.
 un-gebyde uncongenial to *wd.*
 un-bȳed desert *AV.*
 un-gebyrde uncongenial.
 un-gebyredlic incongruous.
 un-bȳrego *npl.* desert *AV.*
 un-byrged unburied.
 une us two.
 un-cāfscipe *m.* sloth.
 un-capitulod not divided into chapters.
 un-campōf unwarlike.
 un-cēap od*, -ed gratis.
 ~unga *av.* gratis.
 un-cēas, -cēast *n.* peace.
 un-cēnned not begotten.
 uncer of us two.
 un-ciepe gratuitous.
 un-geciēerd unconverted.
 un-clāmod not smooth.
 un-clāen *e* not clean, impure.
 ~lice *av.* in an unclean manner.
 ~nes *f.* impurity.
 ~of. impurity *AV.*
 un-clāns iān soil, pollute.
 ~od, unge- unpurified.

UNCLÄENSUNG

UNDEARNUNGA

UNDERFYLGAN

un-cläensung *f.* pollution.
 un-geänwen unknown.
 un-geonyrdnes *f.* negligence.
 un-geöp lie unsuitable, trouble-some.
 ~lice *av.* unsuitably.
 un-georen not chosen — ~ äp, opposite of *eyre-äp*; reprobate, evil.
 un-geost reprobate, bad.
 un-cep a *m.*, ~u *f.* disease.
 un-cræft *m.* evil practice.
 ~ig powerless.
 un-cræfod free from claim.
 un-eristen infidel.
 un-cumlīpe inhospitable.
 un-eüp unknown, uncertain; unfriendly, unkind.
 ~lie unknown.
 ~lice *av.* unkindly.
 un-ewaciende firm.
 un-eweden revoked, = on- (!).
 un-gewēme unpleasing.
 un-ewepende speechless; inanimate.
 un-ewidd in undisputed possession (of property).
 un-ewisse speechless.
 un-geydd undeclared.
 un-cymē unseemly, paltry.
 un-geynde, uncynde alien; unnatural.
 ~lie unnatural.
 ~lice *av.* unnaturally.
 un-cyn n unsuitable, improper.
 ~lie unsuitable, improper.
 un-cyst *f.* defect; disease; vice; parsimony.
 ~ig niggardly.
 un-cypig ignorant; +devoid of *wg.*
 un-cÿpp o *f.* ignorance || foreign country.
 un-dæd *f.* crime.
 un-gedæflic, und-, -elice *av.* unsuitably.
 ~nes *f.* unseasonableness.
 un-dæd undivided.
 un-gedafen lie improper; troublesome.
 ~lice *av.* improperly, unseasonably.
 ~lienes *f.* inconvenience.
 un-gedafniedlie unseemly.
 un-dæded not deadened.
 un-dædlic, -dæäp- immortal.
 ~lice *av.* (rise) to immortality.
 ~lienes *f.* immortality.

un-dearnunga, eo, -inga *av.* openly.
 un-dæaw without dew.
 un-declinigendlie indeclinable.
 un-gedēfe troublesome.
 ~lice *av.* unbecomingly.
 un-dēogollice = undie-.
 un-dēop shallow.
 ~pancol shallow-minded.
 un-dēore I. cheap, common. II. *av.* cheaply.
 under I. *pīp*, *w. d.* and *a.* [gen. expressing motion] under; among | while — under-pæm-pe *cj.* while | met. protection; subjection; exposure, suffering: ~ færgrípum; rank, degree; manur; pretext. II. *av.* under, beneath. on ~ beneath.
 under-ägenle subnixus *IN.*
 under-andfönd *m.* receiver *IN.*
 under-bæ, -ling *av.* backwards, back.
 under-beginnan 3 begin, undertake.
 under-beran 4 support *Gl.*
 under-biegan subject.
 under-brædan (!) spread under *IN.*
 under-bügan 7 *wd.* submit.
 under-burg *f.* suburb (!).
 ~ware *npl.* inhabitants of a suburb.
 under-cierran (!) subvert *IN.*
 under-éopenan 7 enter surreptitiously also *fig.*
 undercuman (!) 4 assist.
 under-cyning *m.* under-king, viceroy.
 under-delf cavity beneath *Gl.*
 under-delfan 3 undermine, dig out.
 under-diacon *m.* sub-deacon.
 under-drenacn (!) suffocate *Gl.*
 underdrifennes (*f.*) subjection.
 un-gedered uninjured.
 under-étan 5 sap, undermine *fig.*
 under-fang = -feng.
 under-fangenes, -fangelnes *f.* assumption.
 under-feng, -fang *m.* undertaking, acceptance; one who undertakes *Gl.*
 under-flowan 1 flow under *tr.*
 under-fön 1 b receive; receive surreptitiously (stolen property) (!); undertake.
 under-fönd *m.* one who receives *Gl.*
 ~lic*, -fönlle to be received *Gl.*

under-fylgan (!) follow *IN.*
 under-gän, -gangan 1 undermine *fig.*, deceive | undergo.
 under-geoe tamed *IN.*
 under-ginnan 3 begin, undertake.
 under-giétan 5 understand, perceive.
 under-hébban (!) 2 lift *IN.*
 under-hlyst an (!) supply (omitted word).
 ~ung (!) f. supplying (omitted word).
 under-hnigan 6 go beneath *tr.*; submit to, undergo *w.a. or d.*
 under-holung *f.* cavity beneath *Gl.*
 under-hwítel *m.* under-cloak *Gl.*
 under-iécan (!) add.
 under-iernan 3 run beneath *tr.* | ! help *IN.*
 un-dérigendle, ~lic harmless, innocent.
 under-lättéow *m.* consul.
 under-leegan support.
 under-liégan 5 submit *wd.*
 underling *m.* subordinate *L.*
 under-lütan 7 stoop under, lift *tr.*
 underm *m.* third hour, nine in the morning; morning.
 ~giél *n.* breakfast.
 ~mæl *n.* morning.
 ~mête *m..*, ~gereord *n.* breakfast.
 ~rest *f.* rest in the morning.
 ~sang *m.* fierce (a church service).
 ~swæsendu *npl.* breakfast.
 ~tid *f.* third hour; fierce.
 ~tima *m.* third hour.
 ~gewoore *n.* breakfast.
 under-neópan, -nypan *av., prp.* *wa.* underneath, below.
 under-niman 4 take upon oneself; take in (with mind); steal.
 under-nipemest *av.* lowest.
 under-plantian (*f.*) supplant.
 under-geréfa *m.* under-officer, pro-consul.
 under-scéotan 7 intercept, cut off; support.
 under-scyte *m.* intercepting.
 under-sécan investigate.
 under-siere *m.* under-shirt.
 undersméagan = -smügan.
 undersmügan 7 come upon unawares, surprise.
 understand an 2 understand, perceive, take for granted.
 ~ennes (!) *f.* substance.
 ~ing *f.* intelligence *L.*

UNDERSTAPPLIAN

UNFÆDERLICE

UNFORGIÉFEN

under-stapplian supplant Gl.
under-stingan 3 support.
under-stregdan strew under *tr.*
under-tódal (!) *n.* sub-distinction.
under-tunge *f.* sublingua Gl.
under-yéncan consider.
under-péow *m.* slave, subject.
under-pied'an, *A.*, *W.* éo subject
— *ftc.* ~d, undergepéoded sub-
ject, subordinate; add *Bd.*; sup-
port Gl.
-endlic subjunctive.
-nes *f.* subjection, submission.
under-wedd *n.* pledge, security.
under-wrædel waist-band.
under-wrép ian, eo, i support.
-ung *f.* support.
under-writan 6 sign.
under-wyrtwalian supplant Gl.
un-diegellice, éo *av.* openly.
un-diérne I. manifest. II. *av.*
openly, clearly.
un-dilegod not effaced.
un-dóm *m.* unjust judgement.
-lice *av.* indirectly Gl.
un-dréfed not made turbid.
un-gedréhtlice *av.* indefatig-
ably.
un-gedrieme inharmonious.
un-driften not driven.
un-druncen sober.
un-drysnende inextinguishable
LN.
un-(ge)dyrstlic timorous.
un-eániendlic sterile.
un-geeahtendlie, & inestimable;
indescribable.
un-earfplice *av.* without diffi-
culty.
un-eárg, -lic intrepid.
un-eápe, *cpl.* -iep, with difficulty;
grievously; unwillingly; scarcely.
un-éaplæcne, -äen- not easily
cured.
un-emn, -fn unequal, irregular.
-e *av.* unequally.
-lie diverse.
un-endebýrdlice *av.* irregularly,
in a disorderly manner.
un-geend igendlic infinite; infini-
tive.
-od endless; infinite.
-odlie infinite.
un-eréd unploughed.
un-éstful unkind.
un-fæcene, á without deceit or
fraud.

un-fæderlice *av.* in an unfatherly
manner.
un-fæg e not fated to die.
-lic, unge- not serious (symptom).
un-fæger ugly, horrible.
-e *av.* unpleasantly, cruelly.
-nes *f.* abomination *LN.*
un-fæhp *f.* abstention from prose-
enting a feud.
un-fæle uncanny, evil.
un-fæst not firm.
-lice *av.* not firmly, vaguely.
un-fæstende not fasting.
unfæstræd inconstant.
-nes *f.* inconstancy.
un-fäh not regarded as an enemy,
exempt from hostility.
un-gefandod untried.
un-gefaren impassable.
un-gefælice *av.* unhappily.
un-feax bald.
un-fefer free from fever.
un-gefëge unsuitable.
un-gefél e, ~ed without feeling.
un-felende without feeling.
un-feormigende inexpiable.
un-feorr not far *wd.*
un-fér e incapacitated, infirm.
-nes *f.* infirmity.
un-gefér'e impassable, impervious.
-ed inaccessible.
-endlic*, -elic impassable.
un-gefér lic unsocial, civil (war).
-lice *av.* in civil war.
un-geférne impassable.
un-gefepered not feathered.
un-firm, y *av.* not long ago; soon.
un-gefirn *av.* soon — ~ þæs soon
after that.
un-flitme*† ? *av.* without dispute.
un-gefög, -lic immense, excessive;
impetuons, unrestrained.
-e, -lice *av.* excessively, immo-
derately.
un-forbærned not burnt.
un-forboden not forbidden.
un-forbügend lic inevitable.
-lice *av.* (gazing) fixedly.
un-forburnen not burnt.
un-forcep noble, good [*Cf.* fra-
eop].
-lice *av.* nobly, well.
un-fordytt unobstructed.
un-forebyrdig impatient.
un-forescæwod unconsidered,
hasty.
-lic hasty, rash.

un-forgiéfen not forgiven; not
given in marriage.
un-forgiétede mindful *wg.*
un-forgolden unremunerated.
un-forhæf e dnes *f.* inconti-
nence.
un-forhladen inexhausted Gl.
un-forhæft fearless.
-e *av.* fearlessly.
-igende fearless.
-lice *av.* fearlessly.
-môd fearless.
un-forlæten not left.
un-formolsnod not decayed.
un-formolten unconsumed, un-
digested.
un-forod unbroken, inviolate.
-lic indissoluble.
unforrot igendlic, ~odlic incor-
ruptible.
un-forscawodlice *av.* unex-
pectedly, suddenly; without fore-
thought or consideration.
un-forswæled not burnt.
un-forswigod not passed over in
silence.
un-forswiped unconquered.
un-fortréddé *f.* knot-grass.
un-fortréden grass not killed by
treading.
un-forward igendlic *av.* with-
out bashfulness.
-odlic unhesitating, fearless.
-odlice *av.* without swerving,
directly; unexpectedly, suddenly;
unhesitatingly, fearlessly; incon-
siderately, rashly.
un-forwealwod once unwithered
fruits ?).
un-forwordenlic undecayed.
un-forworht innocent || unre-
stricted, free.
un-fracoplice *av.* honourably, vir-
tuously.
un-gefræg'e, -elic unheard of,
extraordinary.
-lice *av.* extraordinarily.
un-ge frætwod unadorned.
un-fram† feeble.
un-gefrédelice *av.* without sensa-
tion.
un-gefremed unfinished.
un-frem u.f. damage, loss.
-full not advantageous.
un-gefréod not freed.
un-fréondlice *av.* unfriendly.
un-fricgende not questioning.

un-frip *m.* hostilities, war; being out of the king's peace.
 -flota *m.* hostile fleet.
 -hære *m.* hostile army.
 -land *n.* hostile country.
 -seip *n.* war-ship; ship of a hostile country.
 un-fröd† young.
 un-fulfrēmed imperfect; imperfect (*tense*).
 -nes *f.* imperfection.
 un-fulfrēmning *f.* imperfection *Gl.*
 un-füliend^e, -lic incorruptible.
 un-ge fullod, -fulwad not baptized.
 un-gefullod unfulfilled.
 un-fulworht unfinished.
 un-gefyll ed, -e n^dlic insatiable.
 un-gefynde worthless *com.*
 un-gēara *av.* lately; soon, *gen. w.* nu.
 un-gearo not ready (to act); unprepared (against attack) — on ungearwe by surprise, suddenly; uncultivated land).
 un-gegearwod not clothed.
 ungel *m.* fat.
 un-gēngē useless *AV.*
 un-georn e *av.* reluctantly; negligently.
 -full negligent.
 un-giēfende (?) unforgiving. *For unfor (?)*.
 un-giēfu *f.* evil gift.
 un-giēld, ~e *n.* excessive tax.
 -a *m.* one who is not a member of a guild.
 -e not entitled to compensation.
 un-giem en *n*) *f.* carelessness.
 -ende careless.
 un-giered not clothed.
 un-gifeþet not granted.
 un-gifre† pimicious.
 un-ginn† not ample.
 un-glæd sad, cheerless *of* stormy sea.
 -lie stern, gloomy *Gl.*
 un-glæaw† dull, not keen *of* edge of sword) (?) || not sagacious; ignorant *wg.*
 -lice *av.* unwisely, imprudently.
 -nes *f.*, -scipe *m.* folly, imprudence, ignorance.
 un-glenged unadorned.
 un-gniepe† not scanty, liberal.
 un-gōd I. evil, bad. II. *n.* evil.

un-gräpigende not handling *of* hands.
 un-grēne† not green.
 un-gegrēt not greeted.
 un-grip (?) *n.* hostility.
 un-gryndē† bottomless, deep R.
 un-gyltig innocent.
 un-ge hādod not in holy orders.
 un-gehāel edlie, -endlie incurable.
 un-hāl(o) *f.* bad health, unsoundness (in an animal); +misfortune.
 un-hāl *f.* bad health.
 un-(ge) hāmed unmarried.
 un-gehæplie unsuitable.
 un-hāl in bad health, unsound (animal).
 -wendlie incurable.
 un-ge hālgod unconsecrated.
 un-hālig not holy.
 un-handworht not made with hands.
 un-hār† bald (?) or very grey-haired (?).
 un-gehāten not promised.
 un-gehāefdod (swelling) not come to a head.
 un-hēah not lofty, low.
 un-gehealdsum, -healt- incontinent.
 -lice *av.* incontinently.
 -nes *f.* incontinence.
 un-hānlīce *av.* nobly, bravely.
 un-hearmgeorn inoffensive.
 unheld -hyld.
 un-gehēnd e distant.
 -nes *f.* distance.
 un-hēore = -hiere.
 un-geheort disheartened.
 un-hered not praised.
 un-hērigendlic not praiseworthy.
 un-hier e, ēo I. fierce, cruel, grievous. II. fiercely.
 -hīc fierce; strong (wind); doleful poem'.
 un-gehieriēd unheard of.
 un-gehiernes *f.* deafness.
 un-ge hiersum disobedient.
 -lice *av.* disobediently.
 -nes *f.* disobedience.
 -od disobedient.
 un-gehiert cowardly.
 un-hiredwist *f.* unfamiliarity !.
 un-hiwe formless.
 un-hiwed colourless.
 un-gehiwod unformed; unfeigned.
 un-gehlēopor inharmonious.

un-hlēowē† chill (wave).
 un-hlise disreputable.
 un-hlis a *m.* infamy.
 -bære, -ēadig, -full, -ig disreputable.
 un-hlitme† = unflitme †.
 un-hnēaw† liberal; abundant gifts).
 un-hoga foolish *AV.*
 un-hold hostile; not loyal.
 -a† *m.* fiend.
 un-hraedspräece slow of speech.
 un-hrēofig not leprosy.
 un-gehrēpod untouched.
 un-gehrinen untouched.
 un-hrōr not moving *intr.*
 un-hūfed bare-headed *Gl.*
 un-gehwāde much.
 un-hwearfiende inchanging.
 un-hwilen† eternal.
 un-hygdig, -hyd- foolish.
 un-hylđo *f.* disfavour, hostility.
 un-hýpig unhappy.
 un-jepe, ēa difficult; grievous.
 -lic difficult, impossible; grievous.
 -lice *av.* with difficulty; with hardship.
 -lienes *f.* difficulty.
 unjep-, ēa.
 -ian molest *Gl.*
 -læce, -læene, ā not easily cured.
 -miēte not easily digested.
 -nes *f.* hardship, affliction; severity; anxiety, grief.
 un-lāenigendlie incurable.
 un-ge lāenod uncured.
 un-gelādod not cleared of charge.
 un-gelāeccendlic irreprehensible.
 un-fæce *m.* bad physician.
 un-lāed(†), ~e poor; unhappy, wretched; wicked; causing trouble or dispute, unlucky *of* stolen cattle.
 -līce *av.* miserably.
 un-lægne = -liegne.
 un-læne permanent.
 un-ge lāred not learned, ignorant.
 -lice *av.* unskilfully.
 -nes *f.* want of learning.
 un-læt not slow, energetic *wg.*
 un-lætto *f.* sin unled'.
 un-lāf *f.* posthumous child.
 un-lagū *f.* bad law; injustice.
 un-land *n.* what is not land; barren land.
 -āgendē not possessing land.
 un-lär *f.* bad teaching or advice.

UNGELA)OD

UNGEMÆCC

UNGEMETGOD

un-gelapod uninvited.
 un-gelæaf unbelieving.
 un-gelæaf *m.* disbelief.
 -full unbelieving.
 -fullie *av.* incredible.
 -fulnes *f.* unbelief.
 -lie incredible.
 -sum infidel.
 -summes *f.* infidelity.
 un-leahtorwierpe irreprehensible.
 un-léanod not repaid.
 un-léas true, honest.
 -lice *av.* truly.
 -nes *f.* truth.
 un-léof odious.
 un-libbende dead.
 un-licheamle incorporeal.
 un-licewierpe unpleasing.
 un-gelic different.
 -a *m.* one not like another.
 -c *av.* differently.
 -lic improper.
 -lice *av.* improperly.
 -nes *f.* difference.
 un-geliefed infidel.
 -end infidel *LN.*
 -e, n^dlic incredible.
 -nes *f.* unbelief.
 un-(ge liefed not allowed.
 un-liefe *n.* dlic unlawful.
 un-liegne not to be denied, incontrovertible *LL.*
 un-lif *n.* —-es dead.
 un-lifigende dead.
 un-gleimp *n.* misfortune.
 -lie unseasonable; unfortunate.
 -lice *av.* unseasonably; unhappily.
 un-lipe severe, cruel.
 un-wylwæc, -leo- inflexible, severe.
 -nes *f.* inflexibility, severity.
 un-lofod not praised.
 un-lust *m.* disinclination, tedium; want of appetite | evil desire, lust.
 ge-ian loathe.
 un-lyb ba, ge- *m.* poison, drug; sorcery.
 -wyrhta *m.* sorcerer.
 un-lyft *f.* bad air, malaria.
 un-(ge)lygen truthful.
 un-lyt *n.* much.
 un-lytel *I.* big; great; much. *II. n.* much.
 un-gemaca *m.* not a match or equal.

un-gemæce dissimilar.
 un-mæg *m.* bad kinsman (?) or alien (?).
 -e not of kin, alien.
 un-mægnes =*-mægolnes.
 un-mæle spotless, immaculate.
 un-mæne without evil, sincere (*oath*); devoid *w.* fram.
 un-mær e without fame, obscure.
 -lic ignoble.
 un-mæt e immense, excessive.
 -lic immense.
 -nes *f.* immenseness, excess.
 un-gemæte *I.* excessive. *II. av.* excessively.
 -lic immense.
 un-mæp *f.* wrong.
 -lic excessive.
 -lice *av.* immoderately, excessively; violently, cruelly.
 un-mag *a mf.*, ~u (?) *f.* helpless or needy person; one who is dependent on others, ward.
 un-manig few.
 un-mann *m.* bad man.
 un-mægol insipid.
 -nes*, -mægnes *f.* weariness.
 un-gemæde incompatible; unpleasant.
 -nes *f.* adversity *LN.*
 un-medlom e unfit, unworthy.
 -lice *av.* improperly.
 un-meltung [=iē (?)] *f.* indigestion.
 un-gemenged, unm- unmixed.
 -nes *f.* purity.
 un-menniscle anti-human, unnatural.
 un-gemet *I. n.* immensity, large quantity; want of moderation —~e, ~es, ~um excessively. *II. av.* excessively, very.
 -ceald† very cold.
 -fæst excessive; intemperate || very firm.
 -fæstlie irretentive.
 -fæstnes *f.* intemperance.
 -giemem *n.*† *f.* excessive care.
 -healhtor *m.* immoderate laughter.
 -lie, unm- immense; excessive.
 -lice, unm- *av.* immoderately; excessively.
 -nes *f.* extravagance.
 -purst *m.* excessive thirst.
 -wæcce *f.* excessive wakefulness.
 -wæl *n.* great carnage.
 -wilnung *f.* excessive desire.

un-gemetg_{od} excessive; intemperate.
 -ung *f.* excess, intemperance.
 un-mett- excess.
 un-micel small.
 un-(ge)mildod unrestrained.
 un-gemielit^y, *y, e* undigested.
 -nes*, *e f.* indigestion.
 un-miht *I. f.* weakness. *II. impossible LN.*
 -elic, -lic impossible.
 geun-miht, un-gemihlt without strength, weak.
 un-mihtig, -lic weak; impossible *LN.*
 -nes *f.* weakness, impotence.
 un-mild e ungentle, harsh.
 -heart merciless.
 un-milts *f.* anger (of God).
 -igendlie unpardonable.
 -ung *f.* impurity, cruelty.
 un-möd *n.* despondency.
 un-gemöd at variance.
 -nes *f.* contentiousness.
 un-mödig pusillanimous; diffident.
 un-gemödignes *f.* contentiousness.
 un-gemolsnod undecayed.
 un-gemunueod not made a monk.
 un-murn† without anxiety, unconcerned.
 -lieet† *av.* without anxiety.
 un-gemynd *f.* madness.
 -ig unmindful *wg.*
 un-myndlinga *av.* undesignedly; unexpectedly.
 un-myngod not demanded.
 un-myrg *e* sad (?) *Gl.*
 -þf. sadness, misery.
 un'a *m.. e f.* permission; liberality; what is granted, grant [*ann.*].
 un-néah *I. av., prp. wd. far (from).* *II. aj.* distant *LN.*
 unnend *m.* one who grants *LN.* [*ann.*].
 un-geniedd uncomelled.
 un-nied ig uncompled.
 -unga *av.* without compulsion.
 un-niping *m.* honest or respectable man *vL.*
 un-nyt *t. -net I.* useless, frivolous. *II. n.* what is useless, folly, frivolity; detriment.
 -lic useless, unprofitable.

UNNYTLICE

UNRIHT

UNRÖTЛИC

un-nyt *lice* *av.* to no purpose ; to ill purpose.
 -lies *f.* unserviceableness.
 ~nes *f.* uselessness, triviality.
 ~wierpe useless.
 -wierplice *av.* uselessly, to no purpose.
 un-ofereumen unconquered.
 un-oferréfe impassable.
 un-oferhřed not roofed over.
 un-oferswip ed unconquered.
 ~edlie, ~ende, ~endlie invincible.
 un-oferwimendlie invincible.
 un-oferwrigen not covered over.
 un-oferwunnen*, -innen unconquered.
 un-ofslægen not killed.
 un-onbindendlic, -bundenlic indissoluble.
 un-onstyrigendlic motionless.
 un-onwendedlic, -wëndlic unchangeable.
 un-onwendendlic unchangeable.
 ~lice *av.* unchangeably.
 un-orne mean, humble ; old (clothes).
 -lic mean, of small value.
 un-pléo lie safe.
 ~lice *av.* safely.
 un-gerād I. discordant, at variance *wl.* ; unskillful *wg.* ; boorish, foolish. II. *n.* discord, folly.
 -nes *f.* discord.
 un-räd m. bad policy, wickedness, folly ; injury, detriment.
 ~fæstlice *f.* ill-advisedly, foolishly.
 -lic ill-advised, foolish.
 ~lice *av.* ill-advisedly, foolishly.
 -sip *m.* unprofitable course.
 un-geräd stupid. *Cp.* ungeräd.
 -elice *av.* rudely.
 -nes *f.* discord.
 un-räden(n) ? *f.* ill-advised action.
 un-ræfniendlic*, on- intolerable.
 un-gere'e'n, tumult.
 -lie tumultuous.
 ~lice *av.* tumultuously.
 un-gerëgnod, -rénod not ornamented.
 un-gereord barbarous Gl.
 un-gereorded unfed.
 -lic, -reordlic insatiable.
 un-rêt an make sad.
 ~o *f.* sadness, anxiety.
 un-répe gentle.
 un-rice humble, poor.

un-riht, y I. wrong, wicked, unjust.
 II. *n.* wrong, wickedness, injustice.
 -cyst *f.* vice.
 -dæd *f.* evil-doing.
 -dæde evil-doing.
 -dēma *m.* unjust judge.
 -dōm *m.* iniquity.
 -dōnde evil-doing.
 -e *av.* wrongly.
 -fēoung *f.* evil hatred.
 -giéld *n.* unjust tax *vL.*
 -giélp *n.* vainglory.
 -gitsung *f.* covetousness.
 unrihthæm an commit fornication or adultery.
 -ed I. *n.* fornication, adultery.
 II. adulterous.
 -dere *m.* adulterer.
 -end *m.* adulterer.
 -ere *m.* adulterer, fornicator.
 unriht lie wrong, wicked, unjust.
 -lice *av.* wrongly, unjustly.
 -lust *m.* improper desire.
 -lyblac *n.* sorcery.
 -nes *f.* iniquity, injustice.
 -gestréon *n.* unrighteous gain.
 -weore *n.* improper work.
 -wif *n.* loose woman.
 -wifung *n.* unlawful matrimony.
 -willende ill-disposed.
 -ge wilnung *f.* evil desire.
 unrihtwís evil, wicked, unjust.
 -lice *av.* unrighteously.
 -nes *f.* iniquity, injustice.
 unriht wrigels *m.* veil of error.
 -wyrcend(e) *av.* evil-doing, -doer.
 -wyrlhta *m.* evil-doer.
 un-rím I. *n.* countless quantity.
 II. *aj.* innumerable.
 -e innumerable.
 -föle *n.* innumerable people.
 un-gerim I. *n.* countless quantity.
 II. *aj.* innumerable.
 -ed, -'ed lic innumerable.
 un-ripe immature.
 un-geripod immature ; premature.
 un-gerisende unbecoming.
 un-gerisen e, -risne I. unsuitable ; improper. II. *n., often pl.* inconvenience ; unseemliness, disgrace.
 -lie unseemly.
 -lice *av.* disgracefully.
 -nes, -risnes *f.* disgrace.
 un-röt sad.
 -ian be sad || *tr.* make sad.

un-röt lie gloomy (sky).
 -mōd sad.
 -nes *f.* sadness.
 -sian be sad || *tr.* make sad.
 un-rötlīc — ~e dōn *pl.* exterminate *IN. (?)*.
 un-rüh smooth.
 un-geryd'e I. boisterous, rough.
 II. *n.* rough place.
 -elice *av.* violently, very.
 -nes *f.* tumult.
 un-ryne *m.* diarrhoea. *For ut- (?)*.
 un-sac free from accusation.
 un-gesadelod not saddled.
 un-sæd unsatiated.
 unsæd *n.* evil seed.
 un-sægd, -sæd unsaid.
 un-sæl *m., gen. pl.* unhappiness.
 -e evil, wicked.
 -ig unhappy ; wicked ; calamitous.
 -þ, unge- *f.* unhappiness, misfortune.
 un-gesælig unhappy ; calamitous.
 -lice *av.* unhappily ; wickedly.
 -nes *f.* misery.
 un-gesællice *av.* unhappily.
 un-sæpig sapless.
 un-samwræde opposed, contrary.
 un-sär free from pain.
 un-säwen not sown (field).
 un-gescad, éa I. *n.* want of intelligence, indiscretion. II. *aj.* unreasonable, III. *av.* unreasonably, excessively.
 -lic unreasonable.
 -lice, unscæadelice *av.* unreasonably ; excessively.
 ungescædwis irrational, foolish.
 -lic, unsc- irrational, indiscreet.
 -lice *av.* indiscretely.
 -nes *f.* want of intelligence, indiscretion.
 un-seam fæst shameless.
 -fulnes *f.* shamelessness.
 -iende not ashamed.
 -ig unabashed.
 -lic shameless.
 -lice *av.* shamelessly.
 un-gescapen unformed ; uncreated.
 un-searp not sharp (wine).
 -nes *f.* dullness (of mind).
 -siene not sharp-sighted.
 un-scendet, y not bringing disgrace, honourable gift.
 un-ge'scended uninjured.
 un-scennan once unharmed.
 un-scéped uninjured.

un-sœpf^l l, æ, ea innocent.
 -lice *av.* innocently.
 -nes *f.* innocence.
 un-sœpped^l uninjured.
 un-sœppende, æ, -sceappiende
 harmless, innocent.
 un-sœppig, æ, ea harmless, innocent.
 -nes *f.* innocence.
 un-sœlliht without shells (fish).
 un-sœpered not clothed.
 un-scōgan = on.
 un-scoren unshorn, unshaved.
 un-scortende not running short
 N.
 un-geserēp e, æ inconvenient.
 -nes *f.* inconvenience.
 -of, inconvenience.
 un-seyld *f.* innocence || grievous
 fault.
 -ig guiltless, innocent; not account-
 able (for ill result).
 -iglic innocent.
 -ignes *f.* innocence.
 un-scynde = -sœnde.
 un-seald not given.
 un-sealt without salt.
 un-gesegnod, -sēnod not marked
 with the sign of the cross.
 un-seht I. *mfn.* discord. II. *aj.*
 at variance, mutually hostile.
 un-seldan *av.* often.
 un-gesonde blind.
 un-gesewen unseen.
 -lic, uns- invisible.
 -lice *av.* invisibly.
 un-sibb *f.* enmity; strife, war;
 disagreement, dissension.
 -ian disagree.
 un-gesibb not related or akin; at
 variance.
 un-gesibsum quarrelsome.
 -nes, uns- *f.* quarrelsome; discord.
 un-sideful^l unchaste.
 -nes *f.* unchastity.
 un-sidu *m.* vice.
 un-gesielt not salted.
 un-gesien e, -lie invisible.
 un-sigeafæst unvictorious.
 un-sip *m.* evil or rash expedition;
 misfortune.
 un-slæc, ea energetic.
 -lice *av.* energetically.
 -nes *f.* diligence.
 un-slæpig sleepless.
 un-slaw, æ, ea active, energetic.

un-slawlīce *av.* actively.
 un-slit (*n.* fat, tallow *Gl.*)
 un-sliten not torn.
 un-smœrwig not greasy.
 un-smēp e rough.
 -nes *f.* roughness.
 un-smōp (?) rough.
 un-snotor, tt foolish.
 -lice *av.* unwisely.
 -nes *f.* folly.
 un-snytr o, tt *f.* folly — un-
 foolishly.
 un-ge soden not boiled or cooked.
 un-soft e *av.* in discomfort: him
 ~ wearþ he felt discomfort;
 severely; with difficulty.
 -lice *av.* not gently.
 un-sōm *f.* disagreement.
 un-gesōm at variance.
 un-sorg without anxiety.
 un-sōp I. not true. II. *n.* untruth.
 -fæst unveracious; unjust.
 -fæstnes *f.* injustice, iniquity.
 -ian falsify, disprove.
 -sagol mendacious.
 un-spēd f. poverty, want.
 -ig poor; barren soil.
 un-spiwol not emetic.
 un-sprecewis speechless.
 un-stæfwis illiterate.
 un-gestæppig, unst- unstable, in-
 constant.
 -lic*, -stæppelic unstable.
 -lice *av.* unsteadily.
 -nes, unst- f. unsteadiness.
 un-stapolfæst not stationary; de-
 siring change, unsettled; not
 staunch, wavering (in mind).
 -nes *f.* inconstancy.
 un-stedfull^l*, unstyful apostate *N.*
 -nes*, onstydf- *f.* instability *N.*
 un-stenc m. stench.
 un-still e not still; restless, turbu-
 lent; not at peace, troubled.
 ge-ian disturb.
 -nes *f.* motion; disturbance, bustle;
 breach of peace; restlessness, un-
 ruliness; agitation (of mind).
 un-strang weak.
 -ian be weak.
 -nes *f.* weakness.
 un-strenge weak.
 un-gestrōn *n.* ill-gotten treasure.
 un-gestroden not liable to con-
 fiscation.
 un-styrigende stationary.

un-styrigendlie insupportable
 (burden).
 un-swæs unpleasant.
 -lie grievous, unpleasant.
 un-swefn *n.* bad dream.
 un-geswēge discordant.
 un-geswēedlie indefatigable.
 un-sweotol not discernible.
 un-swēte sour, bitter; fetid.
 un-swicen not betrayed, safe.
 un-swicende loyal.
 un-geswicendlie *av.* incessantly.
 un-swigende unfailing, loyal.
 un-swicel honest.
 un-swip weak.
 -e *av.* not vigorously.
 un-geswunen unlaboured *Gl.*
 un-sýfer *lie* impure.
 -nes *f.* impurity.
 un-sýfre dirty; morally impure.
 un-synn *f.* — +um guiltlessly,
 without having deserved it.
 un-synning guiltless, innocent; un-
 deserved (punishment).
 un-getæl, e innumerable.
 un-tæle blameless.
 -ed unblamed.
 -lic*, -tællie irreprehensible.
 -lice, å *av.* blamlessly.
 -wierpe irreprehensible.
 -wierplice *av.* laudably.
 un-getæs e I. inconvenient, un-
 pleasant. II. *n.* inconvenience,
 trouble.
 -lice *av.* inconveniently.
 -nes *f.* inconvenience.
 un-tællie = -tællie.
 un-tamlie*, -tameul untameable.
 un-teald uncounted.
 un-tealt steady (ship).
 un-tela, eo, ea, a *av.* badly.
 un-tellendic indescribable *v.l.*
 un-temed untamed.
 un-gétemprung *f.* rough wea-
 ther *!.*
 un-teogopod = -tēopod.
 un-geteon- = ungetien-
 un-tēorig untiring, unceasing.
 un-geteoirigendlie *av.* indefati-
 gably.
 -od unweared.
 un-tēopod*, -tiogopad untithed.
 un-tid* *f.* wrong time.
 -fyllo *f.* feasting at wrong times.
 -lic unseasonable.
 -lice *av.* unseasonably.
 -spræc *f.* unseasonable talking.

un-tid *weore* *n.* work at wrong times.
 -gewidere *n.* unseasonable weather.
 un-tiedre*, -tyddre firm (mind).
 un-tiemende barren.
 un-getien-, *éo*, *pl.* ~a misfortune, trouble.
 un-tilod without provision made, unprepared.
 un-tim a *m.* wrong time; bad season, calamity.
 -e ill-timed, bringing misfortune.
 -nes *f.* bad season, calamity.
 un-tipa*, -tygþa unsuccessful in obtaining a request.
 un-tōbrocen not broken in pieces.
 un-tōclofen not cloven (foot).
 un-tōdæled not divided or separated.
 -lie, -dællie, -dælendlie indivisible, inseparable.
 -lice *av.* indivisibly, inseparably.
 -nes *f.* undividedness.
 un-tōdællie, -dællie indivisible, inseparable.
 un-gotogen uneducated.
 un-tōlætendlice *av.* unremittingly.
 un-tōliesende inextricable.
 un-tōscacen not destroyed.
 un-tōslægen not beaten to pieces.
 un-tōsliten not torn.
 un-tōsprecendlic (!) ineffable.
 un-tōtwāmed undivided, unseparated.
 un-träglīce† *av.* well, honestly.
 un-trēowf, *gen. pl. w. sg.* meaning perfidy, fraud.
 -e = -triewe.
 -fæst untrustworthy.
 -sian, unge- act unfairly, defraud *abs.*; offend: untrēowsod bēon scandalizari.
 -p, ie, unge- *f.* perfidy, treachery.
 un-triwe e, *éo*, unge- not faithful *wd.*
 -lice *av.* perfidiously.
 -p = -trēowp.
 un-getriewnes *f.* infidelity.
 un-trum, unge- weak; in bad health.
 -ian be weak || *tr.* enfeble.
 -lic weak.
 -nes, -trym- *f.* weakness; illness.
 un-trymed unconfirmed by bishop).
 un-trymig weak, in bad health *IV.*
 -o *f.* illness *IV.*

un-trymi(g)an become weak or ill *IV.*
 un-trymnes = -trumnes.
 un-trymp *f.* weakness; illness.
 un-twēo *m.* certainty.
 -lie undoubtedly.
 -lice, -twylīce *av.* undoubtedly; without feeling doubt.
 un-twēod unwavering (courage).
 un-twēogend e *I.* not doubting, unhesitating, unwavering. *II. av.* without doubting.
 -lie certain.
 -lice *av.* unhesitatingly; unequivocally.
 un-twēonigend*, -y indubitable.
 un-twifealde united; simple-minded, sincere.
 un-twylīce = -twēo-.
 un-(ge)týd, -dd untrained, unskilled.
 un-týdref once, *m.* monster.
 un-týdrende barren.
 un-tygþa -tipa.
 un-týned unfenced.
 un-getyng e, -full not eloquent.
 un-pærfe -piérfe.
 un-pæs lie, unge- unsuitable, unseemly.
 -lice *av.* improperly.
 -liches *f.* unseemliness.
 -liet *f.* incongruity once *L.*
 un-panc *m.* displeasure, ill-will; opposite of thanks: him ~ sēde þes; act of ill-will, offence | -es against one's will *wg.*: his ~es.
 -full, unge- ungrateful *wg.*
 -wierþe, -weorp, u unacceptable: ungrateful.
 un-gepanc *m.* evil thought.
 -full ungrateful.
 un-gepeah n. bad counsel.
 -endlice *av.* hastily.
 un-pearf *f.* disadvantage, detriment.
 -es *av.* needlessly.
 un-péaw *m.* bad habit, vice.
 -fæst vicious, unmannerly.
 -fæstlice *av.* viciously.
 -full undisciplined.
 un-gepæaw' e opposed to one's habits.
 -fæst ill-regulated.
 un-gegenice *av.* basely.
 un-gepēod separate.
 un-piérfe*, -æ useless *IV.*

un-pinged, unge- unexpected, sudden.
 un-pingod unatoned.
 un-pol emōdnes *f.* impatience.
 -igendlic intolerable.
 un-priste timid, diffident.
 un-prow endlienes *f.* impassibility.
 -igendlic incapable of suffering.
 un-gepungen vile.
 un-purhsceötendlic impenetrable.
 un-purhtogen not performed.
 un-pwægen, o unwashed.
 un-geþwær e, unp- *I.* at variance, quarrelsome; troublesome, unpleasant. *II. n.* disturbance *IV.*
 -ian, geunpwærian be at variance.
 -lie discordant.
 -lice *av.* ungently.
 -nes, unp- *f.* discord, quarrel; vexation, trouble.
 un-pyhlig weak.
 un-geþyld *fn.* impatience.
 -ig, unp- impatient.
 -iglice, -elice *av.* impatiently.
 un-pyldlicnes *f.* difficulty *!)* *Bl.*
 un-wælict splendid.
 -licet *av.* resolutely; splendidly.
 un-wæded not clothed.
 un-gewæpnod unarmed.
 un-wær not on one's guard; heedless | unwar, on ~, -es, on unwaran (= -um) *av.* unexpectedly.
 -lic heedless.
 -lice *av.* heedlessly, carelessly.
 -nes *f.*, -scipe *m.* heedlessness.
 un-wæseen not washed.
 un-wæstm *m.* failure of crops; weed *IV.*
 -bære unproductive, barren.
 -bærnes *f.* barrenness.
 -berendlie barren.
 -berendnes *f.* barrenness.
 -fæst barren.
 -fæstnes *f.* barrenness.
 un-wæterig without water.
 un-wandiente unhesitating.
 un-warnod unwarmed.
 un-geweald — es *av.* involuntarily, by chance.
 un-gewealden disordered stomach *?*).
 un-wealt steady (ship).

UNWEARNUM

UNWILL

UNWRÄNE

un-wearnum† *av.* without hindrance, irresistibly.
 un-weaxen not grown up.
 un-weder, unge- *n.* bad weather, storm.
 ~lice *av.* so as to threaten bad weather.
 un-wegen not weighed.
 un-wem me without blemish, uninjured, inviolate.
 ~lie immaculate.
 ~nes f. impeccability.
 un-wemm ed immaculate.
 ~ing f. incorruption Gl.
 un-gewenmed, ~lie uninjured; immaculate.
 ~lice *av.* inviolably.
 ~nes, -wëmmes f. purity.
 un-gewend nes f. unchangeableness.
 ~endlie unchanging, chronic (illness).
 un-wén e hopeless; unexpected.
 ~ed unexpected.
 ~lie unpromising.
 ~unga *av.* unexpectedly.
 un-wéod *n.* weed.
 un-worcheard infirm, delicate.
 un-worclic*, unwo- (time) not suitable for work.
 un-worp= -wierpe.
 ~ian dishonour, disgrace || become contemptible Gl.
 ~lie unimportant, petty; not creditable, infamous.
 ~lice *av.* improprly; ignominiously; with indignation.
 ~scipe m. disgrace; indignation.
 ~ung f. disgrace; indignation.
 un-weotod= -witod.
 un-wred uncovered.
 un-wérig not weary.
 un-gewrigod unweared.
 un-werod not sweet.
 un-widre *n.* bad weather, storm.
 un-gewider e *n.* bad weather.
 ~ung f. bad weather *vL*.
 un-widlod not polluted.
 un-gewield, ~e unsubdued.
 ~elic unyielding.
 un-gewielded uninjured.
 un-wierþe, -worp, u of no value; not esteemed, contemptible; ignominious; wanting in merit. unworthy *wg.*
 ~nes f. contempt; disgrace.
 un-wierpe *av.* unworthily.

un-will — ~es against one's will *w. g., poss. pro.*
 un-will displeasing *vL*.
 un-will a *m.* what displeases | ~an, ~um against one's will *w. g., poss. pro. : his ~an, ðrum ~um.*
 ~ende unwilling.
 un-wilsumlice *av.* against one's will.
 un-wine *m.* enemy.
 un-gewintred not grown up.
 un-wis foolish, stupid; ignorant *wg.*
 ~dóm *m.* folly, stupidity; ignorance.
 ~lie foolish.
 ~lice *av.* foolishly.
 ~nes f. ignorance; wickedness *vL*.
 un-gewiss I. uncertain | ignominious. II. *n.* uncertainty, doubt unconsciousness. on ~e without knowing it. ~es *av.* involuntarily ignorant.
 ~lie uncertain.
 ~nes f. uncertainty.
 un-wita *m.* ignorant person, fool.
 un-witende not knowing, unconscious, frenzied.
 un-gewitendl ee *av.* permanently.
 un-witn igendlice, ~unge- *av.* with impunity.
 ~od, ~ge- unpunished.
 ~ung f. impunity.
 un-witod, eo uncertain.
 unwit t.
 ~weore *n.* foolish work.
 un-gewit t *n.* insanity; folly.
 ~fæstnes f. madness.
 ~full insane; foolish.
 ~fulnes f. insanity.
 ~lie foolish.
 un-wittig unintelligent, stupid.
 un-gewittig mad; irrational; foolish.
 ~lice, -wittelice *av.* foolishly.
 ~nes f. foolishness.
 un-wittol ignorant.
 un-wiperweard not adverse.
 un-wipmeten lie, ~endlie incomparable.
 ~lice *av.* incomparably.
 un-wlrite *m.* disfigurement.
 un-wlitig, ~nge- ugly, disfiguring.
 ~ian deprive of beauty || become ugly.
 ~nes f. disfigurement.
 ~ung f. disfiguring.
 un-(ge)worht not made.

un-wräne not lustful.
 un-wräst, ~e weak, untrustworthy, contemptible.
 ~lice *av.* feebly.
 un-wrecen unavenged; unpunished (crime).
 un-wræne *m.* spiteful trick, artifice; vice.
 un-(ge) writen unwritten.
 un-writere *m.* careless scribe.
 un-wripen not bound.
 un-gewinja I. *m.* bad habit. II. unaccustomed.
 ~elic unusual, exceptional; un-frequented.
 ~elice *av.* unusually.
 un-wunden I. not wound. II. unwound= onwunden.
 un-wundod not wounded.
 un-wunigendlie, ~nge- uninhabitable.
 un-wynsum unpleasant.
 ~nes f. unpleasantry.
 un-wyrd f. misfortune.
 un-gewyrht *nf.* — be ~um without cause.
 un-ymbwendedelic unalterable *vL*.
 úp, upp [by inf. of uppan] rest above, up; erect | motion upwards; up (a river), up (the country) — cuman ~land, lètan ~put ashore, also fig. | separation ~forlætan divide course of river.
 úp-åhafen lice, æ *av.* arrogantly.
 ~nes f. lifting up; exaltation; exultation; pride.
 úp-åhafed lice *av.* proudly.
 ~nes f. lifting up; exaltation; pride.
 úp-åsprungennes, -springnes f. rising; origin.
 úp-ästigennes, -stignes f. ascent; means of ascent.
 úp-åwend upturned.
 úpcund celestial.
 úp-cyme *m.* rise.
 úp-eard† *m.* dwelling on high (heaven).
 úp-énde *m.* upper end.
 úp-engel† *m.* angel of heaven.
 úp-færel d *n.* ascension.
 úp-feax having hair above, bald in front Gl.
 úp-fléring f. upper story or chamber.
 úp-flôr f. upper story or chamber.
 úp-gang *m.* rising (of sun); land-

ing, going up the country; access, approach.	(counting days) backward (from end of month).	end of period, place of going out, passage; what is evacuated from body) anus; privy.
ūp-godu <i>npl.</i> celestial deities.	ūp-weardes, uppew- <i>av.</i> upwards.	ūt-gārsecg <i>† m.</i> furthest ocean.
ūp-hafenes, -hafenes <i>f.</i> raising.	ūp-weg <i>m.</i> way to heaven.	ūt-hēalf <i>f.</i> outside.
ūp-hēafod <i>n.</i> top end of field).	ūp-gewend upturned.	ūt-hēre <i>m.</i> foreign army.
ūp-hēah upright; tall; distinguished, noble.	ūp-wiellende*, y flowing up Gl.	ūt-iern ende purgative drug); diarrhoeic disease; suffering from diarrhoea.
ūp-heald <i>n.</i> supporter, maintenance.	ūr <i>m.</i> bison; <i>the Runic letter u.</i>	~ing*, ~iorning <i>f.</i> flux <i>N.</i>
ūp-hebbet <i>f.</i> 'tail-lifter,' water-fowl, coot.	ūre of us.	ūt-lād <i>f.</i> right to carry things out of a place.
ūp-hēbbing <i>f.</i> rising <i>N.</i>	-lēndisc (l) of our country.	ūt-lās <i>f., g.</i> ~we pasture away from the house.
ūp-hēfnes <i>f.</i> exaltation.	ūrig.	ut-lag*, -h <i>L.</i> outlawed; connected with or necessitating outlawy [<i>Scand.</i> <i>utlagr</i>].
ūp-heofon <i>m.</i> lofty heaven, sky.	-feperat dewy-winged.	~a <i>m.</i> outlaw.
ūp-hūs <i>n.</i> upper chamber.	-läst† with dewy track.	~ian outlaw.
ūp-land*, uppel- <i>n.</i> up-country, rural districts <i>vL.</i>	urnen <i>ptc.</i> of iernan.	~u (?) <i>f.</i> outlawry.
ūp-lang upright; tall.	ūs us.	ūt-land <i>n.</i> foreign country; out-lying land.
ūp-legen <i>f.</i> hair-pin.	ūsic us a.	ūt-lend a <i>m.</i> foreigner.
ūp-lēndis up the country, rustic.	ūsser = ūre.	~e, ~isc foreign.
ūplic on high, lofty, celestial, sublime.	ūt av. out <i>motion</i> outside; out (at sea); abroad.	ūtlic external, foreign.
ūp-lyft <i>num.</i> upper air.	ūtian expel; alienate (property).	ūt-gemære <i>n.</i> extreme boundary.
ūp-gemynd† <i>n.</i> thoughts of heaven.	ūta- = ūtan-.	ūtmost, <i>see</i> ūterra.
ūpnes <i>f.</i> height.	ūta-cumen = ūtan-.	uton, wu-, <i>N.</i> wutum, <i>M.</i> wutu let us! <i>w. inf.</i> : ~, wē gān!
uppiān rise.	utan = utor let us.	ūt-ryne <i>m.</i> running out, exit; what flows out.
uppan, -on <i>ppf.</i> <i>w. a.</i> , <i>d.</i> upon, on; above of time on; after, <i>opposition</i> , attack against <i>wa.</i> in addition to <i>wa.</i>	ūtan av. outside, from outside.	ūt-seytle <i>m.</i> place where a stream or road runs into another.
uppe <i>av.</i> on high, up; up (of the sun) on land; present of arrival;	ūtan-bordes <i>av.</i> abroad.	ūt-seyting <i>m.</i> stranger Gl.
~ weorpan be revealed or known;	ūtan-cumen, ūtac, -ymen, ūt-	ūt-silh, ~e, ~adl <i>f.</i> diarrhoea.
~ bringan bring to pass.	cumen foreign, strange; belonging to some one else.	ūt-sip <i>m.</i> going out, egress.
uppe- = ūp-.	ūtane, -one, -ene <i>av.</i> from outside; outside; <i>met.</i> outwardly.	ut-spīwung*, usspīung <i>f.</i> expectation.
ūp-riht upright, erect; with the face upwards Gl.	ūtan-landes <i>av.</i> abroad.	ūt-wæpnedmann <i>m.</i> stranger Bd.
~e <i>av.</i> erect; overhead, in the zenith.	ūtan-weard outside.	ūt-wære <i>m.</i> dysentery.
ūp-rodor, a <i>m.</i> sky, heaven.	ūt-cwealm <i>m.</i> complete destruction Gl.	ūt-waru <i>f.</i> defence military service) away from home.
ūp-ryne <i>m.</i> rising of the sun; beginning (of day).	ūt-cyemyn = ūtan-eumen.	ūt-weald <i>m.</i> outlying wood.
ūp-spring <i>m.</i> rising of the sun), beginning (of day); bursting forth (of water); birth; what springs up Gl.	ūt-dræf <i>f.</i> expulsion.	ūt-weard outside of; striving to escape.
ūp-stige <i>m.</i> ascent, (Christ's) ascension; means of ascent Gl.	~ere <i>m.</i> expeller Gl.	ūp-gēnge departing — ~ weorpan <i>wd.</i> pass out of one's possession); transitory (wealth).
ūp-stigend <i>m.</i> ascender Gl.	ūte <i>av.</i> , <i>cpv.</i> utor, ūt(t)er outside, in the open air; away from home, abroad <i>motion</i> out.	ūp-mæte immense.
ūp-wæstm <i>m.</i> stature, height (of man).	ūter <i>cpv.</i> of ūte.	ūp-wit a, <i>N.</i> ūp u ta <i>m.</i> sage, philosopher, scholar.
ūp-ware <i>mpl.</i> denizens of heaven Gl.	~mere <i>m.</i> open sea.	~ian study philosophy.
ūp-weard I. <i>aj.</i> up-turned, up; moving upwards. II. <i>av. motion</i> upwards; up the country	ūterra, -era, ūt t̄ra <i>cpv.</i> outer, exterior; <i>met.</i> external <i>spl.</i> ytemest, ūt e)mest outermost, extreme; last.	~igung <i>f.</i> study of philosophy, philosophy.
	ūte-weard outside, at the extremity — on -um outside.	~lic philosophical.
	ūt-fær <i>n.</i> exit.	
	ūt-færelnd <i>n.</i> going out.	
	ūt-faru <i>f.</i> going out.	
	ūt-gefeoh <i>n.</i> war abroad.	
	ūt-for <i>f.</i> evacuation (of body).	
	ūt-fūst ready to sail (of ship).	
	ūt-gang <i>m.</i> going out, exit, protrusion; evacuation (of body);	

W.

WĀ

WÆCCKER

WÆG-LÍPENDE

wā, A. also wē I. indecl. no. used
as av. *wēg*, evil, suffering: him
wæs ~ þes it caused him pain or
grief. II. interj. *wēg*: ~ him
þes sipes! [wāwa].

-lic lamentable.

wāc I. weak; timid, slothful; pliant;
slender; insignificant, mean; bad
(state of things). II. (n.) weakness.

-e av. weakly, slothfully.

-ian become weak; become torpid
or cowardly.

-lic insignificant, mean.

-lice av. weakly; meanly.

-mōd weak-minded, timid, irreso-
lute.

-mōdnes f. weakness of mind,
cowardice.

-nes f. weakness; insignificance.

-scipe m. weakness; insignificance.

wacan 2 intr. (awake); be born;
originate.

wacian, A. &; prs. ptc. -iende,
wæccende be awake; keep watch
w. ofer.

wacian = wæcian.

wacol awake; watchful; vigilant;
attentive.

-lice av. vigilantly.

wacon = wæcen.

wacor, wæc(e)er watchful, vigilant.

-lice, wocor- av. vigilantly.

wacsan = wascan wash.

wād n. word.

-sæd n. woad-seed.

-spitel m. woad-spade.

wad an 2 go, advance; lead life.
behave; wade || tr. ge- penetrate.

-ung f. going.

wā = wā.

-nes f. iniquity.

wā-werplice, -wærp-, -werd-, y
av. vigorously, boldly.

wāc an weaken; afflict [wāc].

ge-ednes f. weakness.

wæcean = wacian, esp. in LN.

wæcce f. keeping awake, vigil;
watch (part of night) [wacan].

wæccer wacor.

wæcen, wacon f. keeping awake,
watching (over), guarding.

wæcn an, -ian be born; have
origin from [wacan].

wæd† n. water, sea gen. in pl.

gewæd n. ford, shallow [wadan].
wæd f. dress, clothes; sail-yard,
rope.

-brēe ffl. trousers.

-lēas without clothes.

-erāp m. stay, pl. rigging.

gewæd e n. dress, clothes, equip-
ment.

-ian dress, equip, furnish.

wædelnes f. poverty.

wædl, A. wēpl, ðēf f. poverty.

-a m. pauper.

-ian be poor.

-ig poor.

-ung f. poverty.

gewæf=gewef.

wæfan supply with clothes, clothe
[wefan].

wæfung = wāfung.

wæfels m. covering: dress, cloak.

wæfer-gang m. cobweb [wefan].

wæfer hūs n. theatre, amphitheatre.

-lic of a theatre.

-nes f. pomp, pageant.

-sien f. spectacle, display.

-stōw f. theatre.

wæfian talk foolishly Gl.

wæfre wandering, restless, flicker-
ing (flame).

wæfs = wæsp wasp.

wæfp f. show, spectacle Gl.

wæg m. wave [wegan].

-borat m. wave-traverser.

-bord† n. ship.

-dēor† n. sea-monster.

-dropa† m. tear.

-fætt n. cloud.

-farut f. sea-way.

-flota† m. ship.

-hengest† m. ship.

-holm† m. sea.

wæg lipendē† seafaring.

-rāp† m. wave-bond.

-stæp† n. sea-shore.

-strēam† m. sea-current.

-swoord† n. sword with wavy pat-
tern.

-pel† n. ship.

-prēat† m. violence of waves.

-prēat† m. violence of waves,
flood.

wægan afflict: frustrate; deceive.

wæge† n. cup.

wæg e f. scales, balance; a certain
weight, wey (of cheese [wegan]).

-pundern n. pair of scales.

-(e)salu f. scales, balance.

-etunge f. tongue of a balance.

gewæge n. weight, measure.

wægn, wān m. carriage, cart,
chariot.

-ere m. charioteer.

-faru f. chariot-journey.

-scilling m. tax on vehicles.

-epixl, wæns pisl f. carriage-shaft;
Great Bear (constellation).

-poll cart-pin (?) Gl.

-gewædu npl. lining of a carriage.

-weg m. cart-road.

-wyrlta m. wheelwright.

gewægnan once frustrate Gl.

wæl n. slaughter, carnage; field of
battle; bodies of those who have
fallen in battle coll.

-bedd† n. bed of death.

-bend† f. deadly bond.

-benn† f. wound.

-bléat† pale.

-ceald† deadly cold.

-cēasiga† carion-picking (raven).

-clamm† m. deadly bond.

-cræft† m. deadly art.

-cwealm† m. violent death.

-cyrigē, walcrigge f. sorceress.

-dēap m. violent death.

-drēor n. blood.

-fæhp f. deadly feud.

-fæpm† m. deadly embracc.

-fāg† blood-stained.

wæl feld *f. m.* field of battle.
 -fiell *f.*, ea *m.* slaughter.
 -fūst hastening to death.
 -fyllo *f.*, fill of slaughter.
 -fyr *f. n.* deadly fire ; funeral pyre.
 -gār *f. m.* spear.
 -giest*, æf *m.* murderous stranger.
 -guſte sanguinary, murderous.
 -gim *f. m.* deadly jewel.
 -grædig† cannibal.
 wælgrim *m.* fierce, cruel.
 -lice *av.*, fiercely.
 -nes *f.* cruelty.
 wæl gryre *f. m.* deadly terror.
 -hēret *m.* bloodthirsty army.
 -hlēmm† *m.* fatal stroke.
 -hlēnce *f.* corslet.
 wælhōrðe fierce, cruel.
 -lice *av.*, cruelly.
 -nes *f.* ferocity, cruelty.
 wæl hwelp *f. m.* deadly whelp.
 -mist *f. m.* deadly mist.
 -nētt *f. m.* deadly net.
 -niþ *f. m.* violence, war.
 -notu*, wæll-† *f.* deadly mark or letter, rune.
 -pilt *m.* arrow of death.
 -ræſt *m.* deadly onslaught.
 -rēaſt *n.* spoils, booty.
 -rēc *f. m.* deadly vapour.
 -regn*, wæll-† *m.* fatal rain, the Deluge.
 -rēow = -hrēow.
 -restt, æf *f.* bed of slaughter, grave.
 -rūnt *f.* war-song.
 -sceaſt *m.* spear.
 -sciel*, -scel slaughter.
 -seaxt *n.* dagger.
 -slight, ea *m.* slaughter ; †battle.
 -slitende biting to death.
 -spref *n.* spear.
 -steng† *m.* shaft of spear), spear.
 -stōw *f.* battle-field.
 -stræſt *mf.* deadly arrow.
 -strēam† *m.* deadly flood.
 -sweng† *m.* deadly stroke.
 -wang† *m.* field of slaughter.
 -wulf *m.* warrior, cannibal.
 wæl *mn.* whirlpool, pool ; ocean.
 wæl-wyrt = wæal-
 wælan torment, afflict.
 wælise = wælise.
 wælm = wælm.
 wælt part of the body, sinew (?) LL.
 wæmnn = wæpen.
 wæn = wægn.
 wæp-mann = wæpned-.

wæpen, wæmnn *n.* weapon ; mem-brum virile.
 -bora *m.* soldier, knight.
 -hete† *m.* violence, war.
 -hūs *n.* armoury.
 -lēas without weapons.
 -lie male.
 -stræſt *m.* arrow.
 -getæc-, -tae *n.* I. vote of consent expressed by touching weapons ; district governed by such authority [Scand. ?].
 -præut *f.* battle.
 -gepræc *n.* battle.
 -wifestre = wæpned-.
 -wigat *m.* warrior.
 -gewixl *n.* hostile encounter.
 wæpn ian arm.
 -ung *f.* armour.
 ge-ung *f.* army.
 wæpned male.
 -bearn, -eild *n.* male child.
 -eynn *n.* male race.
 -hād *m.* male sex.
 -hand, -healf *f.* male line of descent.
 -mann, wæpm- *m.* man.
 -wifestre *f.* hermaphrodite.
 wæps = wæsp.
 wær cautious | wg. aware ; attending (to), heeding.
 -gæpnes *f.* argument Gl.
 -læcan warn.
 -lēas (?) careless.
 -lic cautious.
 -lice *av.* cautiously ; intently.
 -lienes *f.* caution.
 -lot *n.* cunning Gl.
 -nes *f.* caution.
 -scipe *m.* caution.
 -word *n.* word of warning.
 -wyrdie cautious in speech.
 wært *n.* sea.
 wært true [Old-Saxon].
 wær *f.* agreement, treaty ; promise ; faith, fidelity, friendship.
 -fæſt† faithful, honourable, true.
 -gengat *m.* one seeking protection, client ; stranger.
 -lēast faithless.
 -loga *m.* traitor.
 -sagol truthful.
 gewær wg. aware.
 wære, wræc *m.* pain [weore].
 -an *intr.*, wa. be in pain.
 wærlan go, pass I.V.
 wærna = wrænna wren.

wæron were.
 gewærpan = gewierpan.
 wærriht = wearriht.
 wærtere = weartere.
 wæs was.
 wæſcf. washing [wæſcan].
 -ere *m.* washer.
 -estre *f.* washer, also of man.
 -ern, ~hūs *n.* laundry.
 -ing *f.* washing.
 gewæſe n. flood, overflow.
 wæſend = wæſend.
 wæſma *m.* growth.
 wæſp, wæfs, wæps *m.* wasp.
 wæſtling *m.* sheet, blanket.
 wæſtm-, -em *mn.* growth ; stature, form | crop, produce ; fruit, plant ; usury ; progeny | plenty, prosperity also *pl.*
 wæſtm̄bær e fertile, fruitful.
 -ian be fruitful ; make fruitful Gl.
 -o, -nes *f.* fertility.
 wæſtmbærēnd e fertile.
 -nes *f.* fertility.
 wæſtm̄lēas unfruitful.
 -ſcæatt *m.* usury.
 wæſtm̄ian grow, thrive, bear fruit.
 wæt I. wet, moist. II. *n.* liquid ; drink.
 -a *m.* moisture.
 -an wet, moisten.
 -ian be wet Gl.
 -ung *f.* moistening, moisture.
 wæter *n.* water ; sea.
 -ädl *f.* dropsy.
 -ädre *f.* spring, torrent.
 -ælfen, e. f. nymph.
 -berere *m.* water-carrier Gl.
 -geblaed *n.* a kind of blister.
 -bōg *m.* succulent shoot.
 -bolla *m.* dropsy.
 -bora *m.* water-carrier.
 -brōga† *m.* water-terror.
 -buć *m.* pitcher.
 -bueca*, -bueca *m.* water-spider (?) Gl.
 -burne *f.* stream.
 -byden *f.* water-cask.
 -clāp *m.* towel.
 -crög *m.* water-jug.
 -erüce *f.* water-jug.
 -egesa† *m.* water-terror.
 -elfen = -ælfen.
 -fæſten(n) *n.* protection by water fortress).
 -fæt *n.* water-vessel.
 -geſeall *n.* waterfall.

wæterflasce, -axe f. flagon.
 -flöd m. flood, deluge.
 -full dropscial.
 -fyrhtnes f. hydrophobia.
 -grund† m. depths of the sea.
 -gyte, -scyte m. Aquarius sign of the Zodiac).
 -hæfern m. crab.
 -hälzung f. consecration of water.
 -helmt† m. ice.
 -ig, -isc watery.
 -gelad n. conduit.
 -gelæt n. aqueduct Gl.
 -læas without water.
 -liest, ēa f. want of water.
 -mèle m. bowl, basin.
 -nædre f. water-snake.
 -ordal n. water- ordeal.
 -pund n. spirit-level.
 -pytt m. water-pit.
 -räp m. cable.
 -riþe f. water-channel, brook.
 -scéat m. towel.
 -sciete f. towel, napkin.
 -scipe m. piece of water; conduit.
 -scyte = -gyte.
 -sēap m. water-pit.
 wætersēoc dropscial.
 -nes f. dropsy.
 wæter sol n. swamp.
 -spryng m. spring.
 -steall m. watery place, piece of water.
 -stefn† f. voice of waters.
 -stoppa m. bucket.
 -strēam† m. river.
 -trog m. water-trough.
 -þeote f. torrent.
 -þis's a†, y m. water-traverser (whale, ship).
 -prüh f. water-pipe.
 -prýpt f. violence of water.
 -wædlnes f. dearth of water.
 -gewæsse n. flood.
 -weg m. water-course.
 -wiell m. spring.
 -write f. water-clock Gl.
 -wyrt f. water-starwort.
 -ýþ† f. wave.
 wæt e† ian water, irrigate; make to drink (cattle), water.
 -ung f. watering.
 wætla m. cloth, bandage.
 wæp n. ford vZ. [Scand. vap].
 wæpan wander; hunt [wāp].
 wæpl = wædl.
 wafian wave, brandish.

wäfian, å† gaze in wonder, be astonished, wonder at wg.; hesitate.
 wäfung, æ f. amazement: pageantry.
 -stede m., -stōw f. theatre.
 wag m. wall.
 -fleohta m. hurdle Gl.
 -hrægl n. tapestry.
 -rift n. tapestry, curtain.
 -piling f. wainscotting.
 wagian intr. move, wag [wegan].
 -ung f. intr. moving, shaking.
 wägon, æ pr. pl. of wegan.
 wäh once fine meal!
 wä-lä, weglä, wellä interj. w. alas!; oh!.
 wä-lä-wä, weiläwei, welläwell interj. alas!.
 walcrigge = wæl-cyrige.
 walde = wolde world.
 walu† f. weal, mark of blow.
 wamb f. stomach.
 -äblåwung f. distension of the stomach.
 -ädl f. stomach-ache.
 -copü f. stomach complaint.
 -frænes f. gluttony.
 -heardnes f. costiveness.
 -hord† n. contents of the stomach.
 -sœc ill in the stomach.
 -wæræ m. stomach-ache.
 wam m I. m. stain; defilement; crime; injury. II. aj. wicked.
 -ewide† m. evil speech, curse.
 -dæd† f. sin.
 -full† defiled, impure.
 -scap† m. foe, fiend.
 -seyldigt sinful.
 -wyreende† evil-doing.
 wan wanting, deficient wg., gen. unif. -- ånes ~ prítig, ånes ~ pe prítig twenty-nine.
 wana m. want, deficiency -- ~ bœon be wanting, fail.
 gewan wanting, diminished.
 wan ian tr. diminish; curtail; give away, part with (property : take as plunder; deprive wag; injure; infringe, annul || intr. diminish; decline; fade; wane of moon).
 -iendlie diminutive.
 ge-od waning (moon).
 -ung f. decrease; waning (of moon; injury).
 wänian intr. complain || tr. bewail.

wänung f. lamentation.
 wan-æht f. poverty.
 wan-an-béam m. spindle-tree.
 wancol unstable.
 wand mole (animal).
 -eweørpe f. mole (animal).
 gewand n. being ashamed wg.; hesitation, scruple [windan].
 wandian hesitate; be neglectful; care for, regard; stand in awe of.
 -odlice av. slowly.
 wandlung f. changeableness.
 wandrian wander.
 wan-fôta once m. pelican Gl.
 wang m. plain, field.
 -stede m. place.
 -turf f. meadow.
 wang e n. jaw; cheek.
 -beard m. beard.
 -töp m. molar tooth.
 wangere m. pillow, bolster.
 wan-hæfenes, -hafnes f. poverty.
 wan-hælan weaken.
 wan-hælp f. weakness, illness.
 wan-hafa poor.
 wan-hafel poor.
 -nes, -hæfel f. poverty.
 wan-häl unsound, weak, ill.
 -ian make weak or ill.
 -nes f. infirmity.
 wan-hliete*, ý devoid of Gl.
 wan-hoga m. thoughtless one.
 wan-hygð, -hyd f. carelessness, heedlessness.
 -ig careless, rash.
 wan n dark.
 -fag† dark.
 -feax† dark-haired.
 -fyr† n. lurid fire.
 -næw bluish.
 wann-hal = wan-.
 wanniht pale.
 wansian diminish [wan].
 wan-sælig unhappy.
 wan-sceaf† f. misfortune.
 wan-sceafta n) pl. a disease.
 wan-scrýdd scantily clothed.
 wan-sip m. unhappy journey.
 wan-spæd f. poverty.
 -ig poor.
 wapol bubble, froth.
 -ian bubble.
 wär seaweed.
 -ig seaweedy, sea-stained (clothes).
 -iht full of seaweed (il).
 warian tr. guard, watch over; inhabit, possess; guard against,

WARENIAN

WEAHTER

WEALH-MORE

ward off: ~ him *vgl.* wite,
~ hine wip *a.* || warn [for
warnian?] [wær].
warenian = warnian.
warht = worht.
wari-tréo = wearig-tréow.
warn ian, waren-, wearn- warn |
~ *vgl.* take warning; beware of *w.*
wip *a.* || *intr.* refrain *w. shj.* [wær].
~ung *f.* warning; caution.
warop, ea, *IN.* wearp *n.* shore.
~farop† *m.* surf.
~gewinnt† *n.* surf.
warop† once *n.* seaweed.
waru *f.* ware, article of merchandise.
waru *f.* defence, guard; precaution, care.
wasecan, *æ*, waxan 1, 2, *prt.*
wōse (?), wēox wash. See wæse.
wāse. mud.
~scite [*i=y or ī?*] *f.* cuttle-fish.
wāsend *fm.* throat, gullet; ruminating stomach Gl.
wāst, see wāt.
wāt *vb.* (*pū*) wāst, *pl.* witon, *prt.*
wiste, wisse know; observe;
feel — ege ~ fears.
watol *m.* wattle, hurdle: *pl.* thatching, roof.
wāpt *f.* wandering, travelling hunting.
~an once, *prt.* ~de wander.
wapol [ā?]+ once wandering (?) of the moon).
wapum† *m.* wave.
~a, -emāt *m.* wave.
wāwan† *blow of wind).*
wāwa *m.* woe, misery [wā, wēa].
wax-georn = *weax-.
wē we.
wēn bend — *ptc.* gewēd crooked Gl. [wōh].
wēa *m.* grief, pain; misfortune; sin [wāwa, wā].
~dæd *f.* crime.
~lāf *f.* survivors of calamity.
~lic sad, painful.
~mētto *f.* grief, anger.
wēamōd peevish.
~nes *f.* peevishness.
wēa gesiþt, *Pr. m.* companion in misery.
~spell† *n.* bad news.
~tācen† *n.* sign of grief.
~pearf† *f.* sore need.

weahite, *prt. of weccan.*
weal-, see weallan.
~hāt boiling hot, red hot (iron).
wēalian speak indistinctly or strangely [wealth].
wēal- = wealth.
wēalas, *pl. of wealth.*
geweale *n.* rolling — týpa ~ sea; struggle, battle *vL.*
wealcān *1 intr.* roll, fluctuate || *tr.* roll, whirl; twist, wring; revolve in one's mind, scheme, reflect on; discuss; ge- traverse Gl. | hī ne mihton nānping ongēān ~ could not prevent it. could not do anything.
~ere *m.* fuller.
~ol rolling, unsteady.
wealcian *intr.* roll.
wealca *m.* +wave; light robe.
weald, *d.* ~a *m.* forest; +foliage.
~swaþu' *f.* forest-track.
weald *cj. w. shj.* lest.
weald-gēng *a m.* robber.
~e *f.* robbery.
weald-hwānne once *cj.* whenever.
weald-leper = geweald-.
geweald *n.* power — es *av.* intentionally, of one's own accord: control, dominion; subjection; protection | groin; *pl.* muscles of the neck.
~leper, weald- *n.* rein, bridle.
weald an 1 *w.g., i., a.* have control over, wield 'weapon'; govern; possess; cause; wedg. provide with, bestow on.
~nes *f.* domination Gl.
gewealden I. under control, subjected | inconsiderable, small. II. *av.* moderately.
~mōd self-controlled.
wealdend, -en *m.* ruler, king, controller.
ge-lice *av.* powerfully.
wealg lukewarm.
weahl, *pl.* wēalas *m.* foreigner: Briton, Welshman; slave, serf. In comp. also weal-.
~bassō vermilion.
~cynn *n.* the Welsh.
~gefēra *m.* = ~gerēfa (?).
~hafoc *m.* falcon.
~hnutu *f.* walnut.
~land*, wēa(l)land *n.* foreign country.

wealh more, -u *wk. f.* carrot.
~gerēfa *m.* commander of a force which patrolled the Welsh border (?).
~sāda*, wēal-† *m.* rope. For weal- (?).
~stod *m.* interpreter; mediator.
~pēod *f.* Welsh nation.
~wyrt *f.* dwarf elder.
weall *m.* wall, rampart; rocky shore [*Lt. vallum*].
~gebrec *n.* making breach in wall.
~clif† *n.* cliff.
~dort *n.* door in a wall.
~fæsten(*n* + *n.* fortification, city): *geat* *n.* rampart-gate.
~lim*, weallim *m.* cement, mortar.
~rēaf *n.* tapestry.
~stānt *m.* wall-stone, corner-stone.
~steall† *m.* foundation.
~stēap† with steep walls; steep as a wall.
~stiellīng *f.* scaling a wall.
~præd *m.* plumb-line.
~wala† *m.* foundation ?.
~weg *m.* wall-road Ct.
~woere *n.* masonry.
~gewoere *n.* building a wall.
~wyrrhta *m.* mason.
weallan 1 *intr.* boil; be hot; flow — up ~ rise (*of river*); go in waves, be agitated *of fire, stormy sea*; also met. be fervid, &c.; swarm.
~ende boiling; fiery arrow; fervid.
~ung*, wall- *f.* zeal *IN.*
weall ian, *prs. ptc.* ~ende wander: boil (?).
wealle *f.* starwort.
ge~weallod walled.
wealt shaky, unsteady.
wealhian roll *tr.* and *intr.*: wallow || fade, wither.
wear once *m.* cup. Or = wear (?).
wearnes, see wear.
weard *m.* watchman, sentry; guardian, protector; +lord, king; +possessor.
weard *f.* keeping watch; guarding, protection; keeping, holding, also met.
~mann *m.* watchman, guard.
~seld, ~setl *n.*, ~steall *m.* guard-place, watch-tower.
~wite *n.* penalty for not keeping guard Ct.

WEARD

weard *av.* — wip him ~ towards him.
weardian watch over, guard ;
 keep, possess | *läst* ~ follow *wel.* ;
 remain behind. *swape* ~ remain
 behind.
wearf* *f.* crowd *written hw-*.
wearg-bräde *f.* eruption, ring-
 worm [*wearr*].
wearg *m.* outlaw, felon.
-rōd *f.* gallows.
-trafut *npl.* abode of felons (hell).
*-trēow**, *waritrēo* *n.* gallows.
wearginciel *n.* butcher-bird.
wearh = **warr.**
wearm warm.
-ian become warm.
-lic warm.
-nes *f.* warmth.
wearmille = **wurmille.**
wearn *f.* reluctance, refusal ; re-
 sistance, reproach, abuse [*waru*].
-wislice *av.* obstinately.
wearn = **worn.**
wearnian = **warnian.**
wearop warop.
wearp *m.* warp [*weorpan*].
-fæt *n.* basket.
-sticca *m.* shuttle-stick ?.
warr, *wearh,* *waar !* *m.* cal-
 losity, wart. Cf. *wearg-bräde*.
-ig warty.
-iht, *wéariht* warty.
*-nes**, *wearnes* *f.* knottiness.
wearte *f.* wart.
weartere, *æ m.* warder, dweller.
wearp *prt. of weorpan.*
wēas *av.* by chance.
-gelimp *n.* accident, chance.
weax *n.* wax.
-æppel *m.* ball of wax.
-berende *m.* candle-bearer.
-bred *n.* writing-tablet; diagram,
 table.
-candel *1 f.* taper.
-en of wax.
-hlaf *m.* cake of wax.
-hlaf-sealf *f.* wax-salve.
-(ge scot *n.* contribution in wax.
-sealf *f.* wax-ointment.
weax-georn*, *a once* glutinous.
weax an 1, 2 *prt.* *wéox*, *LV.* *wōx*
intr. grow, flourish, propagate ;
 happen, arise ; increase, wax (*of*
 moon) ; *ge-* grow up.
(ge -nes *f.* increase, growth.
-ung *f.* increase ; increase of pros-
 perity.

WEAXAN

weaxan = **wascan.**
web, *b n.* web ; tapestry [*wefan*].
-beam *m.* weaver's beam.
-hōe *m.* weaver's comb.
-hus *n.* weaver's shop.
-lie of weaving.
gerēpru *npl.* implements of weaving.
-gerod *n.* a weaving-implement.
-sceafit *m.* warp-beam.
-tāwa *m. (?)*, *-tēag* *f.* an implement of weaving.
-geweore *n.* weaving.
-wyrhta *m.* cloth-maker.
webb *ian* weave ; contrive.
-ung *f.* plotting, conspiracy.
webb, *a*, *-ere* *m.* weaver.
-e, *-estre* *f.* female weaver.
wēec *an*, *wr.*, *prt.* *we(a, hte* *tr.*
 awake, arouse ; refresh, encourage ;
 stir up, move ; cause [*wacan*].
-end *m.* instigator.
wēeg *m.* wedge ; lump (of metal).
wēegan, *prs.* (*hē*) *wēgeþ*, *prt.*
wēg e *de tr.* move, stir || *intr.*
 move, be stirred [*wagian*].
gewēd, *see wēn.*
wēd *an* be mad, rage [*wōd*].
-ung *f.* frenzy.
wēd d *n.* pledge ; agreement, cove-
 nant.
-brōpor *m.* associate.
-bryce *m.* breach of agreement.
*-fæstan**, *wet-* betroth Gl.
-lāc *n.* wedlock.
-loga *m.* violator of agreement,
 traitor.
weddian make contract ; promise,
 agree to *wēg*. — *weres* ~ agree to
 marry a man ; *wa.* betroth, give
 in marriage.
-ung *f.* pledging ; betrothal.
wēd e *-beorge*, *woe-* *f.* hellobore.
wēde-hund *m.* mad dog.
gewēde *u.* madness ; boisterousness
[wōd].
wēden-heort frenzied.
-nes *f.* frenzy.
wēden-sēoc mad.
weder *n.* sky ; air ; breeze ; weather ;
 season, time of day.
-blāc (?).
-burg *f.* city.
-candel(1) *f.* sky-candle, sun.
-dæg *f.* fine day.
-fæst weatherbound.
-rāp *m.* cable.

WEDER-TÄCEN

weder *täcen* + *n.* sun.
-wolcent *n.* cloud.
wederung *f.* (bad) weather.
gewef, *-wæf* = **gewif** *e* fate.
wefan ; weave : arrange, contrive,
 do.
wefl *f.* warp.
wefta *m.*, *weft*, *wift* *f.* weft.
weg *m.* path, road ; way, direction
 on *weg* away. **wearp** him on
weg (*awege*) went away. *ea* ne-
weg, *ea* neg *av.* always. on
ea ne *weg* continually, incess-
 antly.
-bräde, *æ* *f.* plantain, dock.
-gedäl *n.* cross-way.
-færelid *n.* journey.
-farende, *-fērende* wayfaring.
-fōr *f.* journey.
-gelästu *npl.* place where two or
 more roads meet Gl.
-leas out of the way.
-liest *f.* wilderness.
-nest *n.* provisions for a journey ;
 viaticum.
-réaf *n.* highway robbery.
-gesip *m.* travelling companion.
-twislung *f.* branching of roads.
weg- = **onweg-**.
weg-lā, *see wā.*
wegan *5 tr.* carry ; weight | kill
 || *intr.* move | *ge-* fight.
wghte *prt. of weccan.*
weilawei = *wā-lā-wā.*
wel *av.*, *epv.* *bēt*, *spl.* *betst* well
 — *wel pām pe . . !* he is fortu-
 nate who . . swā wel swā wē
 betst magon as well as we can ;
 in good health : him wēs sōma
 bet he recovered ; nearly ; in
 a great degree, very ; fully ; *ple-
 nastic in wel* nēah nearly, &c.
wela *m.*, often *f.*, prosperity,
 happiness ; riches.
wēlan bind.
wel-geborn of good family.
welen = **wolcen.**
wel-geewēm e, *-edlie* accept-
 able.
-nes *f.* favour.
wel-dæd *f.* good deed, benefit.
wel-gedōn well done.
wel-do(e)nd *m.* doer of good,
 benefactor.
wel-dōnn̄es *f.* kindness *LV.*
weler *m.* lip.
wel-frēmming *f.* doing good.

welgā *intj.* hail !.
 wel-hæwen beautifully coloured.
 wel-healden contented.
 wel-hwā each, every.
wel-hwær, wel-gehwær, ge-
 wel-hwær *av.* (nearly) every-
 where.
wel-hwēle, ge- (nearly every.
welig prosperous ; wealthy.
 -ian enrich.
welig, y *m.* willow.
wellā = wā-lā.
wellere = wellyrge.
wel-libbende leading a respect-
 able life.
wel-gelic ian please well ; be well
 pleased.
 -wierpe acceptable.
 -wierpnes *f.* good pleasure.
wel-lieung *f.* agreeableness.
wellyrge, wellere bosom, fold,
 hollow.
wel-gestmned having a good
 voice.
wel-stincende fragrant.
wel-pungen prosperous.
wel-willende benevolent.
 -lice *av.* benevolently.
 -nes *f.* benevolence.
wel-gewlite beautiful.
wel-gewlitedog well adorned.
wel-wyreend *m.* well-doer.
 -e well-doing.
wēm an *intr.* sound || *tr.* announce,
 persuade, entice, seduce [*wōma*].
 -ere *m.* enticer.
wēmm|an defile, pollute ; profane ;
 injure, destroy [*wamm*].
 (*ge-~ednes* *f.* defilement).
 -end *m.* defiler.
 -ing *f.* defilement.
 ge-ing *f.* profanation.
 ge-odlīce *av.* corruptly.
wēn, oef. hope, expectation ; belief,
 opinion : probability : hit is ~,
 ~ is, is ~ *w. sbj.* it is probable that ;
the Runic letter w.
 -a *m.* hope, expectation ; opinion.
wēn an hope, expect *w. g. a. sbj.*,
 rarely *inf.* ; think, have an
 opinion *wa.*, *w. inde.*, *sbj.*, also
 without *pæt* : ic ~e wit sind
 oferswipde — him tō ~ *wa.*
 attribute [fault].
wēnung *f.* expectation, hope.
 -a, -unge, -inga *av.* perhaps ; by
 chance.

wēnian, wēnnan accustom, train
 also *vfl.* ; wean (child) | + treat —
 ~ mid wynnum treat kindly.
 ~ tō wiste feast *tr.*, entertain,
 hringum ~ give gold to.
wēneel I. *n.* child ; maid-servant.
II. aj. +weak.
wēnd an *tr.* turn, met. direct
 (thoughts, &c.) ; convert (to
 Christianity) ; change, bring (to
 life again) ; translate ; bring about,
 compass || *vfl.* turn ; go || *intr.*
 turn ; go ; change [*windan*].
 -ere *m.* translator.
 -ung *f.* turning ; change.
Wēndel-sā *m.* Mediterranean
 [*Wendle*].
Wēndle *pl.* Vandals.
gewenge *n.* cheek [*wang*].
wēnlīc [*e = ē or y ?*] beautiful.
wēn n *mf.* tumour.
 -bȳl *m.* carbuncle.
 -sealf *f.* ointment for tumour.
 -spryng *m.* carbuncle.
 -wyrt *f.* a plant.
wēn-sēoc having the falling sick-
 ness (?).
 -nes *f.* falling sickness (?).
Wēnt'e, -as, -sāte *mpl.* people of
 Monmouthshire.
wēobed = wēofod.
wēoce = wēce week.
wēoce = wice wick.
wēod n. weed.
 -hōc *m.* hoe.
 -ian weed.
 -mōnap *m.* August.
 -ung *f.* weeding.
wēodu = wudu.
wēoduwe = wuduwe widow.
wēofan = wefan.
wēofod, wīg bed, wigbid, ēo+*n.*
 altar [*=wig-bēod* idol-table].
 -bōt *f.* fine for injuring priest, which
 was applied to the support of the
 altar.
 -heorū *m.* altar-hearth.
 -hrægl *n.* altar-cloth.
 -scēat *m.* altar-cloth.
 -steall *m.* altar-place.
 -pegn, -pēn *m.* priest.
 -pegnung, -pēn-*f.* altar-service.
 -wiglere *m.* soothsayer (Gl.).
wēoh, wig, īt, pl. wēos *m.* idol.
See wig.
 -steall *m.* sanctuary.
wēola = wela.

wēole = weoloc.
weoloc, weole *m.* whelk.
 -baso purple.
 -baso-hæwen purple.
 -rēad crimson.
 -sciell *f.* whelk-shell.
 -telg *m.* purple dye.
 -wyrm *m.* murex.
wēop *prt. of wēpan.*
weorad = werod.
weoras, see *wer man.*
weore, o, A. e *n.* work (act and
 thing), action ; building (act and
 thing), fortification | thardship,
 pain, grief, annoyance, often used
 like adj. : pæt wæs him ~ tō
 polianne. ~um with effort or
 difficulty.
 -dæd *f.* action.
 -dæg *m.* work-day.
 -ern *n.* workshop.
 -full laborious.
 -hūs *n.* workshop.
 -mann *m.* working man, labourer.
 -nieten *n.* working cattle.
 -ræden(n) *f.* corvée-work Ct.
 -gerēfa *m.* foreman.
 -stān *m.* stone for building.
 -sum laborious ; grievous.
 -þeow *m.* servant, slave.
geweore *n.* act of working ; act of
 building | what is done, work ;
 what is built ; fortification.
weorcet, Pr. av. [*i. of weore*]
 painfully, grievously used like
 adj. [*cþ. ange*] : him wæs ~ on
 mōde.
weorf, o, -uf *n.* beast, cattle —
 wilde ~ unbroken colt. Cf. orf.
 -tord *m.* dung.
weornian fade [*wesan, wisnian*].
weoruld = woruld.
geweorp *n.* throwing, tossing *tr.*
 and *intr.* — + waropa ~ surf ;
 heap (of earth, thrown up by
 beetle).
weorpan, u, IN. o 3 w. a. i
 throw, lay (hands on) — ~ hlot,
 ~ tān cast lots | throw off
 (cloak) ; throw down ; expel !
 + ~ hine wæteres sprinkle with
 water || ~ him on accuse.
 -ere+ *m.* thrower down.
weorpan wk. = wierpan.
weorp, u, y, IN. o n. worth ; price,
 price-money ; rāsōm, redemp-
 tion | honour, dignity.

WEORP-FULL

WEOTOMA

WEROD

weorþ full worthy, honourable
 dress), glorious, good (man).
-fullic honourable, distinguished.
-fullice av. honourably.
-fulnes f. glory.
-georn ambitious.
-lēas worthless.
-lic conferring distinction, glorious
 victory.
-lice av. with distinction, gloriously;
 befitting.
-lienes f. distinction, glory.
-mynd, ~mynt smn., often pl.
 honour, dignity, glory; insignia
 of office GL.
-myntan honour.
-scipe m. showing honour to; dig-
 nity (of office); glory.
weorp aj. -wierpe
weorp occ. -worp.
weorp an, u, y 3, ptc. worden
 happen, be made of peace), be
 fulfilled (of God's will); come
 into being, arise | become: **ge-ap**
tō nāhte, wearþ on fielle
 fell; be | auxiliary, pass.: **wierp**
 gesewen; **prt.**: wearþ āfeallen
 fell.
geweorpan 3 in all the meanings
 of **weorpan**, esp. the first group,
 very rare as aux. | **impers.** w. a
 (L. d. of person, ag.; hū hine
 hæfde geworden wiþ hie how
 he had fare with her; pā ge-
 wearþ hie pæt man tōwurpe...
 the senators agreed to...; swāswā
 him bām gewearþ as they had
 agreed; hū gewearþ pē þes pæt
 pū woldest...? what made you
 think of... (determine to...)?
 þes manige gewearþ pæt... w.
 inde. many thought that...
weorp ian, u, y occ. wd. honour,
 distinguish; worship; praise;
 adorn; endow.
-ere, -iend m. worshipper, adorer.
weorpung f. honouring; worship;
 praising; dignity, glory; orna-
 ment.
-dagas*. weord- *m.* festival GL.
-stōw f. place of worship.
weorþe = wierþe.
weorpig = worþig.
weoruld = worþul.
wēos pl. of wēoh idol.
weosnian = wisnian.
weota - wita.

weotoma = wituma.
weoxian keep clean (house).
wēþ an, oe 1, ptc. wōþen weep ||
tr. bewail, weep for [wōþ].
-endlic deplorable.
wer m. man; theron; husband.
-bēam m. warrior.
-cynn n. human race.
-hād m. virility; male sex.
-lēas unmarried (woman).
-lic male; manly.
-lice av. manfully, bravely.
-mægp f. nation.
-met n. stature.
-mōd m. wormwood.
-scope m. married state.
-pēodt f. nation, *pl.* people.
(e)wulf m. werewolf, monster,
 fiend.
wer, were, æ m. legal money-
 equivalent of a person's life,
 wer, wergield.
-borg m. pledge for payment of
 wer.
-fāhp f. feud involving wer.
werield *n.* wer.
-pēof m. thief redeemed by pay-
 ment of his wer.
wer lād f. exculpation of a man
 by oaths in proportion to the
 amount of his wer.
-tihtle f. charge involving liability
 to pay wer, homicide.
wer m. weir, dam; fish-trap
 [wērian].
-hierde m. keeper of a fishing-
 weir.
-stēde m. weir-place.
wer-naegl m. wart [wearh-, *infl.*
 of wer man (?)].
wer ian I. defend; **+tonc** inhabit
 [*cf.* warian]; ward off. **II.** dam
 up (pool) [wer, waru].
-iend m. defender.
-ing f. weir, dam.
werian wear (clothes, ring); clothe
 (body) [waru].
wer mod = wer- wormwood.
-wulf = wer-.
wer gulu f. crab-apple.
werig, see wiergan.
wērig, oe weary [wōriān].
-fer(h)þt weary; disheartened.
-mōd† weary; disheartened.
-nes f. weariness.
wēri gian weary, exhaust.
wērig = *wierig accused.

werod *n.* multitude, troop; regi-
 ment, army [wer, rād].
-liest f. lack of soldiers.
werod, -ed I. sweet. **II.** + *n.* sweet
 drink, mead.
-an become sweet.
-lēcan make sweet or pleasant.
-lice av. sweetly.
-nes f. sweetness.
wesan, bēon ; (ic) eom, A. eam,
LN. am, bēo, *A.* bēom; (þū)
 eart, bis [t], *A.* earp, *LN.* arþ;
 (hē) is, biþ; (hie) sind, e,
 si(o)ndon, sint, syn, bēþ,
 wesap, occ. bipon, *A.* earun, *LN.*
 aron; *sbj. frs.* sie also *A.*,
 si(g), bēo, Kt. also sē(o) ; *frt.*
 wæs, a, *pl.* wēron; *ftc. frs.*
 wesende, bēonde exi-t; happen;
 be; *auxiliary* | nære pet w. *sbj.*
 if it had not been that, unless.
gewesan*, giwos s a (n.) inter-
 course, conversation *LN.*
gewes an† once strive, contend.
-nes f. dissension.
wēsan soak, macerate [wōs].
wēse once moist, macerated [wōs].
wesend, eo m. bison.
-horn m. bison's horn.
wesole, eo, weslef f. weasel.
west aw. west(wards), in the west.
-centingas *mpl.* people of the west
 of Kent.
-dāl m. west part. the west.
-dēnet *mpl.* West Danes.
-ende m. west end.
-ēweard = -weard.
-healf f. west side.
-heowag (*m.*) a part of a church.
-lang extending west.
-meare f. west boundary.
-norþ-lang extending north-west.
-norþ-wind *m.* north-west wind.
-rice n. western kingdom.
-rihte av. due west.
-rodor m. western sky.
-sās m. Baltic.
-seaxe, -an *mpl.* West Saxons;
 Wessex.
-sūp-ende *m.* south-west end.
-sūp-wind *m.* south-west wind.
-wēalas *mpl.* Cornishmen.
-e)weard *av.* westward.
-weg *m.* west way.
-wind *m.* west wind.
wēst an ravage.
-nes f. desolation.

WESTAN

WICEL

WIELEDE

westan, -ane *av.* from the west --
be ~, wip ~ *pp.* *wd.* west of.
-healf *f.* west side.
-sūpan-wind *m.* south-west wind.
-wind *m.* west wind.
wēst e, oo waste, uninhabited.
-ig, oe waste, desert *L.*
westema, *see* westerra.
wēstern *n.*, *LN.* woestern *n.* desert,
wilderness.
-gryre *m.* terror of the wilderness.
-setla *m.* hermit.
-stapol *m.* desert place.
wēstern = wēsten.
westernne western.
westerra, -era, westra *cpv.* more
westernly, *spl.* westema, west-
most.
westmest, *see* westerra.
westra = westerra.
wēple pleasant, mild.
(ge)-nes *f.* suavity, mildness.
wepel bandage.
weper *m.* wether, sheep.
-cynn *m.* wether kind.
wēpla = wēdla.
wibba *m.* beetle [*wefan*].
wibed = wēfod.
wic, ii, i *nf.* dwelling, village, villa ;
pl. camp ; street, market-place ||
bay, creek.
-eard *m.* dwelling.
-gerēfa *m.* = gerēfa.
-friput *m.* protection of dwelling.
-grēfa *m.* bailiff ; tax-gatherer.
-scēawere *m.* hartinger (of
Christ).
-steall *m.* camp.
-stede *m.* dwelling.
-stōwf. dwelling ; camp.
-tūn *m.* court, vestibule.
wican *6* give way, collapse.
wician dwell ; encamp ; anchor.
wicee *m.* wizard.
-ræd *m.* divination.
wicee *f.* witch.
-cræft, -dōm *m.* witchcraft.
wiceian use witchcraft.
wiceung *f.* witchcraft.
-cræft, -dōm *m.* witchcraft.
wicielian stagger Gl.
wice *m.* wych-elm.
wice, eo *f.* lamp-wick.
wice *f.* office, commission ; *vL.*
officer.
wice = wuce week.

wicel *aj. ? of* drinking-cup).
wieg^t *n.* horse.
wiega *m.* beetle.
wicing *m.* pirate.
wien ere *m.* steward, bailiff.
-ian attend upon.
wid wide -- ~ and sīd far and
wide. tō ~an ealdre for ever.
-brād† ample.
-cūp widely known, famous.
-fāpmē† capacious, extensive.
-farend *m.* wanderer.
-ferend† coming from afar.
-floga† far-flier (~dragon).
-folc† *n.* great nation.
-gal = -giell.
-gangol wandering.
widgiel, -gal extensive ; wan-
dering.
-nes *f.* amplitude.
wid land† *n.* extensive country.
-lāst† I. *m.* long journey. II. *aj.*
wandering far.
-mære far-famed.
widmārs ian divulge, celebrate.
-ung *f.* disgrace Gl.
wid ryning† far-flowing.
-sā *mf.* open sea.
-scoep† once extensive.
-scripol erratic.
-sīp *m.* long journey ; great tra-
veller.
-wegas† *mpl.* great distance.
widian become wider.
widan *av.* from afar. Cp. sidan.
wide *av.* widely — side and ~,
— landes far and wide.
-feorht ; -ferhp†, y *mn.* long
life, eternity used adverbially.
gewider, pl. ~u *n.* weather ; good
weather ; bad weather ; stormy
[weder].
-ian *impers.* be fine weather.
widl (*n.*) defilement, impurity.
-ian defile.
wido-bān = wipo-
widu = wudu wood.
widwe = wuduwe widow.
wiel ian*, y, *LN.* æ, *frt.* ~ede roll.
Cp. wiewan.
gewielep*, *if.* rolling [wealean].
gewieldian overpower, subdue,
dominate ; compel ; temper (with
oil [wealdan]).
-end *m.* subduer.
wielde strong, victorious.
gewielde under one's control, con-

quered : hē dyde bie him *vfl.*
tō gewildon subdued them.
wielede *prt. of* wieylan.
wiēl en *f.* female slave [wealth].
-incel *n.* little slave.
-isc, e, y, vE. welhise foreign ;
Welsh.
wiell, ~a *m.*, ~e *f.* fountain, spring
[weallan].
-eburnet *f.* spring.
-cerse *f.* watercress.
-flōdt† *m.* flood.
~ e spryng *m.* spring.
-egespryng *n.* spring.
-e stream† *m.* stream.
-weorpung *f.* worship of springs.
wiēllic of a fountain.
wiēlm *m.* boiling ; surging, raging
(of fire) ; flowing, bursting forth
[weallan].
-hātt blazing fire.
wieylan, wiélian, *frt.* wielede
roll [wealwan].
wierd an injure.
-ing*, oe *f.* injury *LN.*
-nes *f.* injury.
gewierdlan injure.
wierg-ewedol, wyrig- cursing,
given to cursing.
-ian curse.
-nes *f.* malediction.
wierg an, L. wyrian curse, revile
[wearg].
-end, pl. ~endras *m.* reviler ;
+wergend maligner.
-ing, L. wyriung *f.* cursing,
curse.
-nes, wyrig-, *if.* cursing, curse
-po *f.* cursing.
wiergan *n.* f. she-wolf [wearg].
wierig*, ē†, y accursed, wicked.
-nes*, ē *f.* malice *LN.*
wierman warm, keep warm
[wearni].
-ing *f.* warming.
wiernan *wdg.* prevent from ; with-
hold, refuse [wearn].
wierp, *see* wyrp throwing.
gewierpan, a recover (from ill-
ness) [weorpan].
wierpe*, y *m.* change for the
better, relief, recovery (from ill-
ness).
wierrest, *spl. of* yfel.
wiers, ~a, ~t, *see* yfel, yfle.
-ian become worse.
-lic bad.

GEWIERPAN

WIG-BORA

WIHT

gewierpan*, y estimate value of, appraise.
wierp, y (also *eH.*, and *A.*), eo, weorp, u deserving (good or evil) *wg.*; honoured, esteemed, dear (to) *wd.*; of high rank [weorp].
-nesf. worth; worthiness; dignity, splendour.
gewierpe*, y, -wyrde n. amount, contents *wg.*
wierpig*, y deserved (punishment).
wif n. woman, lady; wife.
-cild n. female child.
-cynn n. female sex.
-eýppf. company of a woman.
-fæst married.
-feax n. woman's hair.
-fréond m. female friend.
-gál lecherous.
-geornnes*, -geornes f. lechery.
-giftf. dowry.
-hād m. womanhood; female sex.
-hand, -healf f. female side in inheritance or descent.
-hired n. nunnery.
-gehrin, -lác n. intercourse with women.
-leas without a wife.
-lice feminine, female.
-lice av. in the manner of a woman.
-lufuf. love for a woman.
-gemædla m. woman's talk.
-gemána m. intercourse with a woman.
-mann, *L. wimman* m. woman.
-myne m. love for a woman.
-serúd n. woman's clothes.
-þegn m. woman's attendant *Gl.*
-þing n. intercourse with a woman.
gewif n. a disease of the eye.
gewife, -e, pl. ~u w. sg. meaning, n. fate, fortune [wefan].
-sælig fortunate.
gewifian marry (of man); hē ~ode on hire.
-ung f. marrying (of man).
wifel m. beetle.
wifel, *wifer*, wiber arrow, dart *Gl.*
wifref. weaver [wefan].
wift = **weft** weft.
wig n. war.
-bære warlike.
-bealot n. war.
-bill† n. sword.
-blæc† in bright armour.

wig bora m. soldier.
-bord† n. shield.
-cierm m. noise of battle.
-eræft m. prowess; military skill.
-eræftig valorous.
-freca† m. warrior.
-fruma† m. warrior.
-gár*, *wigár* m. spear.
-gryret m. war-terror.
-hafolat m. helmet.
-haga† m. phalanx.
-heap† m. band of warriors.
-heard† warlike.
-hete m. hostility, war.
-hryret m. fall in battle.
-hus n. battlement, turret.
-hyrsta† fpl. war-trappings.
-lēoþ n. war-song, signal.
-lic martial.
-lice av. valiantly.
-mann m. soldier.
-plega† m. battle.
-rād*, of f. war-path.
-ræden(n)† f. battle.
-sigort m. victory.
-síþ m. warlike expedition.
-smiþ† m. warrior.
-sped† f. success in war.
-spere n. spear.
-steall† m. entrenchment, fortress.
-strang brave.
-getawet pl. war-trappings.
-trod*, *witrod†* (?).
-pracut† f. battle.
-prist† bold in war.
-wægn m. war-chariot.
-wæpen n. weapon.
wig = **wéoh** idol.
-giéld† n. idol.
-smiþ once m. maker of idols.
Cp. under wig war.
-weorzung f. idolatry.
wig an, -ian fight — **-ende** mann soldier.
-end†, *wiggend* m. warrior.
wigan = *wigan*.
wiga†, it m. warrior, man.
wiggend = **wigend**.
wiglian practise divination.
-ere m. diviner, soothsayer.
(ge)-ung f. divination.
wigol once belonging to divination (birds) *Gl.*
wiht, u I. *fn.*, *þl.* ~u thing; creature, being; sprite, demon | *ae* av. at all. II. *pron.* *wig.* anything. III. *av.* at all.

Wiht *j.*, -land n. Isle of Wight [*L. Vectis*].
-sæte, -ware pl. Isle of Wight people.
wiht n. weight.
wiht-mæres-wyrt f. scurvy-grass (?).
gewilthe n. weight.
wihtel*, y quail.
wil- = will-.
Wil-sæt e, -an pl. people of Wilts.
wil n. wile, trick *vl.*
wilde wild, untamed — ~ *rýr* wild-fire (heaths, &c., on fire; uncultivated, desert.
wildéor, dd = **wilder**.
-en, -lie animal, fierce.
-lice av. like an animal.
-nes f. desert.
wilder, wild d éor n. wild beast; deer, reindeer [*wilde*, *déor*].
wile, *see* willan.
gewile = *gewill*.
wile-wise = *wilig*.
wilig e f. basket [*welig*].
-wise* f. — on *wiliwisan* basket-wise.
wiliht*, y full of willows [*welig*].
will n.) — his ~es of his own accord.
wil1*, *see* willa.
-boda† m. messenger of joy, angel.
-gebróport mpl. brothers.
wilcum a m. welcome guest — used also like *aj.* or *interj.*: ~an lá mine hlafordas!.
-ian welcome.
wil l) dæg m. day of joy.
-gedryht† f. devoted retinue, faithful band.
-fægen† glad.
-fæmne f. beloved woman.
-fullice av. willingly *Gl.*
-giéfa† m. king.
-giest* m. welcome guest.
-gehleþat m. familiar associate.
-hrépig† exulting.
-selet m. pleasant dwelling.
-síþ, *Pr. m.* pleasant or desired journey.
-gesíþ m. familiar companion.
-spell† n. glad tidings.
-gesteald*, -eall† n. riches.
-gesweostor† pl. sisters.
wilsum desirable, pleasant.
-lie desirable.
-lice av. willingly.

wil.l sumnes *f.* willingness.
 ~pegut *f.* acceptable food.
 ~geposta *f.* m. familiar associate.
 ~wang *f.* delightful plain.
 ~weg *f.* pleasant path.
 gewil.l, -wile *n.* wish, will — on
 hiora gewill in order to please
 them.
 ~bod *n.* command.
 ~sun desirable.
will an *vb.*, (*he wile, pvt. wolde,*
A. a | wish; be willing; desire;
attempt. tela - desire righteousness;
gif heo wolde hine
would marry him | habit, repetition
be used to | auxil. w. inf. wile
will = future; wolde would = pvt.
sty.)
 ~endlice *av.* willingly.
will ian wish, desire || *intr. wd.*
 following the will of: **Gode**
 ~igende.
 ge-ung *f.* desire.
will a, *spl.* ~ena, **wilna** *m.* will
 — his selfes ~um of his own
 accord; be his ~an permission
 desire; pleasure — ~um joy-
 fully; object of desire or pleasure.
wilna *occ. spl. of willa.*
wiln ian *w. g., a., sbj., ger., inf.*
 desire; ask for: hie ~odon him
 (*rpl. pl.*) fripes tō him (*sg.*).
 (*ge-*)~endlie desirable.
 (*ge-*)~ung *f.* desire.
wim-mann - **wif.**
 wimpel *m.* neck-covering, cloak.
win *n.* wine [*Lt. vinum*].
 ~ærn, ~ern *n.* wine-cellars; tavern;
 tavern.
 ~bēam *m.* vine.
 ~bel i^g, *æ m.* wine-skin.
 ~ber i *ge f.* grape.
 ~bōg *m.* vine-shoot.
 ~brytta *m.* innkeeper *Gl.*
 ~burg *f.* festive city.
 ~byrele *m.* innkeeper.
 ~clyster *n.* bunch of grapes.
 ~gedrinc *f.* wine-drinking.
 windrunce wine-drunk.
 ~nes *f.* wine-intoxication.
 win dryne *m.* draught of wine, wine.
 ~fæt *n.* wine-vat.
 ~gāl *t.* elated with wine.
 wingeard *m.* vineyard.
 ~bōg *m.* vine-shoot.
 ~hōc *m.* vine-tendril.
 ~hring *m.* bunch of grapes (?) *Gl.*

wingeard-seax *n.* pruning-knife.
win hāte *f.* invitation to wine.
 ~hūs *n.* tavern.
 ~leaf *n.* vine-leaf.
 ~lie vinos.
 ~mēre *m.* wine-vat.
 ~reced *f.* festiye hall.
 ~repān*, eo gather vintage *Gl.*
 ~sæd *f.* satiated with wine.
 ~sælt *n.*, ~sele *m.* festive
 hall.
 ~sester *m.* wine-vessel.
 ~tæppere *m.* tavcn-keeper.
 ~tiben *n.* libation.
 ~ge tredde *f.* wine-press.
 ~trēow *n.* vine.
 ~trēowig *f.* of a vine *Gl.*
 ~trog *m.* wine-vessel.
 ~twig *n.* vine-shoot.
 ~pegut *f.* receiving wine, banquet.
 ~wringa *m.* wine-press.
wine ian, *prs. ptc.* ~(*i*)ende shut
 eyes, blink, wink.
wince *f.* pulley.
wineel *(m.)* corner.
wince *n.* child.
winctettan nod, beckon.
wind *m.* wind.
 ~æd d̄ re f. artery *Gl.*
 ~bland *f.* violence of the wind.
 ~fana *m.* *Gl.*
 ~fann, gefon *f.* fan.
 ~ig windy.
 ~ræs *m.* rush of wind.
 ~scoff *f.* fan.
 ~selet *f.* windy dwelling (=hell).
 ~swingell *f.* fan.
gewind *n.* anything spiral, winding
 path, vine-tendril *Gl.*
windan *3 tr.* wind, twist, weave
 — twunden (*gold*) made into
 rings; brandish || *intr.* turn, move;
 met. gewand ymbe his pearfe
 looked after his interests | rush,
 fly (*of* birds, spears); roll; slip
 | delay, hesitate.
winde-craeft = **wynde.**
winde-loe *m.* curl *Gl.*
gewinde — hit wæs ~ on þā burg
 the wind was towards the town.
windel *m.* basket.
 ~stān *m.* spiral shell.
 ~strēaw *n.* windle-straw a plant.
 ~trēow *n.* willow.
windwian *tr.* blow; winnow.
windwig.
 ~ceaf *n.* chaff.

windwig sife *n.* winnowing-sieve.
winet, occ. spl. *wimigea, m.* friend ;
 protector, lord.
 ~dryhten *m.* lord.
 ~gēomor mourning for friends.
 ~lēas friendless.
 ~mæg *m.* kinsman.
 ~scipe *m.* friendship.
 ~trēow *f.* conjugal fidelity.
 ~pearfende in need of friends.
wine-wincle, *p. f.* winkle, shell-
 fish.
winigea *occ. spl. of wine.*
wining*, *wynnyng* *m.* garter,
 legging.
gewinn, *w.* *n.* labour, effort;
 hardship; war, hostility; gain,
 profit.
~dæg *m.* day of trouble; day of
 battle.
 full troublesome.
 ~fullie laborious, full of hardship.
 ~fullice *av.* laboriously, with an
 effort.
 ~stōw *f.* wrestling-place *Gl.*
 ~tid *f.* time of trouble or affliction.
 ~woruld *f.* world of hardship.
winnan *3 intr.* toil; endure hard-
 ship, suffer: ~ of feferādle;
 strive w. æfter for, w. ongēan *a.*;
 protest, contradict; make war,
 fight w. **wip a.** on *a.* on ~ *wul.*
 make war on, attack mid ~ *wul.*
 fight with (as ally). **wip** ~ *wul.* re-
 sist || *tr.* endure (hardship').
gewinnan *3 tr.* gain, acquire;
 conquer, take (fortress) || *intr.*
 rare make war, fight.
 ~a, *w- m.* adversary.
winnung *f.* winnowing, chaff. *Cp.*
 windwian.
winpel - **wimpel.**
winstre, **wine- I.** *wk. fjm. aj.*
 left: sēo ~ hand. **II.** *f.* left hand.
winter *m., d. wintra, pl. winter,*
wintru, winter; *in reckoning*
 year.
 ~biter *f.* bitterly cold.
 ~burna *m.* winter torrent, stream
 which flows only in winter.
 ~ceald *f.* wintry cold.
 ~cearig *f.* winter-sad.
 ~dæg *m.* winter day.
 ~dūn *f.* down on which sheep are
 kept in winter ?.
 ~feorm *f.* winter provisions.
 ~fylle *f.* October.

winter|gegang *n.* fate GL.
 -lēcan grow wintry (*of season*).
 -lie winter, wintry.
 -rædīng-bōc *f.* lectionary for the winter.
 -ge)rim+ *n.* number of years.
 -scūr *m.* winter shower.
 -seld, -setl *n.* winter quarters.
 -steall? *n.* an animal LL.
 -stund† *f.* short period.
 -sufi *n.* food for winter.
 -getæl*, eft *n.* number of years.
 -tid *f.* winter time.
 -gewæde† *n.* winter garment
 =snow'.
 -geweorp† *n.* snow-fall.
 gewintred grown-up; aged.
 wintrig of winter, wintry.
 wiota = wita.
 wipian wife.
 wir, y myrtle GL.
 -græfa *m.* myrtle-grove.
 -tréow *n.* myrtle.
 gewired made of or ornamented with wire (brooch').
 wirean = wyrean.
 wis = wise manner.
 wis wise, sensible, learned.
 -dōm *m.* wisdom; learning.
 -e *av.* wisely.
 -fæst wise.
 -fæstlic† wise.
 -hygende† wise.
 -hygdig, h̄ydig† wise.
 -lic advisable.
 -lice *av.* wisely.
 -wyrde prudent in speech.
 wis-bōc† *f.* book Ps.
 wisian *wd.* guide; point out, show.
 ge-ung *f.* direction. *For gewis-*
 sung (?)
 wisa† *m.* leader.
 wise *f.* growth, (strawberry) plant
 =fugeles wyse a plant.
 -lēag *m.* meadow (?) Ct.
 wise, wis *f.* manner, way; testamentary disposition, arrangement, occurrence, affair; state, condition, (material) thing | direction | melody.
 wislic certain. *Cp. gewiss.*
 -lice *av.* with certainty, certainly.
 wisian, eo dry up, wither [we-
 ornian].

gewiss, wiss *I.* certain (fact) —
 tō ~an [=um] ping for a certainty, certainly; feeling certain (about), acquainted with *vig*. **II.** *n.* certainty, definite information — mid ~e, tō ~e, tō ~um, tō wissum with certainty.
 -lice *av.* with certainty; accurately | moreover GL.
 wissian *w., d.* guide, direct; indicate, show *wda*.
 -iend *m.* driver (of chariot); governor, mistress.
 (ge)-ung *f.* guidance, direction, government.
 wisse *prt. of wāt.*
 Wissi-gotan *mpl.* Visigoths.
 wist *f.* sustenance, food; feast *gen.* pl.; luxury.
 -full productive.
 -fullian feast.
 -fullice *av.* sumptuously.
 (ge)-fullung *f.* abundance, feasting.
 -fulnes *f.* dainties.
 -fyllo† *f.* full meal.
 -giéfende plentiful.
 -lēcan feast.
 -mettas *mpl.* dainties.
 gewistian feast.
 wiste *prt. of wāt.*
 wistle, hw- *f.* whistle, flute, pipe.
 -ian whistle.
 -ere *m.* piper.
 -ung *f.* whistling, piping.
 wit we two.
 witan *6 wd.* reproach with, blame for.
 gewit-an *6* depart; cease to exist, die out (*of family*), die | ut ~ go out (*of fire*).
 -endlie transitory.
 -endnes = gewitennes.
 witian, eo decree; destine.
 wit a, io, ge- *m.* sage, wise man; councillor, senator — ~ena-gemöt *n.* parliament; = gewita [*wāt.*].
 gewita, io, w- *m.* witness; accomplice; = wita.
 wite *n.* punishment; fine; tortoise; misery.
 -ærn*, witer *n.* prison.
 -bend† *mf.* cruel bond.
 -brōga† *m.* terror of torment.
 -fæst under arrest; legally enslaved.
 -hrægl *n.* penitential dress.

wite hūs *n.* house of torture, amphitheatre GL.
 -læc† *n.* punishment.
 -lēas without punishment or fine.
 -liest *f.* freedom from punishment or fine.
 -lic, witiglie of punishment.
 -räden(n) *f.* punishment.
 -rn = -ærn.
 -scræft *n.* hell.
 -steng *m.* rack.
 -stōw *f.* place of torment or execution.
 -swing *m.* flogging.
 -töl *n.* instrument of torture.
 -þēow, -þēowmann *m.* freeman legally enslaved, convict.
 wie-dōm, witig- *m.* prophecy.
 -lic prophetic.
 witeg a, i, i, witga *m.* wise man, prophet.
 -estre *f.* prophetess.
 -ian prophesy.
 -endlie*, witendlie prophetic.
 witegung *f.* prophecy.
 -bōc *f.* book of prophecy.
 gewitennes *f.* departure, death.
 witga = witega.
 witig, it [or -itt-], wittig wise; in one's right mind.
 witig-dōm = wite-.
 witing- = witnung-.
 gewit tñes *f.* witnessing, seeing, knowing; testimony; concurrence, cognizance | one who witnesses or gives evidence.
 witin ian punish; torture.
 -ere *m.* executioner, torturer.
 witnung, ge- *f.* punishment; torture.
 -stōw, witing- *f.* purgatory.
 witod = witodlice.
 witodlice, witod *av., ej.* truly, certainly, indeed; for, and.
 witol, tt wise.
 witon *prt. pl. of wāt.*
 witrod = wig-trod.
 (ge)wit sceipe *m.* testimony, evidence.
 wit *n.* understanding, sense; right mind, senses..
 -liest *f.* folly.
 -sēoc insane.
 gewit *n.* intellect, understanding; right mind, senses: of his ge-witte wear; consciousness.
 -fæst of sound mind.

gewit lēas foolish, mad.	to follow teaching of <i>wd.</i> ; dispute (sentence), object to <i>wd.</i> ; remonstrate with <i>wd.</i>	wiper-sæc <i>n.</i> hostility, opposition; apostasy.
~least <i>f.</i> folly; madness.	wipðrīfan 6 repel, renounce.	wiper-siennes <i>av.</i> in full view, visibly (?).
~locat <i>m.</i> mind.	wiper† once <i>prp. wd.</i> (?) against.	wiper-spræc <i>f.</i> contradiction.
~sēoc insane.	wiper- <i>occ.</i> = wip-.	wiper-stæger steep.
witter wise <i>L.</i> [Scand. vitr].	wiperian resist <i>w.</i> ongēan.	wiper-steall <i>m.</i> defence, resistance.
wittig =wítig.	wiper-breca = broca.	wiper-talu <i>f.</i> contradiction.
gewittig, -wítig wise, clever;	wiper-broca, -bre-, eo <i>m.</i> adversary.	wiper-tieme opposed, the opposite of <i>wd.</i>
sane.	~ian oppose.	wiper-tihle <i>f.</i> counter-charge.
wittol =witol.	wiper-cierr <i>m.</i> rearing (of a horse).	wiper-trod† <i>n.</i> retreat.
witum a, weotoma, wetma <i>m.</i> dowry.	~an rear.	wiper-weard, -word adverse; rebellious.
~bora <i>m.</i> bridesman.	wiper-cora <i>m.</i> adversary.	~ian oppose.
wip <i>av., prp. w. a., d., g., in W. gen.</i>	wiper-coren = wip-.	~lie <i>f.</i> perverse.
<i>a., except where specially marked</i>	wiper-ewednes = wipewedenes-	~lice <i>f.</i> perversely.
<i>d. or g. rest opposite; near,</i>	wiper-ewedol, -ewidel contradicting.	~nes <i>f.</i> opposition, adversity.
<i>(lean) against: hēt delfan his byrgene ~ pēt weofod; ~ earm gesæt extension along: ou pēm lande ~ pā West-sē; as far as, to motion towards <i>wg.</i>:</i>	~nes <i>f.</i> contradiction.	wiper-winnan 3 oppose Gl.
ēode - pæs Hælendes opposition, hostility, protection against:	wiper-cwide <i>m.</i> contradiction;	~ung*, we- <i>f.</i> controversy Gl.
fuhton ~ Brettas; fuhton ~ pām eyninge; healdan ~ besmiten-	wiper-cwide = -cwedol.	wiper-winna <i>m.</i> adversary.
nyssse also <i>wg.</i> separation from exchange, price for <i>wd.</i> : him feoh gehēton ~ pām fripe association with (of mixture, share, &c. : dælan rice ~ God; obj. of verb, &c. (angry, make peace) with, (speak, be reconciled) to: gebealg ~ hine; eidān ~ God wip-pām-pe, wip-pām-pæt in exchange for, in consideration of, provided that wip . . wearad <i>wd.</i> towards: wip hire weard.	wiper-feoltan 3 resist.	wipe-winde -wipo-.
wip-æftan I. <i>prp. wd.</i> behind.	wiper-flitan 6 resist.	wip-faran 2 escape <i>wd.</i>
II. <i>av.</i> behind.	wiper-flita <i>m.</i> adversary, opponent.	wip-fohtend <i>m.</i> adversary.
wip-blawan I <i>w. g. [or d. ?]</i> blow away.	wiper-gield <i>n.</i> recompense.	wip-ferian† rescue <i>w.a. and d. or of.</i>
wip-bregdan, -brēdan 3 wa.	wiper-hlinian lean against: resist.	wip-fōn <i>vb.</i> grab at <i>wd.</i>
withhold, keep back <i>wd.</i> oppose, resist; admonish.	wiper-hyegende; -hygdig, -hydig hostile, refractory.	wip-foran I. <i>prp. wd., place before;</i>
wip-cēosan, wiper- 7 reject ptc.	wiper-lēan <i>n.</i> requital.	<i>time before.</i> II. <i>av.</i> previously.
-coren (Gode) rejected (by God).	wiper-ling <i>m.</i> opponent.	wip-gān, -gangan <i>vb.</i> go away, disappear.
wip-coren rejected.	wiper-māl <i>n.</i> counter-plea, defence L.	wip-geondan <i>prp. w. a. (or d. ?)</i> beyond (?).
~nes <i>f.</i> reprobation.	wiper-mēd e antagonistic.	wip-gripian 6 <i>wd.</i> oppose.
wip-cwedennes, wiper-cwedenes f. contradiction.	~nes <i>f.</i> antagonism.	wip-habban <i>wd.</i> resist, hold out against.
wip-cwedolnes = wiper-.	~o f. antagonism.	wip-haftan seize.
wip-cwewan 5 deny <i>w.a., shj.</i>	wiper-mōd.	wip-hindan <i>av.</i> behind.
reject, refuse <i>w.d., shj. tv. neg.</i> :	~nes <i>f.</i> adversity.	wip-hogian despise, reject.
wip-cwepan 5 pēt hē nēre .. refused to be ..; <i>wdg.</i> refuse a person a request or command: hē him pæs wipowēdon oppose, refuse	wiper-rād e the opposite of, antagonistic to <i>wd.</i> ; adverse; rebellious; disagreeing (of food).	wip-hyegan reject, despise.
	~lic adverse.	wip-hƿig willow; band, bond.
	~nes <i>f.</i> opposition; adversity.	wip-belld <i>n.</i> plot of willows.
	wiper-riht <i>n.</i> recompense Gl.	wip-pýfel <i>m.</i> thicket of willows.
	wiper-rihtes*, -rahtes† <i>av.</i> opposite.	wip-wielle <i>m.</i> willow-spring.
	wiper-sac a <i>m.</i> adversary; betrayer; apostate.	wip-innan I. <i>prp. w.</i> within. II. <i>av.</i> within.
	~an = wipsacan.	wip-læd an take away; rescue <i>w.a. and d. or of.</i>
	~end*, -sacerd m. blasphemer.	~nes <i>f.</i> abduction.
	~ian become an apostate.	wip-leepan refuse.
	~uf. = ~sæc.	wip-lięgan 5 <i>wd.</i> oppose.
	~ung <i>f.</i> apostasy.	wip-met'an 5 compare to, liken to <i>wd.</i>
		~enlic comparative (degree).
		~en(n) es, wipgemetnes <i>f.</i> comparison.

WIJMETUNG

WLANC

WÖD-SCINN

wip̄metung <i>f.</i> comparison.	wlane proud, elated ; aristocratic ; showy, fine (horse), grand, solemn (day).	wöd scinn, ~scin <i>n.</i> frenzy.
wip̄neopan, i, y <i>av.</i> beneath.	-ian be proud.	-scape <i>m.</i> madness.
wipo.	-lie proud.	-sēoc mad.
~bān, wido- <i>n.</i> shoulder-blade.	-lice <i>av.</i> arrogantly.	-sēocnes <i>f.</i> madness.
-winde, wipe- <i>f.</i> bindweed, convolvulus. <i>Cp.</i> wuduwinde.	wlātian gaze [wlātian].	-prāg <i>f.</i> paroxysm of madness.
wip̄ret <i>n.</i> resistance.	wlātian <i>impers.</i> : mē ~ah I feel nausea.	Wōden <i>m.</i> the god Woden, identified with Mercury—Wōdnes-dæg Wednesday, Wōdnes-niht Tuesday night.
wip̄sac'an 2 deny <i>w. a., g.</i> , <i>slj.</i> reject, refuse <i>w. d.</i> , <i>slj.</i> <i>w. neg.</i> :	wleēcan make tepid [wlæc].	woffian talk wildly or foolishly ; blasphemy.
wipsōcon pæt hīe nolden . . . refused to . . <i>wl.</i> oppose, revolt from, renounce (idols) ; <i>w. wip a.</i> conspire against.	wlēnean make prond ; adorn, exalt, endow [wlanc].	wōg-, see wōh.
-endlie negative (in grammar).	wlēno <i>f.</i> pride <i>pl.</i> prosperity, riches ; high birth.	-nes = wōnes.
-ung <i>f.</i> renunciation.	wlisp, wlips lisping.	wōgian woo.
wip̄seorian <i>wd.</i> refuse, reject.	-ian lisp.	-ere <i>m.</i> woer.
wip̄sefān 7 repel, refute.	wlitan 7 look.	wōh, <i>g. wōs, L. wōges I. aj. pl.</i>
wip̄sēon 5 <i>wd.</i> rebel against.	white <i>m.</i> †brightness ; beauty, splendour ; appearance, form ; legal value, wer: gieldan be his ~ or be his ~s weorpe.	wō(g)e, <i>dpl.</i> wō(gu) <i>m.</i> , wōn crooked ; perverse, wrong, unjust.
wip̄setan <i>wd.</i> resist.	-beorht+ beautiful.	II. <i>n.</i> error, wrong ; wickedness on wōh wrongly, wickedly ; <i>on</i> wōn gebringan lead into evil.
-nes*, wit- <i>f.</i> opposition.	-full beautiful.	-bogen crooked.
wip̄sleān 2 <i>wd.</i> frustrate (conspiracy).	-lēas+ ugly.	-cēapung <i>f.</i> illegal traffic.
wip̄spornan 3 offend against.	-lice [=wlitiglice ?] <i>av.</i> beautifully.	-dæd <i>f.</i> sin.
wip̄sprecan 5 contradict.	-sciene* beautiful.	-dōm <i>m.</i> unjust judgement.
wip̄steappan 2 depart.	-sien†, eo† <i>f.</i> spectacle, sight.	-fōtede crooked-footed Gl.
wip̄stand'an 2 <i>wd.</i> resist, oppose.	-torht, wlitig+ beautiful.	-fremmende evil-doing.
-end <i>m.</i> opponent.	-wamm <i>m.</i> disfigurement of the face.	-full wicked.
wip̄steall = wiper-.	-weorp <i>n.</i> legal value of person's life, ransom.	-fulnes <i>f.</i> wickedness.
wip̄stunian dash against.	wliting beautiful.	-georm inclined to evil.
wip̄styllan retreat.	-e <i>av.</i> beautifully.	-god <i>n.</i> false god.
wip̄styltan hesitate.	-fæst† beautiful.	wōhhām ed <i>n.</i> fornication, adultery.
wip̄tēon 7 take away, withdraw.	-ian beautify, adorn ; form, fashion <i>intr.</i> become beautiful.	-end, -ere <i>m.</i> fornicator, adulterer.
wip̄tremman step back.	-lice, wlitelice <i>av.</i> beautifully.	wōhandede having deformed hands.
wip̄uppe f. withy, bond ; chaplet, crown.	-fēn† beauty.	-lic = wōlic.
wip̄ufan I. <i>prp.</i> <i>wd.</i> above. II. <i>av.</i> previously.	wlitu <i>f.</i> form, species.	-nēbb <i>n.</i> grimace.
wip̄uppan <i>av.</i> above.	wlō, <i>d. of</i> wlōh.	-gestréon <i>n.</i> ill-gotten gain.
wip̄ūtan I. <i>prp.</i> <i>wd.</i> outside of ; except ; without. II. <i>av.</i> outside.	wlōh <i>f.</i> fringe, tuft.	-sum evil.
wip̄wearpan 3 reject, repudiate.	gewlōh*, -wlō† adorned.	wōhs, <i>prt. of</i> wascan.
wiwar- (<i>n.</i>) park, fishpond (?) [<i>Lt.</i> vivarium].	wō, see wōh.	wōl <i>mf.</i> pestilence.
-awic <i>n.</i> Ct.	-lic perverse, wicked.	-bærnes <i>f.</i> pestilence.
wixlan = wrixlan.	-lice <i>av.</i> wickedly.	-berende pestilential.
wlacian, ge-od bēon become lukewarm.	-nes, wōgnes <i>f.</i> crookedness ; error ; wickedness.	-berendlic pestilential.
wlacu wlæc.	wōcor <i>f.</i> progeny, coll. living creatures ; usury [wacan].	-bryne <i>m.</i> pestilence (?).
wlæc, wlacu lukewarm.	wōd mad, frenzied.	-dagast <i>mpl.</i> time of pestilence.
-lic lukewarm.	-free, æ furious, ravenous (<i>of</i> the devil).	-gewinn <i>n.</i> calamitous war.
-lice <i>av.</i> lukewarmly met.	-lie, ~lic mad, unrestrained.	wole = wolcen.
-nes, wlacu- <i>f.</i> lukewarmness.	-lice <i>av.</i> madly, fiercely.	wolcen, wole <i>n.</i> cloud.
wlæftere <i>m.</i> one who speaks indistinctly Gl.	-nes <i>f.</i> madness.	-farut <i>f.</i> drifting of clouds.
wlætan defile, debase.		-gehñast† <i>n.</i> collision of clouds.
wlætta, ea [Middle E. spelling] <i>m.</i> nausea [wlātian].		-wyrcende cloud-making (!) Gl.

wollen-tear-† weeping.
wōm, see wōh.
wōma, once wōm + m. tumult; terror.
wōn, see wōh.
wōp m. weeping, also pl. in sg. meaning.
-dropat m. tear.
-ig flowing (tears).
-lēop n. dirge Gl.
-lic tearful.
-lice av. tearfully.
-stōw f. place of mourning.
wōpen ptc. of wēpan.
wōperian weep.
wōr.
-hana m. moorcock.
-henn . moorhen.
wōr ian wander; crumble.
-ung f. wandering.
wore = weorc.
word, L. ὄ, u n. word; what is said, speech; sentence; verb.
wēron þes wordes w. inde.
hæfdon him tō -e w. inde. said | command, pl. directions | news, report; fame, glory.
-ge)bōtt+ n. promise.
-bēotung+ f. promise.
-cræft+ m. art of poetry, eloquence.
-geewide, -æde, pl. -eodū in sg. meaning, n. agreement.
-fæst true.
-full fluent.
-giéddt n. song.
-gléaw+ eloquent.
-hlēoport+ n. speaking, speech.
-hord+ n. store of words — on- lēcan speak.
-ig verbose.
-lac n. speech.
-laput f. conversation.
-lēant n. reward of eloquence.
-loc npl. dispute, logic Gl.
-loca† = -hord.
-loga m. liar.
-gemeare† n. statement.
-mēitung*, -mittung f. debate Gl.
-gerynet n. word, information.
-sammere m. catalogue (?) Gl.
-sammnung f. debate Gl.
-sāwere m. word-sower met.
-snoterung f. sophism Gl.
-snotor eloquent.
-wis — se -a the sophist Gl.
-writere = wyrd-.
-wynsum affable.

worden ptc. of weorpan.
wordlian talk, discuss, argue.
-ung f. talk, discussion.
worf -weorf cattle.
worht ptc. of wyrean.
world = woruld.
worms, y, E. worsm nm. pus, matter.
worn m. troop, multitude.
-mælum av. in troops.
worpian throw, hurl [weorpan].
worsm = worms.
worp, eo nm., d. ~ a (?) enclosure adjoining house, courtyard, farm, street (!).
worpig, eo, dpl. ~(n)um courtyard, enclosure by house, street (!).
-nētele f. nettle.
worfū=weorf cattle.
woruld, world, weorold f. world; age, aeon — on ~a, on ealra ~a ~, tō ~e for ever; mankind; life, period of life, way of life.
-wht f. worldly possession.
-afel- worldly possessions.
-arf. worldly prosperity.
-bearnt n. human being.
-bisgo f. worldly occupation.
-bisgung f. troubles of the world.
-bliss f. worldly joy.
-bōt f. compensation in this world.
-būend m. human being.
-gebyrd f. origin.
-camp m. secular warfare.
-candel(l)+ f. sun.
-caru f. worldly care.
-cræft m. worldly wisdom or occupation.
-cund worldly, secular.
-cundlice av. in a worldly spirit or manner.
-eyning† m. earthly king.
-dæd f. action in this life.
-gedal† n. death.
-dēad† dead.
-dēma m. secular judge.
-dōm m. earthly judgement.
-drēam† m. earthly joy.
-dryhtent m. God.
-dugop f. worldly possessions.
-earfop† n. earthly trouble.
-ege m. earthly fear.
-endet m. end of the world.
-feoh† n. earthly goods.
-folcop m. earthly occupation.
-frætwung f. earthly adornment.
-frēond†, fr., m. earthly friend.

woruld friþ m. worldly peace.
-fruma m. patriarch.
-galnes f. sensuality.
-giéfu f. worldly gift.
-giélp n. worldly boasting, pride.
-gitsere m. covetous person.
-gitsung f. covetousness.
-gleng m. worldly pomp.
-gōd n. earthly good.
-hād m. secular state.
-hlaford m. secular lord.
-hogu f. earthly care.
-hyht f. earthly joy.
-iērmþot† f. earthly misery.
-læce m. earthly physician.
-lagu f. civil law.
-lēan n. earthly reward.
-lic of the world, terrestrial ; secular, worldly.
-lice av. in the world, in this life.
-lif n. this life.
-lufu f. love of the world.
-lust m. worldly desire or pleasure.
-mæg m. earthly kinsman.
-mann m. man; layman.
-mēd f. earthly reward.
-niēd f. temporal need.
-nytt f. worldly use or advantage.
-ræden(n)+ f. course of things, destiny.
-rice† I. having worldly power or riches, mighty. II. n. earthly kingdom ; the world.
-riht n. secular law.
-geriht n. worldly justice.
-gerisnu npl. worldly usage.
-sacu f. worldly strife.
-gesælig prosperous in this world.
-(ge)sælp f. earthly prosperity.
-scamu f. public disgrace.
-sceaft† f. earthly creature or thing.
-gesceaft† f. earthly creature or thing ; the world.
-scēat m. quarter of the globe, district.
-scipe m. worldly affair.
-snotor prudent in worldly matters.
-sorg f. earthly care.
-spēdt f. earthly riches or prosperity.
-spēdig prosperous.
-spræc f. worldly talk.
-stēor f. earthly rule.
-strengo† f. strength.
-gestrēon n. worldly possessions.
-strūdere m. arch-robb.
-stundat fpl. period of life.
-geswine† n. earthly hardship.

woruld pearfa + *m.*, -pearfender
poor.
~pēaw *m.* worldly usage.
~pegen, ~pēn *m.* secular servant.
~pēowdōm *m.* secular service.
~piestro *f.* earthly darkness.
~ping *n.* worldly affair; worldly possession.
~geþoþt *m.* worldly thought.
~geþyneþ *f.* worldly honour or dignity.
~wæpen *n.* worldly weapon.
~welat *m.* earthly prosperity or wealth.
~weorpscipe *m.* worldly honour.
~widl† (*n.*) earthly defilement.
~wig *n.* worldly contest.
~wilnung *f.* earthly desire.
~wis learned, scientific.
~wisdōm *m.* science, philosophy.
~wita *m.* martyr, philosopher.
~wite† *n.* martyrdom.
~wlenco *f.* worldly ostentation.
~wrēne *m.* worldly artifice.
~gewrit *n.* secular treatise, philosophy.
~writere *m.* philosopher.
~wuldon *m.* worldly glory.
~gewuna *m.* worldly custom.
~wuniente+dwelling in the world.
~wynn *f.* earthly joy.
~ýþ *f.* worldly wave.
wōs *n.* moisture, juice.
~ig moist, juicy.
giwosa = gewesan.
wōþt *f.* sound, clamour, melody, song.
~bora *m.* poet, prophet.
~cræft *m.* art of poetry.
~giéfu *f.* gift of melody.
~sang *m.* song, poem.
wōx *prt. of weaxan, wascan.*
wracian be exiled or in exile [wraeñ].
wracian = wræcian.

wracu, g. ~e, wræce *f.* revenge, vengeance, punishment, persecution; cruelty; distress, misery [wrecañ].

wræc *n.* exile; misery [wrecañ].
-fæt *n.* time of misery.
-full miserable.
~hwil† *f.* time of misery.
~lästas† *mpl.* exile, wandering.
~lästian banish.
~lic wretched; +wonderful [*for wrættlic?*].

wræc lice *av.* in exile.
-lif *n.* life of exile or misery.
-mæcg† *m.* outcast, wretch.
-mann† *m.* exile.
-scipe*, e *m.* exile.
-setl† *n.* place of exile.
-síp *m.* exile; misery.
-sípian be in exile.
-stōw† *f.* place of exile or punishment (= hell).
-wite *n.* punishment.
~woruld *f.* miserable world.
wræcca *m.* stranger; exile; wretch, despicable one.
wræcnes = wrecennes.
wræcian, a be in exile.
wræd, -þ *m.* band, bandage, wreath, troop, herd [wríþan].
-mælum *av.* in troops.
wræn *e* lecherous.
-nes *f.*, -scipe *m.* lechery.
wrænna, wærna *m.* wren.
wrænsa once *m.* lasciviousness Gl. [wræne].
wræsn = wræsen.
wræssnan† change, modulate (voice).
wræst vigorous, strong, efficient.
-e *av.* vigorously.
wræstan twist.
wræstlian, à, wræxlian, è wrestle.
-ere *m.* wrestler.
-ung *f.* wrestling; struggle, contest.
wræt† *f.* ornament, work of art.
-lic† artistic, ornamental; rare, wondrous.
-lice† *av.* splendidly.
wrætte *f.* a plant.
wræp-studu = wrap-.
wræþ = wræd.
gewräpian *vfl. w.* ongæan, *intr. w.* to be fierce, savage [wräþ].
wræppö, à, wræpu *f.* anger.
wræxlian = wræstlian.
wräh *prt. of wréon.*
wrang L. *n.* injustice, wrong [Scand.].
wranga*, pranga, wrong *m.* hold (of ship) Gl.
wrase *f.* knot, lump.
wræsen†, è chain.
wräst, -lic delicate Gl.
wræstlian = wræstlian.
wräp angry, fierce; hostile —um fiercely; harsh (to taste); grievous, terrible.
-e *av.* angrily, fiercely; grievously.

wräþlic severe (punishment).
-lice *av.* fiercely, severely.
-mōd† wrathful.
-scrafu† *mpl.* caves of misery (= hell).
gewräpian *vfl.* be angry vL.
wräppo = wræppo.
wräp u *f.* support, prop; help, benefit.
-studu, wre-, -þu *f.* support.
wræxlian = wræstlian.
wréah *occ. prt. of wréon.*
wrec an 5 drive, push; avenge; à hine on his feondum, ~ his tēonian on d.; punish: on him (pl.) gewräc þæt hie slégon . . || *intr.* advance, go.
-end *m.* avenger.
-ennes, wrecnes, à *f.* vengeance.
wreccea = wræcca.
wreccean = wæccan.
wrecnes = wrecennes.
wrecnian = wræcian.
wrecscape = wræcscipe.
wrægan stir up; accuse [wröhþ].
-end *m.* accuser.
-endlic accusative (case).
-ere *m.*, -istref. accuser.
-ung *f.* accusation.
wrænc *m.*; modulation (of the voice); artifice, trick.
-an twist, turn; play tricks, be deceitful.
wrenna = wrænna.
wréon 6, 7 *prt. wräh, éa, pl.* wrigon, u, ptc. wrigen, o cover rare in W.
wreopen-hilt = wriþen-.
wrep-studu = wrap-.
wrepian prop, support [wraþu].
gewrid, w- *n.* thicket [wríðan].
wrídian 6, ~ian, it, wriþian grow, flourish.
wrigian, i† strive, tend, go forward.
wrigels mu. covering, veil [wréon].
wrigen ptc. of wréon.
wrinle e f. wrinkle.
-ian wrinkle.
wring-hwæg (*n.*) strained whey.
gewring *n.* liquor, drink.
wringan 3 wring, press out; ge-squeeze 'out of shape'.
gewrisce = gewrixl.
wrislan = wrixlan.
wrist, wyrst *f.* wrist.
writ- [*writan*].
~bōc *f.*, ~bred *n.* writing-tablet.

writ iren, -seax <i>n.</i> style.	wucuböt <i>f.</i> week's penance.	wudu <p>pi</p> stel <i>m.</i> hellbore.
gewritt, writ <i>n.</i> what is written, writing; letter; legal document, deed; book. Scripture.	-(e)dæg <i>m.</i> week-day.	-wāss <i>m.</i> faun, satyr.
writ an 6 engrave; draw, depict; write.	-þegn, -þēn <i>m.</i> servant (monk) appointed for a week's duty.	-weald <i>m.</i> forest.
writ an 6 engrave; draw, depict; write.	-þegnung, -þēn- <i>f.</i> week's service.	-weard <i>m.</i> forester.
-ere <i>m.</i> writer.	wudian <i>cut wood.</i>	-weaxe <i>f.</i> wood-wax (a plant).
writing <i>f.</i>	-ig'gēre <i>m.</i> woodcutter, servant Gl.	-wēsten(<i>n.</i> <i>n.</i> wooded waste.
-fefer <i>f.</i> pen.	-ig <i>wooded.</i>	-windē <i>f.</i> woodbine.
wripan 6 twist; bind.	-iht <i>wooded.</i>	-wistle, -hw- <i>f.</i> hemlock.
wripi an = wridan.	wudu, wi(o)du <i>m., pl.</i> wuda(s) wood, forest; timber, wood; +ship.	-wyrt <i>f.</i> wood plant.
wripa <i>m.</i> bridle; ring; torture [wripan].	-æwful, e.f. dryad.	wuduwe <i>e. wid(e)we f.</i> widow.
wripeis <i>m.</i> band.	-æppel <i>m.</i> crab-apple.	-anhād, widuwāhād <i>m.</i> widow-hood.
wripen-hilt*, wreoo-+ with twisted hilt (sword).	-bære <i>wood-bearing.</i>	wuh(h)ung <i>f.</i> fury, frenzy.
wrixend <i>lic</i> mutual.	-bærmētt <i>n.</i> burning wood.	wuht = wiht.
-lice <i>av.</i> mutually; in turn.	-bātt <i>m.</i> boat, ship.	wuldor <i>n.</i> glory; praise.
wrixl, -ia <i>m.</i> exchange.	-bēam+ <i>m.</i> tree.	-bēag <i>m.</i> crown of glory.
gewrixl, -e, gewrise <i>n.</i> change; exchange, requital; purchase; turn in rotation).	-bearo <i>m.</i> grove, forest.	-bēagian crown.
gewrixl aj. changing.	-bill <i>n.</i> hatchet.	-blæd+ <i>m.</i> glorious success.
wrixl an, -iau, /N. wixl- +change intr., change colour, be variegated w. or without blēom exchange + twordum ~ converse; requite.	-bindē, -bindle <i>f.</i> woodbine.	-cyning+ <i>m.</i> king of glory, God.
-ung <i>f.</i> exchange.	-blēd+ <i>f.</i> wood-blossom.	-drēam+ <i>m.</i> joy of heaven.
gewrixlan obtain.	-brūn <i>n.</i> bugloss (plant).	-fæder+ <i>m.</i> glorious father, God.
wrogn <i>plc.</i> of wrēon.	-bucea <i>m.</i> wild goat.	wuldorfæst glorious.
wroht = worht.	-cerfille <i>f.</i> cow-parsley.	-et, -lice <i>av.</i> gloriously.
wrōht <i>f.</i> accusation; recrimination, quarrelling; crime once tale-bearer <i>m. ?</i> ; calamity, misery [wrēgan].	-cooc <i>m.</i> woodcock.	wuldor full glorious.
-bera <i>m.</i> accuser.	-culfre <i>f.</i> wood-pigeon.	-fullian glorify.
-berend <i>m.</i> accuser.	-cūnelle <i>f.</i> wild thyme.	-fullice <i>av.</i> gloriously.
-bora <i>m.</i> accuser.	-dooce <i>f.</i> dock.	-gäst <i>m.</i> holy spirit.
-dropant <i>mpl.</i> wicked drops (of blood of murdered man).	-elfen = -ælfen.	-giéfa+ <i>m.</i> giver of glory.
-georn contentious.	-fæsten(<i>n.</i> <i>n.</i> forest-cover, place protected by forest; +ship.	-giéfu+ <i>f.</i> glorious gift met.
-lāc <i>n.</i> accusation, calumny.	-feld <i>m.</i> wooded plain.	-gimm+ <i>m.</i> sun.
-lic accusing.	-fin <i>pile of wood.</i>	-hamat <i>m.</i> robe of glory.
-gemæne involved in quarrel.	-fugol <i>m.</i> forest bird.	-helm <i>m.</i> crown of glory.
-sawere <i>m.</i> causer of strife.	-gät <i>f.</i> wild goat.	-lean+ <i>n.</i> heavenly reward.
-scipe+ <i>m.</i> crime.	-hana <i>m.</i> woodcock.	-lic glorious.
-smip+ <i>m.</i> criminal.	-hēawere <i>m.</i> woodcutter	-lice <i>av.</i> gloriously.
-spitel slanderous Gl. [spittan].	-henn <i>f.</i> quail.	-mäga+ <i>m.</i> saint.
-stafast <i>mpl.</i> crime.	-holt <i>n.</i> forest, wood.	-magut+ <i>m.</i> saint.
-getieme+ <i>n.</i> crime.	-hunig <i>m.</i> wild honey.	-mice+ <i>f.</i> wonderfully great.
wrōt <i>m.</i> snout, trunk (of elephant).	-hwistle - wistle.	-nytting+ <i>f.</i> great usefulness.
-an root up of pig).	-læs <i>f.</i> wood-pasture.	-spēdt+ <i>f.</i> glory.
wrugon, prt. <i>pl.</i> of wrēon.	-land <i>n.</i> woodland.	-spēdig+ <i>f.</i> glorious.
wryhta = wyrhta.	-leahtrie <i>m.</i> wild sleepwort.	-gesteald+ <i>n.</i> heavenly possessions or dwelling.
wrynd an -- ge-ed founded (of house) /N.	-lic woody.	-torht+ gloriously bright; illustrious, noble.
wueu, wice wk. <i>f.</i> week.	-mær <i>f.</i> wood-nymph, echo.	-prymm+ <i>m.</i> glory.
	-merce <i>f.</i> wild parsley.	-werod+ <i>n.</i> heavenly host.
	-ræden <i>n.</i> <i>f.</i> forest regulation.	-word+ <i>n.</i> glorious word.
	-rēct <i>m.</i> wood-smoke.	wuldr ian glorify, praise; boast intr. live in glory.
	-rima <i>m.</i> border of a forest.	-ig glorious.
	-rofe <i>f.</i> woodruff.	-ung <i>f.</i> glorying.
	-rose <i>f.</i> wild rose.	wulf <i>m.</i> wolf. -es camb <i>m.</i> wild teasel. -es fist toadstool.
	-snite <i>f.</i> snipe.	-hēafod-trēow+ <i>n.</i> gallows.
	-telz̄a <i>m.</i> branch of a tree.	-heort+ savage, cruel.
	-trēow <i>n.</i> forest tree.	-hlīpt <i>n.</i> wolf-slope.

wulf hol *n.* wolf's hole.
 -sēap *m.* wolf's hole.
 -slæd *n.* wolf-valley Ct.
 wull, -e *f.* wool.
 -camb *m.* wool-comb.
 -enoppa *m.* tuft of wool.
 -flies *n.* fleece.
 -ic woolly.
 -mod distaff.
 -tewestre *f.* wool-carder.
 wullian wipe with wool.
 wullen = wyllyn.
 gewun *I. (n.)* custom. *II. aj.*
 usual.
 wun *n.* dwell; remain, continue
 in time and space) || *tr. +* inhabit,
 remain in.
 -enes, wunes *f.* dwelling.
 -ung *f.* dwelling act and place).
 gewunian dwell; continue | be in
 the habit of *w. ger.*, habituate
 oneself to *w. tō*.
 gewuna, wuna *I. m.* habit, cus-
 tom. *II. aj. indecl.* accustomed.
 -elic customary.
 -elice *av.* usually.
 wund *I. f.* wound. *II. aj.*
 wounded.
 -ih ulcerous.
 -lāc *n.* wounding, wound.
 -swapu *f.* scar.
 wundai wound.
 wundel *f.* wound.
 wunden feax† with braided hair.
 -heals† with twisted prow ship.
 -locet† with braided locks.
 -mælt with twisted ornaments.
 -stefnat† with twisted prow
 (ship).
 wundor *n.* wonder; wonderful
 thing; miracle. wundrum *av.*
 wonderfully. terribly.
 -āgræfent wonderfully carved.
 -bēacen *n.* strange sign.
 -bebot *n.* strange command.
 -blecht *n.* wonderful colour.
 -clamm† *m.* wonderful bond.
 -clofe, u *f.* camphire plant.
 -cræftiglice *av.* marvellously.
 -dæd *f.* wonderful deed.
 -dēapt *m.* terrible death.
 -fæt *n.* wonderful vessel.
 -full wonderful.
 -fullice *av.* wonderfully.
 -giéfut *f.* wonderful gift met.
 -læcan magnify.
 -lie wonderful.

wundor lice *av.* wonderfully.
 -māpm† *m.* wonderful treasure.
 -sien*, ēot† *f.* wonderful sight.
 -smip† *m.* wonderful smith.
 -tācent *n.* prodigy.
 - ge)weore *n.* wonderful work,
 miracle.
 -woruld† *f.* wonderful world.
 -wyrd† *f.* strange occurrence.
 wundr ian *wg.* wonder (at, ad-
 mire.
 -ung *f.* wonder, admiration.
 wurd *word.*
 wurdon, *prt. pl. of weorpan.*
 wurm = wyrム.
 wurma *vE. m.* murex, purple-
 fish; purple.
 worm ille, -ele *f.* wild marjoram.
 wurpan = weorpan.
 wursm = worms.
 wurp = weorp..
 wūsc* wish [wýscan].
 -bearn *n.* little child *IV. Cþ.*
 gewýscan.
 wutodlice = witodlice.
 wuton = uto[n].
 wylf *f.* she-wolf [wulf].
 wylfen *I.f.* she-wolf. *II. +*savage,
 cruel.
 wylig willow = welig.
 wylht full of willows = wiliht.
 wyllen, u of wool [wull].
 wynde-cræft, i *m.* art of em-
 broidery [windan].
 gewynde *n.* weaving (?) Gl.
 wyndle *f.* wound. *Cþ. wundel.*
 wyn *n.* joy.wynnum joyfully.
 -bēam† *m.* tree of joy, the
 Cross.
 -burg† *f.* pleasant city.
 -candel(l)† *f.* sun.
 -dægt *m.* day of joy.
 -dréam *m.* joy.
 -ele† *m.* pleasant oil.
 -fæst† pleasant.
 -full joyful.
 -gräft *mn.* pleasant grove.
 -land† *n.* pleasant country.
 -lēas joyless.
 -lie pleasant, beautiful.
 -lice *av.* joyfully.
 -lust *m.* pleasure.
 -mæg† *f.* saint.
 -rōd† *f.* the Cross.
 -gesiþ† *m.* acceptable companion.
 wynsum pleasant.
 -ian rejoice.

wynsum lic, ge- pleasant.
 -lice *av.* pleasantly.
 -nes *f.* loveliness, pleasantness.
 wyn psalterium *n.* psalm of joy.
 -werod *n.* chorus Gl.
 -wyrt† *f.* pleasant plant.
 wynnung, i *f.* tares *IV. Cþ.*
 windwian.
 wýr = wîr myrtle.
 wyre an, A. i, y; *prt. worhte, A.*
 wyrote, *ptc. worht.* *IV. wroht*
w. a., g. work tr. and intr., build,
perform, keep (festival ; cause ;
amount to (in reckoning) | wg.
strive after | deserve, acquire.
 -end *m.* worker, doer.
 -nes *f.* work.
 -ung *f.* working.
 gewyree, i *n.* inwards (of pig.).
 wyrd *f.* fate; event, phenomenon
 [weorpan].
 -gesælig fortunate.
 -gesceapum *av.* by chance Gl.
 -stafasi *mpl.* destiny.
 -writere *m.* historian; scientist.
 gewyrd *f.* fate; event, circum-
 stance, state of things.
 -elic historical.
 gewyrd, -e *n.* talking, eloquence;
 ordinance [word].
 gewyerde = gewierpe amount.
 gewyrdie lic* eloquent.
 -lice *av.* eloquently, accurately.
 -licnes *f.* eloquence.
 wyrgan, ie [error?], *IV. prt.*
 -wrigde strangle.
 gewyriht *nf., gen. pl.* deed, trans-
 gression, desert, merit; be his
 -um, bütton ~um undeservedly,
 mid ~um deservedly; +fate (?)
 [wyrean].
 wyrhta, wryhta *m.* worker, maker.
 gewyrhta *m.* doer; co-operator,
 accomplice.
 wyrm *m.* reptile; serpent, dragon;
 worm [wurma].
 -æte worm-eaten.
 -baso red.
 -geblæd *n.* a kind of blister or
 swelling.
 -cynn *n.* species of serpent.
 -fag† with serpentine ornaments.
 -galere, galdere *m.* snake-
 charmer.
 -geard† *m.* abode of serpents.
 -hælsere *m.* diviner by serpents.
 -hiw *n.* form of a snake.

WYRM-HORD

GEWYRPE

WYRT-METE

wyrm **hord**† *n.* dragon's treasure.
 -licet *n.* serpentine ornament.
 -melo *n.* worm-meal (?).
 -rēad scarlet.
 -selet *m.* hall of serpents (=hell).
 -slite *m.* being eaten by worms.
 -wyrt *f.* a plant.
 wyrmella = wurmille.
 wyrms = worms pus.
 -ig purulent, festering.
 -tēung*, wyrsherteung, -spīwung*, wyrnsspiung *f.* phthisis Gl.
 wyrms'an, wyrmsman fester
 —ge-ed purulent [worms].
 wyrp, ie once, *l.V.* y, oe *m.* throwing;
 blow, stroke, shot [*weorpan*].
 wyrpe = wierpe recovery.

gewyrype *n.* heap (? Ct.
 wyrpel† *m.* foot-ring (of hawk).
 wyrrest = wierrest.
 wyrsa = wiersa.
 wyrzman = wyrmsan.
 wyrist = wrist.
 wyrt *f.* vegetable, plant, herb,
 spice; crop; root.
 -bedd *n.* bed planted with herbs.
 -box *m.* perfume-box.
 -brāp *m.* fragrance of flowers.
 -cynn *n.* species of herb.
 -cynren *n.* species of herb.
 -drēnc *m.* herbal drink.
 -fæt *n.* perfume-box.
 -geard *m.* kitchen garden.
 -ig — ~ hamm garden.
 -gemang *n.,* -gemengnes, a *f.*
 spice, perfume.

wyrt mēte *m.* dish of vegetables.
 -tūn *m.* garden.
 wyrt-wal *a.m.* root.
 -ian root or pull up or out.
 wyrt-weard *m.* gardener.
 wyrt-(t)rum *a.m.* root, root-stump.
 -ian root up.
 wyrtian spice, perfume.
 wýscan wish *wdg., w. sbj.*
 [wüsc].
 gewýsc an wish | adopt : ~ hie
 him (*yf.*) tō bearnum.
 -ednes, -ing *f.* adoption.
 -endlie desirable; optative (mood) |
 adoptive (child).
 -endlice *av.* (child by adop-
 tion.

V.

ÝCE

YFEL-WILLENDNES

YMBBÄTAN

ýce *f.* toad, frog.
 ýdæges = idæges on the same
 day.
 ýddisc = *iedisce furniture.
 yfel I. *aj., cþv.* wiersa, y, *spl.*
 wierrest, *wyr re/sta* bad;
 wicked; painful, miserable. II.
n. evil; wickedness; mischief,
 damage; misery.
 -cund evil.
 -cweþende evil-speaking.
 -dæd *f.* evil deed.
 -dæda *m.* evil-doer.
 -full evil, wicked.
 -georn n' *es f.* wickedness.
 -lie, yfelic evil, bad; mean, untidy
 in (dress).
 -nes *f.* badness, wickedness.
 yfelsae ian blaspheme.
 -end *m.* blasphemer.
 -ung *f.* blaspheming, blasphemy.
 yfel sōþ unhappily true, too true.
 -spræe evil-speaking.
 -willende vicious.

yfel willendnes *f.* malice.
 -wyreende evil-doing.
 yfele, yfele *av., cþv.* wiers, y badly,
 wrongly; miserably.
 yfelian, yfl- *intr.* become bad || *tr.*
 injure.
 yfemest *spl. of uferra.*
 yferra, -era = uferra.
 yfes *f.* eaves of house. *Cþ.*
 efes.
 -drype*, yfer- *m.* drip from eaves
 Gl.
 yleinian - eleian delay.
 ylca = ilca same.
 ylfing chattering, raving Gl.
 ylp *m.* elpend elephant — -es-
 bān ivory.
 yltsta *spl. of eald old.*
 ym- = ymb-
 ymb, L. -e, embe *prp. wa.* [*the*
 av. ymbe takes d.] | place around
 time about, at: ~e gangdagas
 oppe *þer* after: hē för ~ āne
 niht tō Íglēa, pæs ~e lýtel soon

after. ~ twelf mōnap every
 twelve months concerning about:
 georn ~ läre, sméan ~ God.
 ~ (bēon) be busy about, aim at:
 se dēfol is æfre ~e yfel; hū
 hē ~e hi sceolde how he should
 deal with them; also abs.: hū
 hē ~e wolde how he would
 act.

ymb·bætan*, ymbe- + curb, en-
 close.
 ymb·beorgan 3 protect.
 ymb·beran 4 surround.
 ymb·biegnes, ymbe- *f.* bend (of
 river).
 ymb·bindan 3 bind round.
 ymb·būgan 7 bend round.
 ymb·cæfian embroider round.
 ymb·ceorfan 3 circumcise.
 ymb·cierr *m.* migration *l.V.*
 -an go round, make the circuit of.
 ymb·clyppan embrace.
 -ing *f.* embrace.
 ymb·cyme *m.* assembly.

ymbē <i>av.</i> [<i>the prp. is ymb</i> , <i>L. ymbe</i>] around. <i>In compos.</i> <i>ymb-</i> is older and more frequent than <i>ymbe-</i> .	ymb-hygdiñes <i>f.</i> solicitude. ymb-iernan <i>3</i> run round.	ymb-swāpe , -ā- <i>f.</i> digression Gl.
ymb-e [<i>y=i</i>] (<i>n.</i>) swarm of bees.	ymb-læðan lead round.	ymb-swāpan <i>i</i> environ; clothe, dress.
~stoc <i>m.</i> stump with swarm of bees in it Ct.	ymb-lærigian provide with a rim.	ymb-trymian , -trymman surround; fortify.
ymbe-occ , = ymb- .	ymb-liegan <i>5</i> surround, encompass, confine.	ymb-trymming <i>f.</i> surrounding; fortifying.
ymbe-beardiene neighbouring Gl.	ymb-lipan <i>6</i> sail round.	ymb-týnan surround.
ymb-fær , <i>ymbe-</i> <i>n.</i> circuit.	ymbren <i>n.</i> Ember-tide, the Ember days [<i>ymbryne</i>].	ymb-týnan surround Gl.
ymb-færeld <i>n.</i> circuit.	~dæg , <i>ymbrig-</i> <i>m.</i> Ember-day.	ymb-pane* , <i>ymbe-</i> <i>m.</i> reflection.
ymb-fæstnes <i>f.</i> enclosure.	~fæsten(n) <i>n.</i> fast at Ember-tide.	ymb-pridung <i>f.</i> deliberation, reflection Gl.
ymb-fæpmian encompass.	~wuce <i>f.</i> Ember week.	ymb-pringan <i>3</i> throng round, surround.
ymb-faran <i>2</i> surround; traverse.	ymb-ryne , <i>emrene</i> <i>m.</i> motion round, revolving; orbit (of stars) time lapse, course.	ymb-útan , <i>abútan</i> <i>av.</i> , <i>prp.</i> <i>wa-</i> around, about — <i>ymb hie útan</i> = <i>hie</i> .
ymb-feng <i>m.</i> envelope, covering.	ymb-sceadwian overshadow.	ymb-wäfan envelop, clothe.
ymb-féran go round, traverse.	ymb-sceaw <i>ian</i> look round.	ymb-wærлан turn towards <i>N.</i>
ymb-fléogan <i>7</i> fly round.	~iendlice <i>f.</i> circumspectly.	ymb-weaxan <i>i</i> grow round, surround.
ymb-fón <i>1</i> <i>b</i> grasp, clasp; encompass, surround.	~ung <i>f.</i> looking round.	ymb-wénd an turn round.
ymb-frætwian surround with ornaments, adorn.	ymb-scian <i>6</i> shine round <i>tr.</i>	~nes <i>f.</i> change.
ymb-gán , -gangan <i>vb.</i> go round; surround.	ymb-scripan <i>6</i> make the circuit of.	~ung <i>f.</i> reviving; behaviour.
ymb-gang <i>m.</i> circuit. circumference.	ymb-scrýdan clothe, dress.	ymb-weorpan <i>3</i> surround.
ymb-gyrdan encircle, surround.	ymb-scellan surround.	ymb-wicieran besiege.
ymb-habban surround, include.	ymb-séon <i>5</i> look round.	ymb-windan <i>3</i> enfold, encompass.
ymb-haga <i>m.</i> hedge, enclosure.	ymb-séon <i>f.</i> beholding.	ymb-wiát <i>ian</i> contemplate.
ymb-hammen surrounded Gl.	ymb-set <i>n.</i> siege.	~ung <i>f.</i> contemplation.
ymb-healdan <i>1</i> encompass.	ymb-seten* , <i>vE.</i> <i>oemseten</i> <i>f.</i> shoot, slip.	ymb-wyrcan enclose, surround.
ymb-héapian heap round.	ymb-setl <i>n.</i> siege.	ymel , <i>e</i> caterpillar.
ymb-hégan hedge round.	ymb-sétnung <i>f.</i> sedition.	ymele , <i>ymle</i> <i>f.</i> document. piece of writing.
ymb-hón <i>1 b tr.</i> hang round — <i>ptc.</i> -hanged surrounded, hung (with), covered (with).	ymb-settan encompass; besiege.	ymen <i>m.</i> hymn [<i>Lt. hymnus</i>].
ymb-hog <i>a</i> <i>m.</i> consideration, reflection, purpose; care. anxiety. -ian be anxious about.	ymb-síttan <i>5</i> encompass, besiege also <i>w.</i> <i>útan</i> .	bōc <i>f.</i> hymn-book.
ymb-hring <i>an</i> surround.	ymb-sittend , <i>ymbe-</i> <i>t m.</i> neighbour (nation).	sang <i>m.</i> hymn.
ymb-hend <i>m.</i> attendant Gl.	~e <i>intr.</i> sitting round; neighbouring (people).	ymesene blind.
ymb-hüng <i>f.</i> circumcision <i>N.</i> [héawan].	ymb-sméagung* , <i>ymbe-</i> <i>f.</i> consideration.	ymest <i>spl.</i> of <i>uferra</i> .
ymb-hweorfan <i>3</i> <i>intr.</i> revolve <i>tr.</i> go round, encompass; tend, cultivate.	ymb-snidenes <i>f.</i> circumcision [<i>ymbníjan</i>].	ymnere <i>m.</i> hymn-book [<i>Lt. hymnarium</i>].
ymb-hwýrf <i>-e</i> , -i, -eo, -ea <i>m.</i> rotation; orbit (of stars); circuit, extent; world.	ymb-sníjan <i>6</i> circumcise.	yne inch [<i>Lt. uncia</i>].
ymb-hygian reflect on, consider.	ymb-spannan <i>i</i> clasp round, embrace.	yndse , <i>entse</i> <i>f.</i> ounce [<i>Lt. uncia</i>].
ymb-hygd , -hyd <i>f.</i> solicitude, anxiety.	ymb-spræc , <i>ymbe-</i> <i>f.</i> conversation, discussion.	yne-léac <i>n.</i> onion [<i>Lt. unio</i>].
~ig solicitous, anxious.	~e spoken about, well known.	ýplen , <i>ypplen</i> <i>n.</i> top, summit Gl. [up].
~iglice* , ~elice <i>av.</i> carefully.	ymb-stand an <i>2</i> surround.	yppan bring out or up; <i>ge-</i> produce (flowers); make manifest, disclose, betray; <i>ge-</i> utter (words) [<i>uppan</i>].
	~en* , <i>ymbe-</i> <i>t</i> surrounded.	yppe I. evident, known. II. <i>n.</i> upper room Gl.; dais, throne; show, spectacle Gl.
	ymb-standendet standing round, enclosing.	yppingt <i>f.</i> (?) .
	ymb-standen <i>nes</i> <i>f.</i> encompassing; guardianship.	~íren* , <i>i-</i> <i>n.</i> crowbar.
	ymb-styrian stir about, overturn.	yr , ē back of axe.

YSLÉ

ÝTERRA

ÝP-LID

ysl e f. ash.
 ~endē glowing Gl.
 ysope f. hyssop [L.t.].
 ýst f. whirlwind, storm.
 ~ian storm, rage.
 ~ig stormy.
 ýt an expel [út].
 ~end m. expeller.
 -ing f. journey.
 ýtemest *spl.* of úterra.
 yteren of an otter [otor].

ýterra - úterra.
 ýtmest = ýtemest.
 ýþ f. wave.
 ~geblānd† n. surge.
 ~bord† n. ship. Cþ. wægbord.
 ~farut f. flood.
 ~hengest /r. m. horse.
 ~hóft n. ship.
 ~ig rough (sea).
 ~lädet f/pl. sea-passage.
 ~läf† f. shore.

ýþ lid† n., -lida† m. ship.
 ~mearh† m. ship.
 ~mære† m. sea.
 ~naca*† m. ship.
 ~gewinn† n. life in the water.
 ~wōrigende wandering on the waves Gl.
 ýþgian, ýþian fluctuate, surge ;
 rage.
 ~ung f. fluctuation.
 ýþung f. inundation ; agitation.

BY HENRY SWEET, M.A., PH.D., LL.D.

A MANUAL OF CURRENT SHORTHAND,
ORTHOGRAPHIC AND PHONETIC.

CROWN 8VO, PRICE FOUR SHILLINGS AND SIXPENCE.

'Current Shorthand' is intended to supply the want of a system of writing shorter and more compact than ordinary longhand, and at the same time not less distinct and legible. None of the systems hitherto published can be said fully to meet these requirements: they all sacrifice legibility and efficiency to brevity, the brevity being often only apparent.

'I think it is on the whole very much superior to any other system that I am acquainted with. I was an official shorthand-writer to the Danish parliament from 1880 till 1887. . . . Soon after the publication of Dr. Sweet's book I read it, and found it very easy to learn his system. Since then I have continually used it for my own private notes, as well as in my correspondence with Dr. Sweet himself; I have never felt the slightest hesitation in reading Dr. Sweet's letters in shorthand, and I am much more certain of being able to read my own English notes of half a year ago than of reading my Danish (Gabelsberger) notes of two hours ago, although, of course, I have infinitely more practice in the latter system than in the former.'—Prof. O. JESPERSEN, in *Le Maître Phonétique*, 1893, p. 167.

Dr. Sweet's achievement consists in his being able to express the vowels, whilst carrying contraction further than any predecessor. He speaks too modestly of his performance in saying that he does not see why his phonetic style—which agrees with the orthographic in the first part of his book in being purely *script*—would not do for reporting as well as the older systems: it is for very rapid writing, and nothing else. The orthographic style, on the other hand, is that suitable for beginners. Whilst more compact than ordinary longhand, it is not less distinct and legible, and is much more pleasing to the eye than are the symbols employed by Mr. Pitman. We are of opinion that an expert writer of Dr. Sweet's rapid shorthand would attain a speed about one-eighth quicker than phonography has yet been found to admit of.—*Journal of Education*, April, 1893.

'Scarcely a year, hardly even a month, but witnesses the appearance of a new system of shorthand that is to surpass all others. An examination of these vaunted systems has so often ended in disappointment, that we are apt to look with prejudice upon new schemes of abbreviated writing. We did not, therefore, take up this book with great expectations, although the author's name was a sufficient guarantee that crude theories would not be thrust upon our notice. On closer examination of "Current Shorthand," however, our prejudices began to give way. Dr. Sweet's shorthand is both scientific and practical. Its principles are not difficult to master, and the script method of writing makes the transition from ordinary writing natural and easy. . . . For several weeks we have been practically testing its worth, and thus far have found it to be all that the author claims for it. We speak from a knowledge of the leading systems of shorthand, including the German systems of Gabelsberger and Stolze, gained during the last twenty years, when we say that "Current" can compare with the best of them as a rational system.'—*Academic Review*, Feb. 1893.

[This] system is clear and simple: it discards not only thick and thin strokes, but all other arbitrary distinctions, and it is rigorously linear, so that it can be used for all the purposes of ordinary longhand.'—*Speaker*, Dec. 24, 1892.

Oxford

AT THE CLARENDON PRESS

LONDON: HENRY FROWDE, OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS WAREHOUSE, AMEN CORNER, E.C.

HOME USE
CIRCULATION DEPARTMENT
MAIN LIBRARY

This book is due on the last date stamped below.
1-month loans may be renewed by calling 842-3405.
1-month loans may be recharged by bringing books
to Circulation Desk.

Renewals and recharges may be made 4 days prior
to due date.

ALL BOOKS ARE SUBJECT TO RECALL 7 DAYS
AFTER DATE CHECKED OUT.

ITEM ISSUE DATE

MAR 2 2 374

NOV 17 1977
REC. CIR. FEB 21 1980

REC. CIR. OCT 20 77

ITEM ISSUE DATE
JAN 01 1978

LD21-A-40m-5.74
(RS191L)

General Library
University of California
Berkeley



031799196

THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY

